M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GEN

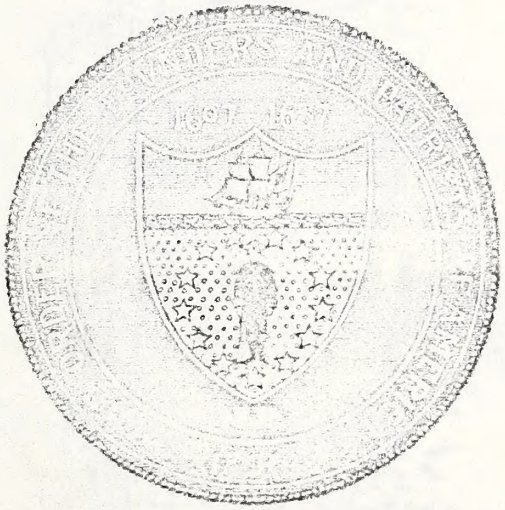
ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 02979 2782

Gc 973.206 Or5aq,1911
Order of the Founders and
Patriots of America.
Register

# The Order of The Founders and Patriots of America

## REGISTER: 1911

Revised and Completed to May 13, 1911



PUBLISHED BY

AUTHORITY OF THE

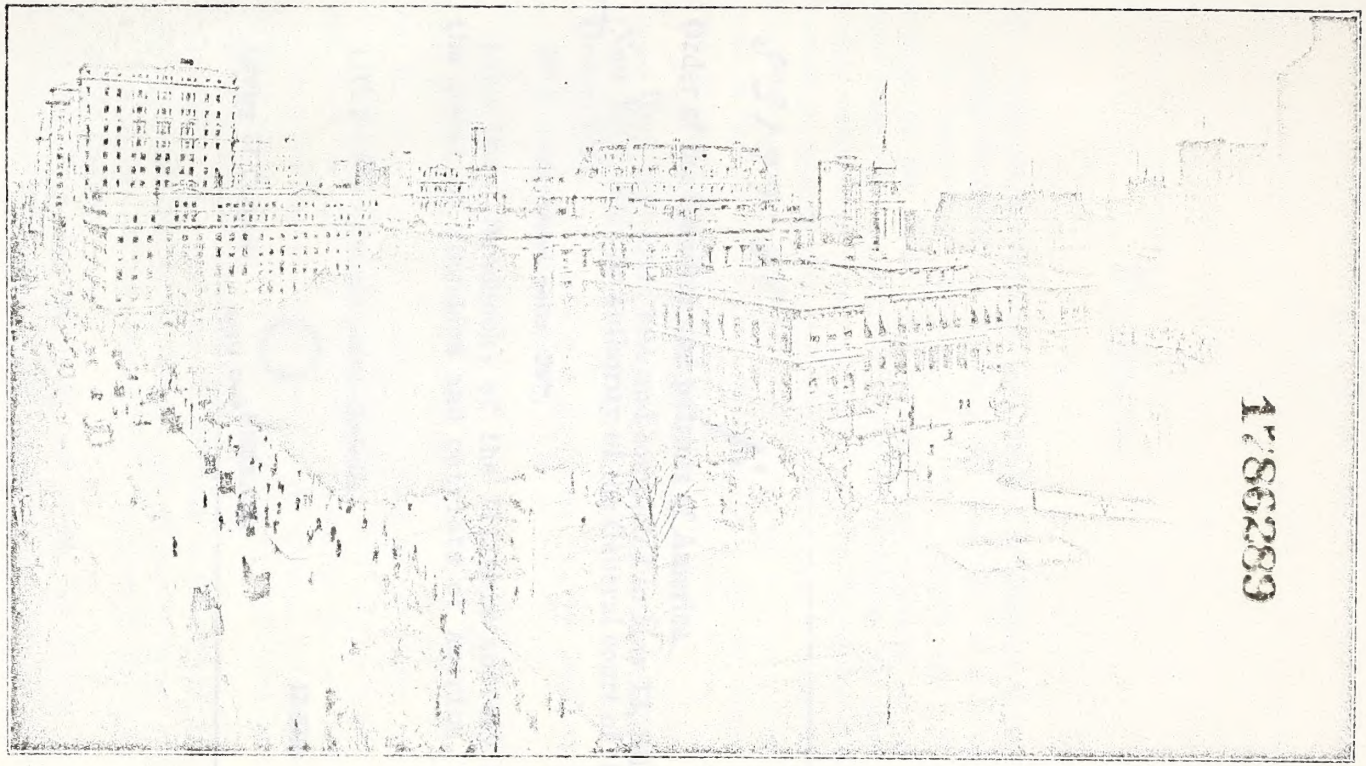
GENERAL COURT OF THE ORDER

MCMXI

O B Rickon

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/register00orde_1



1,869,269

CITY HALL, NEW YORK.

F 83197.58 1

Order of the founders and patriots of America.

3199 ... Register: 1911; rev. and completed to May 13, 1911.
8 [New York] Pub. by authority of the General court of the Order, 1911.

277 p. front., plates, ports. 24cm.

Inserted: [Handbook] of the Illinois society of the Order of founders and patriots of America.

1. U. S.—Hist.—Colonial period—Societies.

12-9258

528334 Library of Congress E186.6.A141

SHELF CARD

# Preface.

THE Order of the Founders and Patriots of America having greatly increased in numbers, the necessity of knowing who were their fellow-members was pressed upon the Associates of the Order, and at the annual meeting of the General Court, May 13, 1901, the subject of gratifying the desire for such information was considered, and a committee was appointed to take up the matter, with directions to report to the Council General. At the autumn meeting of the Council General in 1901 that committee made a report, and the Council General directed the committee to proceed and prepare the material for the Register — then, however, planned to be a modest pamphlet, with provision for binding copies for such Associates as would bear such expense each for himself.

The data and information in possession of the Registrar General was most necessary to the work of the committee, and to him the committee resorted for his aid and assistance, which was most cheerfully given and was most satisfactory; and it was due to the cheerfully-given co-operation of Associate Teunis Dimon Hunting, the then Registrar General of the Order, and to his persistent, industrious, painstaking and cheerfully-performed work, in gathering, from the "application papers" and the records in his possession, the data and information which then enabled the committee to perform the work of completing and publishing the Register of 1902.

That Register became a book of reference to very many, and a means of obtaining family history, and of gathering up and preserving a record of the personal public services of the Associates of the Order.

Within the fifty years now past, and during the lifetime of most of the Associates, our country has passed through two wars

in which many have served. The committee sought all possible information of their participation in those struggles. Many were very modest concerning their personal history. Some incidents of most honorable service, stated as to many Associates, were not communicated at all by them, and facts not stated by them have been gleaned from other sources. Wherever information given as to one is not given as to another, it does not follow that nothing of like interest remained to be communicated as to those of whom like things are not said, but such things were not stated in the information returned.

At the annual meeting of the General Court on May 13, 1902, the committee reported to the General Court a mass of manuscript, and it was then instructed to go forward with the work, and by vote of the General Court was ordered to print the book for distribution, and an appropriation was made for the purpose liberal enough to satisfy every demand, and it was put forth to the Order and to the public.

The book of that committee laid before the General Court and the Associates of the Order was bound in the first instance to contain mistakes, but only those persons who have had a hand in such work can appreciate the amount of labor bestowed upon it, or the inevitable liability to error.

In the year 1909 at the Hartford meeting of the General Court of the Order, a new Register was ordered. A report was made at the May meeting in New York in 1910. At the Philadelphia meeting in 1911 the work was reported and its publication was ordered and a publication committee was appointed and this work, the "Register 1911," is now presented to the Associates and to the public. For sake of the future we ask that every Associate who, in reading this book, shall discover that the public services, civil or military, of any other Associate are not here recorded, will prepare a statement of such services and forward it to the Registrar General, for use in the preparation of any future Register.

In editing the Roll of Associates, the committee has found the names of the following Associates who served in the Civil War:

Harry Elihu Atwater,
Henry Baldwin,
George Washington Case,
Edward Payson Cone,
George Eugene Dewey,
William Reed Eastman,
Julius Merrill Foote,
Dexter Newell Force,
Charles King Francis,
David Maxson Greene,
Addison Josiah Hinman,
Charles Alexander Jewell,
Edward Franc Jones,
Frederick Munro Hill Kendrick,
James Lord,
Richard Worsam Meade,
Henry Benjamin Meigs,
Samuel Emlen Meigs,
William Anderson Mitchell,
Thomas George Morton,
Henry Langdon Potter,
Ralph Earl Prime,
Thomas Redfield Proctor,
Edward Everett Sill,
William Mitchell Stetson,
Henry Clay Terry,
Sherwood Stratton Thompson,
Henry Stewart Turrill,
Daniel Frederick Warren,
Stewart Lyndon Woodford,

Also, Frederick Dent Grant served as Volunteer Aide-de-camp to his father in the Vicksburg Campaign.

And the names of the following who served in the late War with Spain:

George Holcombe Barber,
William Edward Fitch,
Frederick Dent Grant,
John Jay Phelps,
David Banks Plum,
Henry Woodward Sackett,
William Cary Sanger,
Henry Stewart Turrill.

As the pages of the book shall be consulted, or read, a fact that cannot escape attention is the prevalence in the genealogical lines of the Associates of Bible names, and of those easily recognized as peculiarly Puritan names, among the men, as Barnabas, Bartholomew, Job, Daniel, Elijah, Hezekiah, Ebenezer, Joshua, Japheth, Abijah, Elihu, Hopestill, Preserved, Jedediah, Israel, Bezaleel; also among the women as Magdalen, Tryphena, Tamar, Hannah, Tabitha, Hepsibah, Deborah, Mehitable, Eunice, Lois, Priscilla, Ruth, Prudence, Mercy, Wait, Submit, Grace, Silence, Plain, Hopestill, Thankful, Experience, Deliverance, Sophronia, Rhoda, Dorcas, Keziah, Penelope, Hepsibeth, Hilpah, and many others of the like, all of which cannot now be mentioned.

Such facts cannot fail to tell the story of the kind of blood which flows in the veins of the Associates, and to assure that they came of a race of God-fearing, Bible-loving, religion-respecting, and virtue-valuing ancestors; such as we shall, not only as of

those days, but in all days, be glad we came from, the men and women who made sturdy characters and good habits, an ancestry of the kind to whom this great nation of ours owes more for its solid, law-abiding and law-honoring, good citizenship, than to any other of the emigrant peoples who followed to find homes in the good land our ancestors had subdued for them.

Ralph Earl Prime,
Edward Hagaman Hall,
George Clinton Batcheller,
Theodore Gilman,
Clarence Ettienne Leonard,
*Committee.*

# Contents.


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| PREFACE | 3 |
| Origin of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America | 9 |
| Constitution | 14 |
| By-Laws of the Order | 21 |
| General Regulations | 27 |
| By-Laws of the New York Society | 30 |
| By-Laws of the New Jersey Society | 32 |
| By-Laws of the Connecticut Society | 34 |
| By-Laws of the Pennsylvania Society | 38 |
| Founders of the Order | 44 |
| Honorary Members | 44 |
| Charter Members | 44 |
| General Court | 45 |
| Past General Officers | 45 |
| Past Councillors General | 46 |
| Officers and Past Officers of the New York Society | 47 |
| Officers and Past Officers of the New Jersey Society | 49 |
| Officers and Past Officers of the Connecticut Society | 51 |
| Officers and Past Officers of the Pennsylvania Society | 52 |
| Table of Abbreviations | 55 |
| Roll of Associates, including Life Members, Annual Members, and those who have died in membership | 56 |
| Roll of Founder Ancestors | 217 |
| Roll of Patriot Ancestors | 239 |


## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.


| | |
|---|---|
| City Hall, New York | frontispiece |
| Seal of the Order | 1 |
| Insignia of the Order | 19 |
| Seal of the New York Society | 32 |
| Seal of the Connecticut Society | 38 |
| Seal of the Pennsylvania Society | 43 |
| Standard of the Order | 55 |
| Dewey Portrait | 100 |
| Goodrich Portrait | 120 |
| Grant Portrait | 122 |
| Prime Portrait | 174 |
| Roosevelt Portrait | 180 |
| Woodford Portrait | 214 |
| Woodruff Portrait | 215 |
| Jamestown Illustration | 217 |
| Battle of Lexington | 239 |
| Faneuil Hall, Boston | 250 |
| Independence Hall, Philadelphia | 259 |

"Steadfast for God and Country."

# History of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America.

THE motive leading to the formation of The Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, at a time when so many hereditary societies, born of the Centennial Era beginning in 1876, were already in existence, was the desire to meet certain most desirable requirements which none of the existing organizations seemed to meet. There were societies of lineal descendants of patriots of the American Revolution and of other subsequent wars, membership in which indicated no antecedent American lineage. On the other hand, there were societies of descendants of ante-revolutionary progenitors, membership in which did not indicate that the intermediate ancestors during the War for Independence were loyal to the American cause. There was nothing in the eligibility requirements of the latter societies to exclude from membership persons whose ancestors in the same line were allied with the enemies of the Colonies during the great sacrificial crisis in which our republic was brought into being as an independent nation. In fact, entrance into such latter societies was open to, and into them actually entered, those whose ancestors in the Revolutionary period actually fought against the Colonies, and against the patriots whose memory we delight to honor and who offered their lives and their all to found the nation and the liberties we enjoy and have inherited from them.

It justly was resented by patriotic Americans, that some of such societies passed into control of those who outwardly vaunted their tory ancestors and who were so proud of it as to herald the fact that their ancestors had never intermarried with any patriot blood, as though such was an honor and a ground of pride, and not a misfortune to be sincerely mourned and to be passed rather in silence than to be trumpeted.

We may not conceal that it was hostility to such tory sentiment which suggested the formation of The Order of the Founders and Patriots of America.

It was therefore believed, and the belief has been justified by events, that there was not only room but a call for an hereditary Order whose *insignia* should be a badge of double honor — honor of descent from those brave and hardy pioneers who subdued the primeval wilderness and first planted within the limits of the original colonies the civilization which now leads the world, and honor of descent from those who, in patriotism and devotion and love of liberty, founded the first republic in the western hemisphere and the greatest republic among the nations of the earth.

Moved by these feelings an informal conference of a few of the descendants of those founders and patriots was called and held at the Astor House in New York City on the 24th day of February, 1896, at which it was determined to form this Order.

The terms of eligibility, as afterward framed and inserted in the Constitution, were agreed upon, in short that every member must be descended in the male line of father or mother, from an ancestor who settled in one of the thirteen original colonies within fifty years (half a century) from the settlement of Jamestown, Va., May 13, 1607, and through the same line only, through patriots in the Revolutionary period but not of necessity through those who rendered military service. A second conference for the purpose agreed upon was held at the Hotel Endicott, in New York City, March 9, 1896, at which time the name of the Order was agreed upon and steps taken toward its organization and the work of preparing the necessary papers for incorporation was assigned.

A third conference was held in the Tribune Building, Printing House Square, in New York City, on the 16th day of March, 1896, at which there were present Messrs. William Winton Goodrich, Edward Nelson Granville Greene, Henry Lincoln Morris, Ralph Earl Prime, Howard Sumner Robbins, Charles Waterman Bentley Wilkinson, and three others. "It was



3 1833 02979 2782

then formally agreed by the nine gentlemen present to take measures to form a new Colonial and Patriotic society, and to that end to incorporate according to the laws of the State of New York, and that the name of the new society shall be 'The Order of the Founders and Patriots of America,' and that the New York Society of the Order shall be incorporated." Thereupon and at that time the certificate of incorporation was signed and executed in duplicate by the nine gentlemen present, who thus became the Founders of the Order. Directions were given for obtaining the approval of the certificate by a Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York and the filing thereof in the proper public offices. The gentlemen then present agreed to meet again March 23, 1896, at the Hotel Endicott in New York City.

The Certificate of Incorporation was, on the 17th day of March, 1896, duly approved by Hon. Jackson O. Dykman, a Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, and on the 18th day of March one of the duplicate certificates was duly filed in the office of the Secretary of State in Albany, N. Y., and the other duplicate certificate was, the same 18th day of March, 1896, duly filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York in New York City and the New York Society thus became incorporated.

Pursuant to appointment, five of the nine Founders met again in the evening of March 23, 1896, at the Hotel Endicott. For the completion of the organization, the work was divided and assigned to different persons. The formation of the society having been made public, many applications for admission had been received by the different Founders, all of which were referred to a membership committee, for investigation, as were also the lines of descent of the Founders of the Order.

Again, on the 6th day of April, 1896, a meeting of the Founders was held at the Hotel Endicott. At this time there were also present some of those who had applied for membership and whose eligibility had been approved by the membership committee. A form of constitution and by-laws was reported and was discussed and after adding a provision for the eligibility of the sons of original members, the work was approved

and it was determined to accord to all whose applications for membership had been approved, the privilege of participating in the adoption of the constitution and by-laws and such were then denominated Charter Members.

On the evening of the 24th day of April, 1896, at the Hotel Normandie, in the City of New York, a meeting of the Charter Members was held. At that time they were seventy-eight in number. At that meeting the constitution and by-laws of the Order, which had already been approved by the Founders, was presented and read in full, and with an amendment providing for dual membership was adopted, and the organization completed by the election of the officers and councillors of the New York Society of The Order of the Founders and Patriots of America.

The terms of the constitution provided for a Society of the Order in each State and for a General Court of the Order to be composed of The Founders of the Order, the Officers of the General Court, with representatives of each of the State Societies, consisting of the first eight (since nine) of its officers, and it authorized the New York State Society of the Order to act as the General Court until the General Court should be organized by the representatives of at least three State Societies and meanwhile to issue charters to such State Societies as it should organize. Each member was to be known as an "Associate."

On the 24th day of April, 1896, the Council of the New York Society of the Order granted a charter to nine Associates to organize the New Jersey Society of the Order, and appointed its first meeting to be held at the house of Associate William Armstrong Halsey in Newark, N. J., on the 28th day of April, 1896, at which time and place the New Jersey Society of the Order was organized.

On the 1st day of May, 1896, the Council of the New York Society of the Order granted a charter to nine Associates to organize the Connecticut Society of the Order, and appointed its first meeting to be held at the house of Associate Charles Augustus Jewell, in Hartford, Conn., on the 9th day of May, 1896, at which time and place the Connecticut Society of the Order was organized.

Three Societies of the Order having thus been organized, the Founders of the Order and the officers of those Societies, entitled to sit in the General Court of the Order, met in the historic Governor's Room, in the City Hall in the City of New York, on the 13th day of May, 1896, the 289th anniversary of the settlement of Jamestown, Va., and organized the General Court of the Order, and elected its General Officers and Councillors General, and the General Court then became the Supreme Governing body of the Order.

On the 28th day of December, 1896, the Council General granted a charter to eleven Associates (to which number four others were subsequently added) to organize the Pennsylvania Society of the Order and appointed its first meeting to be held in the city of Philadelphia, Pa., on the 14th day of January, 1897, at which time and place the Pennsylvania Society of the Order was organized.

The Order of the Founders and Patriots of America now consist of the General Court of the Order and four State Societies of the Order and numbers in all 450 Associates.

Its membership consists of citizens of the United States, who are descended in the paternal line of either father or mother, from an ancestor who settled within the limits of what became the original thirteen colonies during the first half century, from the first settlement in America, at Jamestown, Va., May 13, 1607, and whose intermediate ancestors in the same line were loyal to the cause of the American Colonies during the War for their Independence. Pursuant to an amendment, adopted May 13, 1902, it also admits to membership the male descendants of Associates of the Order, thus making the members a new stock for the perpetuation of the Order.

# Constitution of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America.

## PREAMBLE.

RECOGNIZING Almighty God as guiding our ancestors to this land, to establish, through their descendants, not a colony, but an independent sovereign Christian nation, destined by Him to occupy a commanding place among the nations of the earth and to protect and defend Liberty in all the Western Hemisphere; and, recognizing that the foundations of the nation were laid, in the perils and hardships of the first half century, by our ancestor settlers of that period, rather than in the years that followed; and, recognizing that, necessary to the end for which our ancestors came, was a patriot progeny, in the time of the Revolutionary struggle, out of which our country came to be independent and our nation came into being — for ourselves, and those who may associate with us, we have formed an association, founded on Descent from such ancestry and their patriot descendants.

### ARTICLE I.

NAME.

The name of this Association is "The Order of the Founders and Patriots of America."

### ARTICLE II.

OBJECTS.

The objects of the Order are:

1. To bring together and associate men whose ancestors struggled together for life and liberty, home and happiness, in this land, when it was a new and unknown country, and whose line of descent from them comes through patriots who sustained the colonies in the struggle for independence in the Revolutionary War.
2. To teach reverent regard for the names and history, character and perseverance, deeds and heroism, of the founders of this country and their patriot descendants.
3. To inculcate patriotism in the Associates and their descendants.
4. To discover, collect and preserve records, documents, manuscripts, monuments and history relating to the first colonists, their ancestors and descendants.
5. To commemorate and celebrate events in the history of the colonies and the republic.
6. Other historical and patriotic purposes.

## ARTICLE III.

### ORGANIZATION.

The Order shall consist of:

1. A General Court, to be known as "The General Court of the Order of The Founders and Patriots of America."

2. A Society in each State, District or Territory of the United States, and in such foreign States and Countries as the General Court may authorize, each of which, prefixed with the name of the political division in which located, is to be known as "The ..... Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America."

## ARTICLE IV.

### GENERAL COURT.

SECTION 1. The General Court shall consist of the Founders of the Order; also all past General Officers, also all General Officers, Councillors General, and Officers of the several Societies of the Order, during their respective terms of office; provided, however, that no person shall be a member of the General Court unless he shall be at the time an Associate in good standing in one of the Societies of the Order.

SEC. 2. The Officers of the General Court shall be a Governor General, a Deputy Governor General, a Chaplain General, a Secretary General, a Treasurer General, an Attorney General, a Registrar General, a Genealogist General, and an Historian General, each to hold office for one year, or until his successor is elected and installed. There shall also be nine Councillors General, three of whom shall be elected each year, each Councillor General to hold office for three years, or until his successor is elected and installed. The Officers and Councillors shall constitute the Council General. They shall be elected at the annual meeting, by ballot. No Officer of the General Court shall be elected to the same office for more than two successive terms, except by a unanimous vote.

SEC. 3. The annual meeting of the General Court shall be held on the 13th day of May in each year, or at such other time, as near as may be thereafter, as the Council General may determine. The General Court may hold such other meetings as it may determine by rule, order or resolution, or as may be called by the Governor General. The Governor General shall call meetings on request of nine members of the General Court. The annual meeting of the General Court shall be held in the City of New York except that in any odd-numbered year it may be held elsewhere, provided the Governor General shall fix another place therefor and shall make an order to that effect. (As amended May 14, 1906.)

SEC. 4. Nine members shall constitute a quorum, at all meetings of the General Court.

SEC. 5. In General Court each member thereof shall have one vote, except that, when a vote is taken by Societies, each member shall have one vote, and each Society shall have as many votes as it has enrolled Associates, in good standing, to be cast as a unit, unless any Society shall otherwise direct, and shall so certify to the Secretary General, in which case the vote of such Society shall be divided as nearly as may be equally among the members present from such Society and cast by them severally. One-third of the members, present in person at a meeting, may demand that any vote be taken by Societies, when the vote shall be cast in person. All other votes may be cast in person or by proxy.

SEC. 6. The General Court shall have and exercise the following powers:

1. The chief executive, legislative and judicial powers within the Order, and the general regulation of its affairs.

2. To entertain, hear and decide all appeals and complaints by any Society, or by an Associate, and to regulate the cases in which appeals may be taken.

3. To advise concerning any question arising under the Constitution or By-Laws of the Order when requested by any Society or its Council.

4. Upon application of any nine Associates of the Order, residing in any State, District, Territory or Country in which no Society of the Order exists, to constitute them and those whom they may admit, pursuant to the Constitution and By-Laws of the Order, into a Society of the Order for the political division in which they reside, and to fix a time and place for the first meeting, and grant such Society a charter.

5. To issue all diplomas of membership, all insignia and rosettes.

6. To provide, order and direct the form, and on such terms as it shall fix, issue to the Societies of the Order stationery and blank applications for membership, also circulars or pamphlets setting forth the purposes and objects of the Order, and regulate the use thereof.

7. To require from Societies of the Order such reports, returns and statistics of Associates, of funds, and of other information, and the payment of assessments, as it may from time to time order.

8. To revoke or suspend the charter of any Society, for failure to obey the requirements of the Constitution or By-Laws of the Order, or for nonuser of its rights and privileges, and in case of revoking the charter of any Society, to assign its members, or any of them, to other Societies of the Order, according to their preference if asked and expressed, who shall thereupon become members of the Society to which assigned in the same standing as in the Society whose charter shall be revoked. (As amended May 13, 1903.)

SEC. 7. No liability shall be incurred, or an appropriation of money made or authorized, except by a two-thirds majority of votes cast in the General Court, such vote to be cast in person or by proxy, or by a two-thirds majority of votes in the Council General, but such vote in the Council General must also be approved by at least two Councillors General. (As amended May 14, 1906.)

SEC. 8. The expenses of the General Court shall be provided for by the sale of diplomas, insignia and rosettes, and by pro rata assessments upon each of the Societies according to its respective number of Associates. The General Court or Council General may enforce payment of said assessments, by the revocation or suspension of the charter of any Society refusing or neglecting to pay the same, and such Society shall thereupon be debarred from representation in the General Court, but, upon payment, may be reinstated.

SEC. 9. The headquarters of the Order shall be in the City of New York.

## ARTICLE V.

### SOCIETIES OF THE ORDER.

SECTION 1. Each Society hereafter organized shall hold its membership in the Order by virtue of a charter from the General Court. After the receipt of its charter, the Society shall forthwith adopt a Seal, which shall not be changed, except by a two-thirds majority of the Associates present at an annual meeting. Any Society may be incorporated under

the laws of its own State, District, Territory or Country, if a majority of its Associates present at an annual meeting shall elect to do so.

SEC. 2. The Officers of each Society shall be a Governor, a Deputy Governor, a Chaplain, a Secretary, a Treasurer, a States Attorney, a Registrar, a Genealogist and an Historian, each to hold office for one year, or until his successor is elected and installed. There shall also be nine Councillors, each Councillor to hold office for three years, or until his successor is elected and installed, provided, however, that the Society shall divide the Councillors first chosen into three classes, one class to serve one year, one two years, and one three years, or until their successors are elected and installed. The Officers and Councillors shall constitute the Council. They shall be elected at the annual meeting, by ballot. No Officer of any Society shall be elected to the same office for more than two successive terms, except by a unanimous vote.

SEC. 3. Each Society shall hold an annual meeting at such time and place, before the month of May, as its Council shall determine. Each Society may hold such other meetings as the Society or its Council may direct, or as may be called by its Governor.

SEC. 4. Nine Associates shall constitute a quorum, at all meetings of the Society.

SEC. 5. At meetings of the Society, each Associate shall have one vote. Associates may vote by proxy at any meeting, if the Society shall so determine, or the laws of the State, District, Territory or Country so provide.

SEC. 6. Each Society may regulate its own affairs, subject to the provisions of the Constitution and By-Laws of the Order.

SEC. 7. Each Society may organize Chapters, to consist of not less than nine Associates, and grant charters thereto; and may revoke or suspend any such charter, for the failure of any Chapter to obey the requirements of the Constitution or By-Laws of the Order, or for nonuser of its rights and privileges.

SEC. 8. Each Society may provide for the suspension, or dropping from the rolls, after reasonable notice and an opportunity to be heard, of any Associate in arrears for dues, after they shall be due and payable for one year, but, upon payment, he may be reinstated by the Council. Any Associate, suspended or dropped from the rolls for non-payment of dues, shall not hold office in the Order, or sit in the General Court, during such suspension or unless reinstated.

SEC. 9. No Society of the Order shall have the power to incur any debt or enter into any continuing obligation, except on its own behalf, and not on behalf of the Order, nor on behalf of the General Court. No debts shall be incurred, or money be appropriated, or any action be taken affecting property, without the consent of at least three of the Councillors. No liability shall be incurred, or appropriation made, exceeding fifty dollars, except by a two-thirds majority of the votes cast in the Society or its Council, such vote to be cast in person.

SEC. 10. Each Society shall forthwith determine the location of its headquarters, which shall not thereafter be changed, except by a two-thirds majority of the Associates present at an annual meeting.

## ARTICLE VI.

### FOUNDERS OF THE ORDER.

Those persons, nine in number, who, on the 16th day of March, 1896, subscribed the Certificate of Incorporation of the New York Society, and formed the Order, are hereby recognized as founders of the Order.

## ARTICLE VII.

### MEMBERS OF THE ORDER.

SECTION 1. All members of the Order shall be active members of a Society of the Order, except as hereinafter provided, and shall be called "Associates."

SEC. 2. Any man of the age of twenty-one years, of good moral character and reputation, and a citizen of the United States, who is lineally descended, in the male line of either parent, from an ancestor who settled in any of the Colonies now included in the United States of America prior to May 13, 1657, and one or all of whose intermediate ancestors, in the same line, who lived in the period of the Revolution, from 1775 to 1783, adhered as patriots to the cause of the Colonies, shall be eligible to membership in the Order, except as hereinafter provided.

SEC. 3. The male descendants of any Associate, being of good moral character and reputation and citizens of the United States, shall also be eligible to membership, provided that the claims of each such descendant shall be traced anew from the qualifying ancestors from whom the first Associate was eligible. (As amended May 13, 1902.)

SEC. 4. No person shall be admitted an Associate of the Order without previous investigation into and ascertainment of his qualifications for membership. Each Society may provide for the manner of such investigation and ascertainment, and of the mode of election of its Associates, subject to the Constitution and By-Laws of the Order, and may reject any applicant who may not be acceptable to it.

SEC. 5. Any person who shall have obtained membership by intentional misrepresentation or concealment, as to his qualification for membership, or who shall be guilty of any violation of the Constitution or By-Laws of the Order, or who shall be guilty of conduct unbecoming a patriot or a good citizen, after due inquiry and hearing, shall be expelled from membership in the Order. Any person who shall have obtained membership by or through an innocent but material misstatement or non-statement, shall, after due inquiry and hearing, be dropped from membership in the Order.

Any person who shall have obtained membership as the descendant of an Associate of the Order shall, after due inquiry and hearing, be dropped from membership in case it shall appear that the Associate of the Order from whom he descended was not qualified for membership. (As amended May 13, 1902.)

SEC. 6. Each Associate shall pay an initiation fee and one year's dues, and sign the Constitution and By-Laws of the Order, either in person or by proxy, within three months after notice of election to membership. If he shall fail to comply with these conditions within the time specified, without sufficient reason being given, his election shall be void.

SEC. 7. An Associate of one Society of the Order may be transferred to another Society, upon his written request, under such regulations as the Society of which he is an Associate, and that to which he seeks transfer, may prescribe.

SEC. 8. Membership in two or more Societies, by the same person, may be authorized and regulated by the several Societies. All persons must first become Associates of a Society, if any, in the State, District, Territory or Country within whose jurisdiction they reside, and must retain such membership in their State Society so long as they remain residents of such State, to be eligible to membership in any other State Society. (As amended May 14, 1906.)

OBVERSE.

REVERSE.

SEC. 9. The General Court may by a three-fourths vote elect to honorary membership such Associates as shall have rendered distinguished service to the country or to the Order. Honorary members shall be exempt from the payment of dues.

## ARTICLE VIII.

### INSIGNIA, ETC.

SECTION 1. The Insignia of the Order shall be a badge of gold, as follows:

Obverse — Upon a radiated star or, a cross enamelled gules; thereon the effigy of an officer, in Continental uniform, surmounted by that of Captain Miles Standish, habited in morion and breastplate; both effigies within a chaplet of oak and laurel leaves, all or.

Reverse — Upon a radiated star or, a star of thirteen points, enamelled azure; in its centre, the arms of the United States, in relief, within a white circle, inscribed "Steadfast for God and Country," all or.

A gold swivel ring, pendant from a larger gold ring, shall suspend the badge from a ribbon.

The Ribbon of the Order shall be of watered silk, one and three-quarter inches in width, the colors of which, reading from dexter to sinister, shall be azure, argent, sable, argent and gules.

The Rosette, or Button, of the Order, shall be one-half inch in diameter, of watered silk; in its centre, a cross, gules, upon a white field; on its edge, or rim, the colors azure, argent, sable, gules, argent and sable.

The Flag of the Order shall be the Flag of the United States of America, as regulated by Act of Congress.

The Standard of the Order shall be a field, argent, surmounted by a cross, gules; on a canton, azure, a constellation of thirteen stars of the first.

The Seal of the Order shall be two and one-half inches in diameter, as follows:

Upon a shield, or, a Continental soldier, at attention, habited proper, surrounded by a constellation of thirteen stars, azure; upon the centre of the chief, a ship of the Seventeenth Century, under full sail, proper; above the shield, the dates 1607–1657; beneath the shield, the date 1776; the whole surrounded by an annulet, gules, inscribed "The Order of the Founders and Patriots of America;" in exergue, 1896; the edge, beaded; the field, or.

SEC. 2. The membership Diploma, Insignia, Ribbon and Rosette, or Button, shall only be issued from and by authority of the General Court, under such regulations as it from time to time may prescribe, and may from time to time be changed, but only by the General Court at an annual meeting and by a two-thirds majority of all the votes cast, the vote being taken by Societies, provided the change has been proposed by one Society of the Order, and notice thereof given by it to the Secretary General, and to the Secretary of each other Society of the Order, at least one month before the annual meeting of the General Court. The same notice and vote shall be necessary, to change the Seal or Standard of the Order.

## ARTICLE IX.

### AMENDMENTS.

This Constitution may only be amended at an annual meeting of the General Court, by a two-thirds majority of all the votes cast, the vote being taken by Societies; provided the amendment has been proposed by one Society of the Order, and notice thereof given by it to the Secretary General, and to the Secretary of each other Society of the Order, at least one month before the annual meeting of the General Court; or the General Court may at any meeting also propose any amendment to the Constitution, and when the same shall have been adopted within one year thereafter by a three-fourths majority of all the votes of all the Associates of the Order, voting thereon in the several societies, this Constitution shall be deemed amended accordingly. The General Court shall by general regulation provide for the taking and certification of the votes on any amendment to the Constitution, and for the promulgation of the result thereof, and of the adoption of any such amendment. (As amended May 13, 1910.)

# By-Laws of the Order.

## ARTICLE I.

### OFFICERS OF GENERAL COURT.

SECTION 1. The Governor General shall be the official head of the Order, and shall perform such duties as pertain to that office. He shall preside at all meetings of the General Court and the Council General. He shall appoint all committees unless otherwise ordered by the General Court or Council General.

SEC. 2. The Deputy Governor General, in the absence of the Governor General, shall perform his duties and exercise his powers. In the absence of the Governor General and Deputy Governor General from a meeting. a chairman pro tem. shall be chosen to preside.

SEC. 3. The Chaplain General shall perform such religious services as may be called for by the General Court or the Council General.

SEC. 4. The Secretary General shall keep the minutes of all meetings of the General Court and Council General, and shall have charge of the Constitution, By-Laws, Seal and General Records of the General Court and Council General. He shall give due notice to each member of the General Court of its meetings, and to the members of the Council General of their meetings. He shall conduct the general correspondence of the Order under the direction of the Governor General, keep a record of all checks countersigned by him, and perform such other duties as may be required of him by the General Court, or by the Council General. All the books, records and papers kept by him, or in his charge officially, shall be the property of the Order. He shall make a report in writing at the annual meeting of the General Court, and at such other times as the General Court or the Council General may direct.

SEC. 5. The Treasurer General shall collect and receive all funds belonging to the General Court, and deposit the same to the credit of the Order, in such manner as the General Court or Council General may direct. He shall give such bonds as may be required by the Council General. He shall pay out money only as the General Court or Council General shall order, by check, signed by him and countersigned by the Secretary General. He shall make a full and classified report, in writing, of money received and paid out, at the annual meeting of the General Court, and at such other times as the General Court or Council General may direct. He shall keep full and accurate accounts in books, to be the property of the Order, which shall always be open to the inspection of any Officer of the General Court.

SEC. 6. The Attorney General shall be the law adviser of the General Court. He shall have charge of and supervise the proceedings relating to the formation of Societies of the Order.

SEC. 7. The Registrar General shall have the custody of all duplicate applications for membership, shall examine the same, approve or disapprove thereof, and advise the Registrar of the Society, from which they come, of such approval or disapproval, within one month after their submission to him, and the reason therefor when disapproved, which

approval or disapproval shall be manifested before the admission of an Associate, subject to appeal to the General Court, which appeal shall be submitted to the Genealogist General, for examination and report, by the Registrar of the Society concerned therein. The Registrar General shall give a number in the Order to each Associate, in the order of the notification of the elections. He shall keep a roll of all Associates of the Order, the Society to which each belongs, the residence of each, and his number in the Order. He shall make a report in writing at the annual meeting of the General Court, and at such other times as the General Court or the Council General may direct, and perform such other duties as the General Court or the Council General may require.

Sec. 8. The Genealogist General shall examine and report to the Council General upon all appeals from the decision or want of action of the Registrar General, which shall be submitted to him for that purpose, within one month after their submission to him, and shall at the same time advise the Registrar of the Society, from whom he received such appeal, of the result of his examination.

Sec. 9. The Historian General shall have the custody of all documents and papers relating to the genealogy and history of the first colonists, their ancestors and descendants, which may be in the possession of or loaned to the General Court, which shall be subject to the use and control of the General Court, or Council General, and shall, when necessary, be subject to the inspection of the Genealogist General. He shall make report in writing, at the annual meeting of the General Court, and at such other times as the General Court or the Council General may direct. He shall perform such other duties as the General Court or the Council General may require.

Sec. 10. The Council General shall exercise the powers of the General Court, when the General Court is not in session. Five of its members shall constitute a quorum of the Council General. Meetings of the Council General may be called by the Governor General, or, at the request of five of its members, must be called by the Secretary General. The Council General may, by rule, order or resolution, provide for its own meetings. The Council General may remove from office any Officer or Councillor of the General Court, for any violation of the Constitution or By-Laws of the Order, or for conduct unbecoming a patriot or a good citizen, but only after an opportunity to be heard, and, pending the inquiry, it may suspend the person so charged and delegate his duties to another Associate.

Sec. 11. In case any person, elected as an Officer or Councillor of the General Court, shall fail to file with the Secretary General, within one month after notice by mail of his election, an acceptance in writing, the Council General shall appoint an Associate to fill the position until the next annual meeting of the General Court. The Council General shall fill all vacancies in the General Court, until the next annual meeting of the General Court. Any Officer or Councillor of the General Court may resign, by mailing his resignation to the Secretary General.

## ARTICLE II.

### OFFICERS OF SOCIETIES.

Section 1. The Governor shall preside at all meetings of his Society, and of its Council, and perform such duties as usually pertain to a presiding officer, or as the Society or its Council may require. He shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise ordered by his Society or its Council.

Sec. 2. The Deputy Governor, in the absence of the Governor, shall perform his duties and exercise his powers. In the absence of the Governor and Deputy Governor from a meeting, a chairman pro tem. shall be chosen to preside.

Sec. 3. The Chaplain shall perform such religious services as may be called for by his Society or its Council.

Sec. 4. The Secretary shall keep the minutes of all meetings of his Society and its Council, and shall have charge of the Charter, By-Laws, Certificate of Incorporation, Seal and Records of his Society and its Council. He shall keep a roll of Associates of his Society, and a mailing address book for the post-office address of Associates. He shall give due notice to each Associate of his Society of its meetings, and to the members of the Council of their meetings. He shall keep a book, containing the Constitution and By-Laws of the Order and the By-Laws of his Society, to be signed by all Associates of his Society. He shall conduct the general correspondence of his Society, under the direction of its Governor, keep a record of all checks countersigned by him, and perform such other duties as may be required of him by his Society or its Council. All the books, records and papers kept by him, or in his charge officially, shall be the property of the Society. He shall make a report in writing at the annual meeting of his Society, and at such other times as the Society or its Council may direct, and a copy of such report and copies of all printed papers shall be sent at once to the Secretary General for the information of the General Court.

Sec. 5. The Treasurer shall collect and receive all funds belonging to his Society, and deposit the same to its credit, in such manner as his Society or its Council may direct. He shall give such bond as may be required by the Council. He shall pay out money only as his Society or its Council shall order by check, signed by him and countersigned by the Secretary. He shall notify all Associates of their election, and collect their fees and dues. He shall notify the Council, and also the Secretary, of all Associates in arrears for six months, also of the failure of a person elected to membership to pay his fee and dues within three months. He shall make a full and classified report, in writing, of money received and paid out, at the annual meeting of his Society, and at such other times as the Society or its Council may direct. He shall keep full and accurate accounts in books, to be the property of the Society, which shall always be open to the inspection of any officer of the Society.

Sec. 6. The States Attorney shall be the law adviser of his Society, and perform such other duties as the Society or its Council may require.

Sec. 7. The Registrar shall have the custody of all blank applications for membership, and shall issue the same as required or provided by his Council. He shall receive the duplicate applications for membership, and examine, approve, or disapprove thereof, and certify them in order and report thereon, to the Society or its Council, for approval. Before or after such report, he may require of the applicant for membership correction of his papers or further proofs. Upon the approval by the Society or its Council of any applicant, the Registrar shall indorse upon the duplicate applications the date of the approval, and forward one duplicate to the Registrar General, and retain for the Society the other duplicate, causing the same, if the applicant is elected as an Associate, to be bound into books as the Council may direct. He shall notify the Secretary and Treasurer, and also the Registrar General, of each Associate elected, and of his residence, place of business and post-office address, and of the date of election. He shall retain all such historical informa-

tion as shall accompany applications for membership, and on request of the Historian General or Historian, shall furnish copies thereof. He shall perform such other duties as his Society or its Council may require. He shall report in writing, at the annual meeting of his Society, and at such other times as the Society or its Council may direct.

SEC. 8. The Genealogist shall examine and report to his Council upon all appeals from the decision or failure to act on the part of the Registrar, which shall be submitted to him, for that purpose, by the Council.

SEC. 9. The Historian shall have the custody of all documents and papers relating to the Genealogy and history of the first colonists, their ancestors and descendants, which may be in the possession of or loaned to his Society or its Council, which shall be subject to the use and control of the Society or its Council, and shall, when necessary, be subject to the inspection of the Genealogist. He shall also edit and publish such books, documents and papers as the Society or its Council may direct. He shall act as Necrologist. In case of the death of any member of the General Court, or any past Councillor General, the Historian of the Society of which such person was an Associate shall furnish to the Historian General such necrological information as may be in his possession. He shall make a report in writing, at the annual meeting of the Society, and at such other times as the Society or its Council may direct, and a copy of such report and copies of all printed papers shall be sent at once to the Historian General for the information of the General Court.

SEC. 10. The Council of each Society of the Order shall exercise the powers of the Society, when the Society is not in session. Five of its members shall constitute a quorum of the Council. Meetings of the Council may be called by the Governor of the Society, or, at the request of five of its members, must be called by the Secretary. The Council may, by rule, order or resolution, provide for its own meetings. The Council may remove from office any Officer or Councillor, for any violation of the Constitution or By-Laws of the Order, or for conduct unbecoming a patriot, or a good citizen, but only after an opportunity to be heard, and, pending the inquiry, it may suspend the person so charged and delegate his duties to another Associate.

SEC. 11. Each Society may provide for other Officers, and for a Deputy or Assistant to an Officer of the Society, but no such Officer shall thereby become a member of the General Court, nor of the Council of his Society, but shall have only such other powers and perform such duties as his Society shall provide.

SEC. 12. In case any person, elected as an Officer or Councillor of a Society, shall fail to file with its Secretary, within one month after notice by mail of his election, an acceptance in writing, the Council shall appoint an Associate to fill the position until the next annual meeting of the Society. The Council shall fill all vacancies in its numbers, until the next annual meeting of the Society. Any Officer or Councillor may resign, by mailing his resignation to the Secretary of his Society.

## ARTICLE III.

### MEMBERSHIP.

SECTION 1. Every applicant for membership must apply in writing and in duplicate to a Society in the State, District, Territory or Country within whose jurisdiction he resides, unless such Society shall waive its jurisdiction. (As amended May 14, 1906.) If no Society exists therein, the applicant may apply to any Society. The applicant must state his

age, residence, occupation, place of business, his post-office address, and such information as the Society or General Court may direct, or such as may be required by the Constitution or By-Laws of the Order. He must be recommended by two Associates, and the application must be presented to the Council of the Society, and shall be accompanied by such historical information concerning his ancestors as the Society or its Council may request. The application shall be examined as the By-Laws of the particular Society shall require, in order to ascertain the qualifications of the applicant, and shall be reported, approved or disapproved, to the Society or its Council for election. Such election must be by ballot, and one negative ballot in every five cast, or five negative ballots in all, shall reject the applicant, and he cannot again apply for membership within one year thereafter, nor to any other Society than that in which rejected, without its consent. Prior to the election of any Associate, one of the duplicates of the application papers shall be forwarded to and approved or disapproved by the Registrar General, subject to appeal to the General Court. If such appeal be decided against him, he cannot again apply for membership in the Order, within one year thereafter. After the election of an Associate, and payment by him of the initiation fee and one year's dues, and his signing the Constitution, in person or by proxy, he shall then become an Associate. Every Associate shall retain his membership in any Society to which admitted, until such connection is severed by resignation, transfer, suspension, dropping from the rolls or expulsion.

Sec. 2. Any Associate in good standing, not in arrears or otherwise indebted to any Society or to the Order, may resign his membership in the Order, by written notice to the Secretary of any Society in which he is enrolled.

Sec. 3. Any person, or Associate of more than one Society, may resign his membership in any Society, in the same manner and on the same terms as he may resign his membership in the Order.

Sec. 4. Each Society may provide for and regulate the suspension or expulsion of its Associates, subject to an appeal to the General Court.

## ARTICLE IV.

### FUNDS.

Section 1. The initiation fee shall be five dollars. Each Society shall fix the amount of its annual dues, not exceeding five dollars, payable in advance; provided that the dues, paid by an Associate elected within three months before the annual meeting of his Society, shall be in full of annual dues for the current year following such annual meeting. Associates shall pay dues to the several Societies in which they are enrolled. Each Society may provide for resident and non-resident members, and fix the dues for each class of members, its non-resident membership to consist of all Associates residing more than a certain distance, which each Society may determine for itself, from its headquarters.

Sec. 2. Any resident Associate may commute his annual dues by paying, at any time, a sum equal to ten years' annual dues, and shall thereupon become a life member, and shall thereafter be exempt from the payment of dues to the Society in which he shall have so commuted his dues.

## ARTICLE V.

### NOTICES.

All notices, required by the Constitution or By-Laws of the Order, or the By-Laws of any Society, shall be mailed to the person to be notified, to the address he shall have furnished with his application papers, or afterward to the Secretary of his Society, or to the Secretary General, The number of days' notice, which shall be deemed a due notice, shall be determined, for the General Court or Council General, by resolution, and, for any Society, or its Council, by the By-Laws of the Society.

## ARTICLE VI.

### AMENDMENTS.

These By-Laws may be amended at any annual meeting of the General Court, by a two-thirds majority of all the votes cast, the vote being taken by Societies.

# General Regulations of the Order.

(Adopted May 14, 1900.)

I.

The General Court and the Council General shall meet whenever called by the Governor General.

II.

The roll of the General Court and of the Council General shall be made up from the records of the General Court and the returns of the several Societies of the Order, but the title of any member may be investigated as the General Court may direct.

III.

Every Officer of the General Court shall orally, if present, and also in writing to be filed with the Secretary General, make pledge to support and maintain the Constitution, By-Laws, Rules, and Regulations of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, and to discharge the duties of the office to which he is elected or qualified to the best of his ability.

IV.

1. Committees shall be Permanent, Standing or Special. A Permanent Committee is one so designated by the General Court, and continues in being until expressly discharged. A Standing Committee is one annually appointed, and continues in being until the next following annual meeting of the General Court. Every other Committee is a Special Committee and is discharged by the acceptance of its report, unless expressly continued by the body appointing it.

2. The Council General appoints only its own Committees.

3. The Standing Committees of the General Court are:

(1) On Installation, to consist of five members, who shall conduct all installations, and to whom shall be referred by the Secretary General for their approval, all written pledges of Officers of the General Court.

(2) On Finance, to consist of three members, to whom shall be referred the returns from all the Societies and their Officers, as to numbers of their Associates and their finances, and to report from time to time, a budget of the probable expenses of the General Court and of its Officers, and the proportion thereof to be assessed upon each Society.

(3) On Nominations, of five members, three of whom shall be past Governors General or actual or past Governors, or Deputy Governors, to nominate to the annual meeting of the General Court candidates for all the offices of the General Court.

(4) On Audit, of three members, who shall have power to examine, audit and authorize payment by the Treasurer General of all accounts and claims against the General Court which shall have been authorized

by it or for which appropriation shall have been made; and after each annual meeting until such Committee shall be appointed the Governor General, Deputy General, and Secretary General shall act as such Committee.

4. All Committees of the General Court or of the Council General shall be appointed by the Governor General unless the body shall otherwise order.

5. When any Associate ceases to be a member of the General Court, he shall at the same time cease to be a member of any of its Committees. (Adopted May 13, 1902.)

6. There shall also be a Committee on the Colors consisting of three members, to have the care and custody of the Flags, and see that they are presented at meetings or at formal functions whenever they should be presented. (As amended May 13, 1904.)

V.

The Insignia of the Order shall be worn by all actual and past Governors General and all actual and past Governors, also by all actual Officers of the Order, suspended from the Ribbon of the Order about the neck of the wearer, and by all other Associates of the Order fastened upon the left breast of the coat.

VI.

The Insignia, Rosette, Ribbon, and Diploma of the Order shall be issued to the Associates by or upon the Order of the Registrar General, upon the payment of such fee as the General Court shall fix for each thereof. Upon the Insignia shall be engraved the name, State and National number of the member to whom issued. Upon each Diploma shall appear in his genuine handwriting the name of the Governor General and Registrar General.

VII.

At every meeting of the General Court, the presiding officer having called the members to order, and they being seated, shall announce, "Associates, let us receive the colors," at which all the members of the General Court shall rise, face the outer door of the room from which the colors shall be borne by two Officers detailed for that purpose; the colors shall be carried to the station of the presiding officer and there securely and properly stationed and rested, during all of which the members of the General Court shall remain standing and continue to face the colors as they are carried. When the colors shall have been rested, and while the members of the General Court remain standing, the Chaplain, or in his absence the person to be appointed by the presiding officer, shall offer a prayer; the members shall then be seated.

VIII.

The Secretary General is authorized from time to time to order such stationery as may be necessary for the General Court and its Officers upon the approval of the Attorney General as to form. (Adopted May 13, 1901.)

IX.

Whenever the General Court shall propose an amendment to the Constitution within ten days thereafter the Secretary General shall transmit to the Secretary of each State Society of the Order a copy thereof, and of the action taken by the General Court in relation thereto.

At the next regular meeting of each respective State Society, or as soon thereafter as may be, but not later than one year after the action of the General Court, each Society shall vote thereon, and the notice for such meeting of the State Society shall contain a copy of the amendment proposed, and that it will be acted upon thereat. The Secretary of each Society, within ten days after his Society shall have voted thereon, shall transmit to the Secretary General a statement of the action of his Society and of the vote in his Society thereon.

The Governor General shall canvass and collate the vote of all the Societies thereon and certify and file with the Secretary General such canvass, and if the same shall be found to have been adopted, shall so declare and promulgate the same, and a copy of such canvass and promulgation shall by the Secretary General be communicated to the Secretary of each State Society. (Adopted May 13, 1910.)

# By-Laws of the State Societies.

## NEW YORK SOCIETY.

### The Original Society — Organized March, 1896.

(Revised November 13, 1900, with Amendments to November 1, 1906.)

Section 1. The headquarters of the Society shall be in the City of New York.

Sec. 2. The annual meeting of the Society shall be held on the 19th day of April, or as soon as may be thereafter, and at such place as the Council shall determine. Five days' notice of each meeting of the Society shall be mailed to each Associate. A printed copy of the report of the Nominating Committee shall be mailed to each Associate with the notice of the Annual Meeting.

Sec. 3. The Council shall hold regular monthly meetings, and such other meetings as they see fit, at such places and times as they shall determine, of which two days' notice by mail shall be given.

Sec. 4. A Membership Committee, to consist of five Associates, shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Society. Vacancies shall be filled by the Council.

Sec. 5. The Governor shall appoint Committees, each to consist of three Associates, as follows:

Installation, auditing, historical, nominating, and entertainment.

Sec. 6. Applications for membership shall, if a majority of the Council so determine, be referred to the Membership Committee, who shall promptly investigate and ascertain the qualifications of the applicant, and, if a majority of such Committee shall indorse thereon their approval, in writing, such applications shall be turned over to the Registrar, for examination.

At each meeting of the Council, the Membership Committee shall report all applications previously referred to them, as approved, disapproved, or not acted upon, and, if any applications have been in their possession more than twenty days, without final action thereon, the Council may, if they approve such applications, refer them directly to the Registrar for examination.

At each meeting of the Council, the Registrar shall report all applications previously received by him, as approved, disapproved, or not acted upon, and, if any applications have been in his possession more than twenty days, withouut final action thereon, the Council may approve or disapprove such applications, without further delay.

When the Council approves an application, as above provided, without the approval of the Membership Committee, or the Registrar, as the case may be, the Secretary shall indorse such action upon the duplicate application papers.

After the approval, by the Registrar General, of an applicant for membership, or, in case of disapproval, in case the appeal therefrom, if any, shall be decided in his favor by the General Court, he may be elected by the Council, or, if they fail to act thereon promptly, the Society, at the request of two Associates, may vote thereon.

An application for membership may be delivered by either the Governor, the Secretary or the Registrar, directly to the Membership Committee, before the same is formally referred by the Council, and upon the same being approved in writing by a majority of such committee, it may be delivered by any of said officers to the Registrar and the Registrar General for their action thereon, in advance of the presentation of such application to the Council and its action thereon. (As amended April 19, 1906.)

Sec. 7. Any Associate, desiring to transfer his membership to this Society, or to be enrolled as a member of this Society, must apply therefor in writing.

His application must be accompanied by a copy of his original application for membership in the Order, certified by the Secretary of a Society in which he is enrolled, together with a certificate from such Secretary that he is in good standing in such Society.

The Council shall refer the same to the Membership Committee, and, on their approval, the Secretary shall enroll him as a member of the Society.

If the Committee shall not report thereon promptly, the Council, or, at the request of two Associates, the Society may, if they approve the application, direct the Secretary to enroll him as a member of the Society.

Sec. 8. Charges against an Associate, for any cause under the Constitution or By-Laws of the Order, must be in writing, signed by two Associates and addressed to the Council. The Council shall consider the same, and, if deemed material, fix a time and place for hearing, and cause notice thereof, in writing, to be served on the accused person, either personally or by mail, or by leaving the notice at his residence or place of business, at which time and place the accused must answer the same, orally or in writing, and the Council shall make its own rule of procedure, hear such proofs as may be offered, and be the absolute judge of the competency and materiality of the evidence. The Council may adjourn the hearings, from time to time, and, if they find the charges to be true, may inflict punishment, as provided for by the Constitution or By-Laws of the Order.

Sec. 9. The Council may suspend or drop from the rolls of membership any Associate who shall be in arrears for dues, after the same shall be due and payable for one year, provided notice of the proposed action, and that such Associate will be afforded the opportunity to be heard, shall have been mailed to him by the Secretary at least ten days prior thereto, and such Associate shall have been heard if he desires.

The Council in its discretion may reinstate an Associate who has been suspended or dropped from the rolls of membership, upon payment of the amount of his dues in arrears being made to the Treasurer. (As amended April 20, 1904.)

Sec. 10. The initiation fee shall be five dollars, but no initiation fee shall be required for admission to membership by transfer or enrollment in this Society, from an Associate who has already paid an initiation fee to another State Society for admission to the Order.

The annual dues shall be five dollars, payable in advance, provided,

nevertheless, that any Associate who is an officer of the United States Army or Navy, while assigned for duty more than fifty miles from the headquarters of the Society, or when retired, shall pay annual dues of two dollars only.

The Council may remit the dues of any Associate whenever in its judgment there shall be proper and sufficient cause therefor. (As amended April 20, 1904.)

Sec. 11. Every Officer and Councillor shall orally when present, and also in writing to be filed with the Secretary, make pledge to support and maintain the Constitution, By-Laws, Rules and Regulations of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, and of the New York Society of the Order, and to discharge the duties of the office to which he has been elected or appointed, to the best of his ability. (As amended April 20, 1904.)

Sec. Z. These By-Laws may be amended, at any meeting of the Society, by a two-thirds majority of the members present and voting, provided the amendment has been recommended by the Council, or proposed by five members, and a copy of the recommended or proposed amendment, with notice of the meeting, mailed to all the Associates of the Society ten days before such meeting. (As amended April 20, 1904.)

---

## NEW JERSEY SOCIETY.

Chartered April 24, 1896.

Section 1. The headquarters of this Society shall be in the City of Newark.

Sec. 2. Associates of the Order shall, in this Society, be elected by the Council.

Sec. 3. There shall be a Membership Committee of five, to be elected by the Society at the Annual Meeting in each year, and the vacancies therein shall be filled by the Council, from time to time as they occur.

Sec. 4. Applications for membership, when examined and certified in order by the Registrar, shall be delivered by him to the Committee on Membership, which committee, assisted by him, shall investigate and ascertain the qualifications of the applicant and only upon their unanimous approval shall report be made thereon. When so approved, the Membership Committee shall make report to the Council, and thereupon the Council must determine by ballot if the applicant shall be elected to membership.

Sec. 5. Charges against an associate, for any course under the Constitution and By-Laws, must be in writing, signed by two Associates, and addressed to the Council. The Council shall consider the same, and, if deemed material, shall fix a time and place for hearing, and shall cause notice to the accused person to be served, either personally, or by leaving at his residence or place of business, or by mail, at which time and place the accused must answer the same, orally, or in writing; the Council shall make its own rules and procedure and shall hear such proofs as may be offered, and shall be the absolute judge of the competency and materiality of the evidence; the Council may adjourn from time to time the hearings, and, if it finds the charges to be true, may inflict punishment provided for by the Constitution.

NEW YORK SOCIETY OF THE ORDER OF THE FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA
1607-1657
INC.1896

Sec. 6. If any Associate shall be in arrears for dues for three months after notice, the Treasurer shall report the same to the Council, which shall cause notice to be given to the person in arrears, that if not paid within one year from the time when dues became due and payable, he will be liable to suspension. At any time within such year he may appear, and be heard before the Council, and the Council shall have the power to remit such dues, or extend the time of payment, and at the expiration of such year, or such further time, if granted, the Council may order him to be suspended or to be dropped from the rolls of membership. An Associate when suspended for one year may be dropped from the rolls. An Associate suspended may be restored by the Council. A member dropped from the rolls may be restored by a two-thirds vote of the members present and voting at any meeting of the Society, due notice of such meeting and proposed action having been mailed each member.

Sec. 7. Any Associate of another Society of the Order desiring to transfer his membership to this Society, or to be enrolled as a member of this Society of the Order, as well as in the Society in which already enrolled, in either case, must apply therefor in writing. In each case his application must be accompanied by a certified copy of his application papers on which he was admitted to membership in the Order, and in case of his application to transfer, must also be accompanied by his letter of recommendation and dismissal, and his application shall be delivered to the Registrar, who, if he finds the papers in order, shall submit the same to the Membership Committee, and upon their approval he shall be enrolled as a member of this Society. Any Associate who holds dual membership, in this and in any other Society of this Order at the same time, shall pay dues to this Society in the same manner as though he were enrolled in this Society only.

Sec. 8. Upon application in writing of nine Associates of this Society, residing in any locality, the Council may constitute them into a Chapter, which shall be authorized to make By-Laws for its own government and to admit other members thereto, but no person other than an Associate of this Society shall become a member thereof.

Sec. 9. The Council of this Society shall, at its first meeting after the annual meeting of the Society, appoint the following committees of the Society, each to consist of five members.

1. An Installation Committee.
2. An Auditing Committee.
3. An Historical Committee.
4. A Nominating Committee.
5. An Entertainment Committee.

and from time to time may prescribe their duties.

Sec. 10. These By-Laws may be amended at any meeting of the Society by a two-thirds vote of the members present and voting, the amendment having been recommended by the Council, or proposed by five members, and a copy of the recommended or proposed amendment, with notice of the meeting, having been mailed all the Associates of the Society ten days before such meeting.

# CONNECTICUT SOCIETY.

CHARTERED MAY 1, 1896.

[This Society adopted not only By-Laws but a Constitution which in fact was an adaptation in words of the Constitution of the Order.]

## SECTION I.

*Officers.*

The officers of the Society shall be a Governor, a Deputy Governor, a Chaplain, a Secretary, a Treasurer, a States Attorney, a Registrar, a Genealogist and a Historian, each to hold office for one year, or until his successor is elected and installed.

There shall also be nine Councillors and three Councillors shall be elected annually for the term of three years, or until their successors shall be elected and installed.

The officers and Councillors shall constitute the Council.

They shall be elected by ballot and no officer shall be elected to the same office for more than two successive terms except by a unanimous vote.

In case any person, elected as an officer or Councillor of a Society, shall fail to file with its Secretary, within one month after notice by mail of his election, an acceptance in writing, the Council shall appoint an Associate to fill the position until the next annual meeting of the Society. The Council shall fill all vacancies in its numbers, until the next annual meeting of the Society. Any officer or Councillor may resign, by mailing his resignation to the Secretary of his Society.

## SECTION II.

*Order of Business.*

1. Salutation of the Colors.
2. Prayer by the Chaplain.
3. Reading of minutes of last meeting.
4. Reports of officers and committees.
5. Unfinished business.
6. New business.
7. Election of officers.

## SECTION III.

*Quorum.*

At all meetings of the Society nine (9) members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

## SECTION IV.

*Governor and Deputy Governor.*

The Governor, or in his absence the Deputy Governor, or in their absence a Chairman *pro tempore,* shall preside at all meetings of the Society, and shall have a casting vote. He shall decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal to the Society.

The Governor shall sign all diplomas when delivered from the Registrar General for Associates in this Society.

### Section V.

*Secretary.*

The Secretary shall conduct the general correspondence of the Society under the direction of the Governor and Council. He shall notify all members of such matters as he may be directed by the Society or Council. He shall have charge of the seal, charter, and Constitution and By-Laws, and records of the Society, other than those deposited with the Registrar. He, together with the presiding officer, shall certify all acts of the Society. He shall, under the direction of the Governor or Deputy Governor, give due notice of the time and place of all meetings of the Society and of the Council, and attend the same. He shall keep fair and accurate records of all the proceedings and orders of the Society, and of the Council, in books to be the property of the Society, and shall give notice to the several officers of all votes, orders, resolves and proceedings of the Society and Council affecting them or appertaining to their respective duties. He shall notify the Registrar General of all suspensions and expulsions from membership, and of any reinstatement of suspended members. He shall be Secretary of the Council and shall keep the record of their meetings in the regular minute book of the Society. He shall keep a book of the Constitution and By-Laws of the Order, and the By-Laws of this Society, to be signed by all Associates thereof, and which shall be the roll book of the Society. He shall also keep a register of the post-office addresses of all the members. He shall countersign all checks drawn by the Treasurer on the funds of the Society and keep a record thereof. He shall sign all diplomas when delivered from the Registrar General for Associates in this Society. He shall perform such other duties as may be required of him by the Society or its Council.

1786283

### Section VI.

*Treasurer.*

The Treasurer shall collect and have charge of the funds and securities of the Society; and all funds shall be placed in a depositary in the State of Connecticut selected by the Council, to the credit of "The Connecticut Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America," and shall be paid out only upon orders signed by the Governor. He shall notify all members of their election and collect all fees and dues. He shall notify the Council, and also the Secretary of the Society, of all Associates in arrears for six months. He shall keep proper books of account, which shall be the property of the Society, and open to the inspection of any member of the Council at all times, and at each annual meeting render a true and correct report to the Society, prior to which time his accounts shall have been audited by the Auditing Committee. He shall give such security as shall be required by the Council.

### Section VII.

*States Attorney.*

The States Attorney shall be the general legal adviser of the Society, and shall perform such other duties as the Society or its Council shall require.

SECTION VIII.

*Registrar.*

The Registrar shall have custody of all applications for membership, and shall issue the same as required and provided by the Council. He shall receive the duplicate applications for membership, and examine, approve or disapprove thereof, and certify them in order and report thereon, either to the Society or to its Council, or to a committee of the Society, or otherwise as by By-Laws the Society may have required. Before and after such report he may require of the applicant for membership correction of his papers or further proofs. He shall notify the Secretary, and also the Treasurer, of each member elected, and of his residence, place of business and post-office address, and of the date of election. Upon the approval of any member he shall indorse upon the original application the date of his approval and forward same to the Registrar General for approval. Upon return of same duly approved and the applicant duly elected and qualified as an Associate, he shall retain one copy of each application and cause the same to be bound into books as the Council may direct. He shall retain all such historical information as shall accompany applications for membership, furnishing copies thereof to the Historian when requested so to do, after applications have been accepted. He shall perform such other duties as his Society or its Council shall order. He shall report in writing at the annual meeting of the Society, and at such other times as the Society or its Council shall direct.

SECTION IX.

*Genealogist.*

The Genealogist shall examine and report to the Council upon all appeals from the decision or failure to act on the part of the Registrar, which shall be submitted to him, for that purpose.

SECTION X.

*Historian.*

The Historian shall have custody of all historical documents, and patriotic documents, and documents and papers relating to the genealogy and history of the first colonists, their ancestors and their descendants, belonging to the Society or its Council, or loaned to it or under its control. He shall act as necrologist. He shall make a report in writing at the annual meeting of the Society, and at such other times as the Society or its Council shall direct.

SECTION XI.

*Chaplain.*

It shall be the duty of the Chaplain to open all meetings of the Society with prayer, and perform such other duties as ordinarily appertain to such office.

SECTION XII.

*Council.*

The Council shall consist of eighteen, namely: The Governor, Deputy Governor, Chaplain, Secretary, Treasurer, States Attorney, Registrar, Genealogist, Historian, and nine Councillors; all of whom shall be

elected as hereinbefore provided. In case of a vacancy in any of these offices, the Council may fill the same until the next annual election.

The Council shall hold meetings whenever called by the Governor, shall manage the affairs of the Society when the Society is not in session, and no debt shall be contracted or obligation incurred in the name of the Society without the consent of the Council unless authorized by a two-thirds vote of the Associates present at a meeting of the Society.

They shall have charge of all special meetings of the Society, and shall, through the Secretary, call special meetings at any time, upon the written request of seven members of the Society, and at such other times as they may see fit. They shall recommend plans for promoting the objects of the Society, shall digest and prepare business, and shall authorize the disbursement and expenditure of unappropriated money in the treasury, for the payment of the current expenses of the Society. They shall generally superintend the interests of the Society, and execute all such duties as may be committed to them by the Society. They shall have power to constitute and appoint all committees that they may deem necessary to carry out the objects and advance the interests of the Order and this Society, or benefit the members thereof. At each annual meeting of the Society they shall make a general report.

The Council shall have power to remove from office any officer or Councillor for any violation of the Constitution or By-Laws of the Order, or for conduct unbecoming a patriot or a good citizen, but only after an opportunity to be heard, and, pending the inquiry, it may suspend the person so charged, and delegate his duties to another Associate.

The Council may provide for other officers, and for a deputy or assistant to an officer of the Society, but no such officer shall thereby become a member of the Council, and shall have only such powers and perform such duties as the Council shall provide.

At all meetings of the Council five (5) members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, except that when money is appropriated, or action affecting property is taken, the consent of at least three Councillors shall be obtained.

### Section XIII.

*Committee on Membership.*

The Council shall appoint annually three members thereof as a Committee on Membership, whose duty it shall be to pass upon the applications of candidates for admission to the Society, and report to the Registrar.

### Section XIV.

*Members in Arrears.*

The Council shall have the power to drop from the roll the name of any member of the Society, who shall be at least one year in arrears in the payment of dues, and who, on notice to pay the same, shall fail and neglect to do so within thirty days thereafter; and, upon being thus dropped, his membership shall cease and terminate; but he may be restored to membership at any time by a majority of the Council, on his application therefor, and upon his payment of all such arrears and of the annual dues from the date when he was dropped to the date of his restoration.

SECTION XV.

*Notices.*

It shall be the duty of every member to inform the Secretary, by written communication, of his post-office address and of any change thereof. Service of any notice required under the Constitution and By-Laws of the Order, or the By-Laws of this Society, shall be sufficient if addressed to each member at his last recorded address, and forwarded by mail. All notices of Society's meetings shall be mailed at least five days before the time appointed for such meeting.

SECTION XVI.

*Seal.*

The seal of the Society shall be two and one-half inches in diameter; Or, within a beaded annulet a scroll bearing the title: "The Order of the Founders and Patriots of America 1607–1776. Connecticut Society." Over All, On a shield of St. George a bible proper surmounted by an acorn or. Crest: a branch of Oak proper fructed or. Supporters Two Continental Soldiers.

SECTION XVII.

*Alteration of By-Laws.*

No alteration of the By-Laws of the Society shall be made unless such alteration shall have been proposed at a previous meeting, and shall be adopted by a majority of the members present at a subsequent meeting of the Society, at least two weeks' notice thereof having been given to each member.

SECTION XVIII.

*Suspension of By-Laws.*

The By-Laws of this Society may be temporarily suspended at any regularly called meeting of the Society or Council, but only upon the unanimous vote of the Associates present at such meeting.

---

# PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY.

CHARTERED DEC. 28, 1896.

[This Society adopted not only By-Laws, but a Constitution which was in fact an adaptation of the Constitution and By-Laws of the Order.]

SECTION I.

*Officers.*

The officers of the Society shall be a Governor, a Deputy Governor, a Chaplain, a Secretary, a Treasurer, a States Attorney, a Registrar, a Genealogist and an Historian, each to hold office for one year, or until his successor is elected and installed. There shall also be nine Councillors, each Councillor to hold office for three years, or until his successor is

THE ORDER OF THE FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA
1607
1776
CONNECTICUT
SOCIETY

elected and installed. *Provided, however,* that the Society shall divide the Councillors first chosen into three classes, one class to serve one year, one two years, and one three years, or until their successors are elected and installed. The officers and Councillors shall constitute the Council. They shall be elected at the annual meeting by ballot. No officer of the Society shall be elected to the same office for more than two successive terms, except by a unanimous vote. The Councillors of the Society shall be the Directors thereof, and no debt shall be incurred or obligation shall be assumed in the name of the Society without their consent or their express authority.

### Section II.

*Order of Business.*

The following shall be the order of business at the annual meetings of the society:

1. Prayer by the Chaplain.
2. Reading of the minutes of the last meeting.
3. Reports of officers and committees.
4. Unfinished business.
5. New business.
6. Election of officers,—an appointment by the Governor of a judge and two tellers to count the votes and declare the result.

### Section III.

*Quorum.*

At all meetings of the Society nine (9) members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

### Section IV.

*Governor and Deputy Governor.*

The Governor, or, in his absence, the Deputy Governor, or, in their absence, a chairman *pro tempore,* shall preside at all meetings of the Society, and shall have a casting vote. He shall decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal to the Society.

### Section V.

*Secretary.*

The Secretary shall conduct the general correspondence of the Society under the direction of the Governor and Council. He shall notify all members of such matters as he may be directed by the Society or Council. He shall have charge of the seal, charter, and Constitution and By-Laws, and records of the Society, other than those deposited with the Registrar. He, together with the presiding officer, shall certify all acts of the Society. He shall, under the direction of the Governor or Deputy Governor, give due notice of the time and place of all meetings of the Society and of the Council, and attend the same. He shall keep fair and accurate records of all the proceedings and orders of the Society, and of the Council, in books to be the property of the Society, and shall give notice to the several officers of all votes, orders, resolves and proceedings of the Society and Council affecting them or appertaining to their respective duties. He shall notify the Registrar General of all suspensions and expulsions from membership, and of any reinstatement of suspended members. He shall be Secretary of the Council and shall keep the

record of their meetings in the regular minute book of the Society. He shall keep a book of the Constitution and By-Laws of the Order, and the By-Laws of this Society, to be signed by all associates thereof, and which shall be the roll book of the Society. He shall also keep a register of the post-office addresses of all the members. He shall perform such other duties as may be required of him by the Society or its Council.

### Section VI.

*Treasurer.*

The Treasurer shall collect and have charge of the funds and securities of the Society; and all funds shall be deposited in a bank or trust company in the city of Philadelphia, selected by the Council, to the credit of "The Pennsylvania Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America," and shall be paid out only upon orders signed by the Governor or Deputy Governor attested by the Secretary. He shall notify all members of their election and collect all fees and dues. He shall notify the Council, and also the Secretary of the Society, of all Associates in arrears for six months, also of the failure of a person elected to membership to pay his fee and dues within three months. He shall keep proper books of account, which shall be the property of the Society, and open to the inspection of the Council at all times, and at each annual meeting render a true and correct report to the Society, when a committee shall be appointed to audit his accounts. He shall give such security as shall be required by the Council.

### Section VII.

*States Attorney.*

The States Attorney shall be the general legal adviser of the Society, and shall perform such other duties as the Society or its Council shall require.

### Section VIII.

*Registrar.*

The Registrar shall have custody of all applications for membership, and shall issue the same as required and provided by the Council. He shall receive the duplicate applications for membership, and examine, approve or disapprove thereof, and certify them in order and report thereon, either to the Society or to its Council, or to a committee of the Society, or otherwise as by By-Laws the Society may have required. Before and after such report he may require of the applicant for membership correction of his papers or further proofs. He shall notify the Secretary, and also the Treasurer, of each member elected, and of his residence, place of business and post-office address, and of the date of election. Upon the approval of any member he shall indorse upon the duplicate application the date of the approval, and forward one duplicate to the Registrar General and retain for the Society the other duplicate, causing the same, if the applicant shall be elected as an Associate, to be bound into books as the Council may direct. He shall retain all such historical information as shall accompany applications for membership, furnishing copies thereof to the Historian when requested so to do, after applications have been accepted. He shall perform such other duties as his Society or its Council shall order. He shall report in writing at the annual meeting of the Society, and at such other times as the Society or its Council shall direct.

SECTION IX.

*Genealogist.*

The Genealogist shall examine and report to his Council upon all appeals from the decision or failure to act on the part of the Registrar, which shall be submitted to him, for that purpose, by the Council.

SECTION X.

*Historian.*

The Historian shall have custody of all historical documents, and patriotic documents, and documents and papers relating to the genealogy and history of the first colonists, their ancestors and their descendants, belonging to the Society or its Council, or loaned to it or under its control. He shall also edit and publish such books, documents and papers as the Society or its Council shall direct. He shall act as necrologist. He shall make a report in writing at the annual meeting of the Society, and at such other times as the Society or its Council shall direct.

SECTION XI.

*Chaplain.*

The Chaplain shall be a regularly-ordained minister of a Christian denomination, and it shall be his duty to open all meetings of the Society with prayer, and perform such other duties as ordinarily appertain to such office.

SECTION XII.

*Council.*

The Council shall consist of seventeen, namely: The Governor, Deputy Governor, Secretary, Treasurer, States Attorney, Registrar, Historian and Chaplain, *ex officio,* and nine other members; all of whom shall be elected as hereinbefore provided. In case of a vacancy in any of these offices, the Council may fill the same until the next annual election.

The Council shall hold regular meetings upon the first Tuesday of January, February, April, June, August, October, and December. No business shall be transacted at the August meeting beyond the approval and election of applicants for membership.

They shall have power to pass upon qualifications of applicants, and to elect the same to membership. They shall have charge of all special meetings of the Society, and shall, through the Secretary, call special meetings at any time, upon the written request of five members of the Society, and at such other times as they may see fit. They shall recommend plans for promoting the objects of the Society, shall digest and prepare business, and shall authorize the disbursement and expenditure of unappropriated money in the treasury, for the payment of the current expenses of the Society. They shall generally superintend the interests of the Society, and execute all such duties as may be committed to them by the Society. They shall have power to constitute and appoint all committees that they may deem necessary to carry out the objects, and advance the interests of the Order and this Society, or benefit the members thereof. Any officer or Councillor failing to attend three successive meetings of the Council, unless excused, may be removed from office, and the vacancy filed by the Council until the next annual meeting of the Society. At each annual meeting of the Society they shall make a general report.

The Council shall have power to remove from office any officer or Councillor for any violation of the Constitution or By-Laws of the Order, or for conduct unbecoming a patriot or a good citizen, but only after an opportunity to be heard, and, pending the inquiry, it may suspend the person so charged, and delegate his duties to another Associate.

The Council may provide for other officers, and for a deputy or assistant to an officer of the Society, but no such officer shall thereby become a member of the Council, and shall have only such powers and perform such duties as the Council shall provide.

At all meetings of the Council five (5) members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, except that when money is appropriated, or action affecting property is taken, a majority of the Council shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

### Section XIII.

*Committee on Applications.*

The Council shall appoint annually three members thereof as a Committee on Applications, whose duty it shall be to pass upon the applications of candidates for admission to the Society, and report to the Council.

### Section XIV.

*Suspension of Members.*

The Council shall have the power to drop from the roll the name of any member of the Society, who shall be at least one year in arrears in the payment of dues, and who, on notice to pay the same, shall fail and neglect to do so within thirty days thereafter; and, upon being thus dropped, his membership shall cease and terminate; but he may be restored to membership at any time by a majority of the Council, on his application therefor, and upon his payment of all such arrears and of the annual dues from the date when he was dropped to the date of his restoration.

### Section XV.

*Notices.*

It shall be the duty of every member to inform the Secretary, by written communication, of his post-office address and of any change thereof. Service of any notice required under the Constitution and By-Laws of the Order, or the By-Laws of this Society, shall be sufficient if addressed to each member at his last recorded address, and forwarded by mail.

### Section XVI.

*Chapters.*

Upon application in writing by nine Associates of this Society residing in or near the same locality, the Council may, at their option, constitute them into a Chapter. Said Chapter shall be subject to the Constitution and By-Laws of the Order and the By-Laws of this Society; but may adopt By-Laws for its own local government, subject to the approval of the Council. Such Chapter shall have power to admit other Associates of the Society to membership therein. The Council shall have power to authorize the Treasurer of the Society to refund to said Chapter such proportion of the annual dues as they may deem proper.

THE PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY OF THE ORDER OF THE FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA
1897

### Section XVII.

*The Seal.*

The seal of the Society shall be two and one-half inches in diameter, bearing the name "The Pennsylvania Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America," and the date of institution, "1897," in a circle, within a beaded ring: in the centre a keystone, with the Liberty Bell thereon, the keystone to be surrounded by a wreath of laurel on the right, and of oak leaves on the left side, tied together with a ribbon.

### Section XVIII.

*Alteration of By-Laws.*

No alteration of the By-Laws of the Society shall be made unless such alteration shall have been proposed at a previous meeting, and shall be adopted by a majority of the members present at a subsequent meeting of the Society, at least two weeks' notice thereof having been given to each member.

# Roll of Officers, etc.

## THE FOUNDERS OF THE ORDER OF THE FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA.

1. Edward Nelson Granville Greene.*
2. Howard Sumner Robbins.*
4. Henry Lincoln Morris.
6. Ralph Earl Prime.
7. Charles Waterman Bentley Wilkinson.
9. William Winton Goodrich.*

## HONORARY MEMBERS OF THE ORDER OF THE FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA.

1896 Ralph Earl Prime.

## CHARTER MEMBERS OF THE ORDER OF THE FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA.

(Being those who participated in the first meeting for organization and in the adoption of the Constitution and By-Laws and in the first election of officers.)

1. Edward Nelson Granville Greene.*
2. Howard Sumner Robbins.*
4. Henry Lincoln Morris.
6. Ralph Earl Prime.
7. Charles Waterman Bentley Wilkinson.
9. William Winton Goodrich.*
10. Washington Irving Lincoln Adams.
11. Clarence Lyman Collins.
13. Matthew Hinman.
16. Lewis Cheesman Hopkins.*
18. Henry Anson Hoyt.
19. Ferdinand Pinney Earle.*
20. John Henry Washburn.*
22. Charles Mather Glazier.
25. Willias Gaylord Tucker.
26. John Emery Morris.
27. Franklin Flint Hathaway.*
29. George Long Hutchings.
30. Joseph Fulford Folsom.
31. William Anderson Mitchell.
32. Frederick Allen Angell.*
33. John Winslow.*
34. James Jerome Belden.*
36. Daniel Greenleaf Thompson.*
37. George Washington Case.
38. Charles Snow Kellogg.
41. George Clinton Batcheller.
42. Frederick George Swan.*
43. Edward Payson Cone.*
45. William Mitchell Stetson.
46. William Henry Clapp.*
49. William Bolles Baldwin.
50. James Henry Hoadley.*
51. William Cary Sanger.
53. Chauncey Pratt Williams.
54. James Henry Lindsley.*
58. William Henry Watson.
59. William Henry McClure.*
61. William Armstrong Halsey.
63. Thomas Hubbard Stryker.
65. Charles Broadwell Corwin.
66. Edward Hagaman Hall.
68. James Betts Lockwood.
70. Chauncey Leeds Mitchell.
72. Jonathan Flynt Morris.*
73. Frederic Augustus Rauch Baldwin.
74. George Rogers Howell.*
75. William Charles Russell.
77. John Crocker Foote.
78. William Reed Eastman.

*Deceased.

Dates before and after a name are the years of election and re-election.

## THE GENERAL COURT OF THE ORDER OF THE FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA.

Instituted and Organized May 13, 1896.

*General Officers* — 1911–12.

*Governor-General* ..... Frederick Dent Grant of N. Y.
*Deputy-Governor-General* ..... Herman Vandenburg Ames of Pa.
*Chaplain-General* ..... Rev. Henry Hallam Tweedy of Conn.
*Secretary-General* ..... Louis Annin Ames of N. Y.
*Treasurer-General* ..... Arthur Julius Birdseye of Conn.
*Attorney-General* ..... Edwin Jaquett Sellers of Pa.
*Registrar-General* ..... Clarence Ettienne Leonard of N. Y.
*Genealogist-General* ..... George Curtis Treadwell of N. Y.
*Historian-General* ..... Julius Merrill Foote of N. J.

*Councillors-General.*

Walter Collyer Faxon of Conn.
Ebenezer Scudder Prime of N. Y.
Charles Allen Converse of Pa.
Trueman Gardner Avery of N. Y.
Willis Gaylord Tucker of N. Y.
Louis Samuel Fiske of Pa.
James Albert Betts of N. Y.
George Edward Scranton of Pa.
Edwin Louis Ripley of Conn.

## PAST GENERAL OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL COURT OF THE ORDER OF THE FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA.

*Governors-General.*

1896 Frederick Dent Grant.
1898 Stewart Lyndon Woodford.
1900 William Winton Goodrich.*
1902 Ralph Earl Prime.
1904 George Dewey.
1906 Robert Barnwell Roosevelt.*
1906 George Dewey.
1908 Rollin Simmons Woodruff.
1910 Frederick Dent Grant.

*Deputy Governors-General.*

1897 William Armstrong Halsey.
1899 Samuel Emlen Meigs.
1901 William Franklin Draper.*
1903 Charles Field Haseltine.
1904 Edward Hagaman Hall.
1906 John Gaylord Davenport, D.D.
1908 Edward Franc Jones.
1909 James Albert Betts.
1910 Herman Vandenburg Ames.

*Chaplains-General.*

1896 Rev. Joseph Fulford Folsom.
1898 Rev. John Gaylord Davenport, D.D.
1899 Rev. Daniel Frederick Warren, D.D.*
1900 William Reed Eastman.
1902 Rev. Dryden William Phelps.
1904 Rev. Charles Wadsworth, Jr., D.D.
1906 Rev. Theophilus P. Sawin, D.D.*
1907 Rev. Joseph Fulford Folsom.
1909 Rev. Edward Payson Johnson, D.D.
1910 Rev. Henry Hallam Tweedy.

*Secretaries-General.*

1898 Charles Mather Glazier.
1900 Theodore Fitch.
1902 Ferdinand Pinney Earle.*
1903 Edgar Abel Turrell.
1905 Theodore Gilman.
1907 Charles Hitchcock Sherrill.
1908 Clarence Ettienne Leonard.
1910 Louis Annin Ames.

*Treasurers-General.*

1896 Jonathan Flynt Morris.*
1898 Charles Wurtz Sparhawk.
1899 Julius Merrill Foote.
1902 George Clinton Batcheller.
1906 William Scott Wadsworth.
1908 W. A. Newman Dorland.
1910 Arthur Julius Birdseye.

*Attorneys-General.*

1900 Henry Woodward Sackett.
1902 Edward Lang Perkins.
1904 Walter Seth Logan.*
1906 Edward Lang Perkins.
1908 Robert Hewes Hinckley.
1910 Edwin Jaquett Sellers.

*Registrars-General.*

1896 Howard Sumner Robbins.*
1898 Edward Hagaman Hall.
1899 William Anderson Mitchell.
1901 Teunis Dimon Huntting.
1903 William Anderson Mitchell.
1904 William Allen Marble.
1905 Walter Collyer Faxon.
1906 Clarence Ettienne Leonard
1908 William Edward Fitch.
1910 Clarence Ettienne Leonard.

*Genealogists-General.*

1900 Charles Alexander Jewell.*
1902 James Jerome Belden.*
1904 Edward Everett Sill.
1906 Edwin Louis Ripley.
1908 George Franklin Newcomb.*
1910 George Curtis Treadwell.

*Historians-General.*

1896 Thomas Egleston.*
1898 George Rogers Howell.*
1899 William Reed Eastman.
1900 James W. Moore.*
1903 Henry Randall Waite.*
1905 Harry Elihu Atwater.
1907 Edward Franc Jones.
1908 William White Knapp.
1910 George Herbert Richards.

*Past Councillors-General.*

Edward Nelson G. Greene.* 1896.
Charles Broadwell Corwin.* 1896.
Lewis Cheesman Hopkins.* 1896–1902.
Edward Payson Cone.* 1896.
James Jerome Belden.* 1896.
Lucius Eugene Chittenden.* 1897.
Christopher C. Wolcott.* 1897.
Theodore Melvin Banta.* 1898.
Edward Lang Perkins. 1898.
George Clinton Miller.* 1898.
Charles Alexander Jewell.* 1899.
Jonas Hapgood Brooks. 1900.
Walter Collyer Faxon. 1900.
Henry Benjamin Meigs. 1901.
William Armstrong Halsey. 1901.
Sylvester Clark Dunham. 1902.
Azariah Hall Sawyer.* 1902.
Charles Copeland. 1902.
Trueman Gardner Avery. 1903.
Norris Galpin Osborn. 1903.
Henry Stuart Turrill.* 1903.
John Elderkin. 1903.
William Armstrong Halsey. 1904.
Henry Benjamin Meigs. 1904.
Theodore Sedgwick Gold.* 1905.
James Albert Betts. 1905.
Carlton M. Moody. 1905.
Edward Franc Jones. 1896.
Walter Collyer Faxon. 1906.
Henry Wickes Goodrich. 1906.
George Eugene Dewey. 1907.
Theodore Fitch. 1907.
Theodore Gilman. 1907.
Louis Annin Ames. 1907.
George Edward Scranton. 1908.
James Albert Betts. 1908.
Edwin Louis Ripley. 1908.
Louis Annin Ames. 1909.
Walter Collyer Faxon. 1909.
James Heman Converse.* 1909.
Samuel Lyman Munson. 1909.
Trueman Gardner Avery. 1910.
Willis Gaylord Tucker. 1910.
Louis Samuel Fiske. 1910.
Charles Allen Converse. 1910.
Ebenezer Scudder Prime. 1910.

## THE NEW YORK SOCIETY OF THE ORDER OF THE FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA.

Incorporated, Instituted, and Organized March 18, 1896.

*Officers* — 1911–12.

*Governor* ..... Theodore Gilman.
*Deputy-Governor* ..... Edgar Abel Turrell.
*Chaplain* ..... Rev. Lyman Manchester Greenman.
*Secretary* ..... William Edward Fitch.
*Treasurer* ..... Matthew Hinman.
*States Attorney* ..... Goodwin Brown.
*Registrar* ..... John Caldwell Coleman.
*Genealogist* ..... John Elderkin.
*Historian* ..... Ebenezer Scudder Prime.

*Councillors.*

Frederick Dent Grant.
Thomas Redfield Proctor.
Howard King Coolidge.
Rev. Edward Payson Johnson, D.D.
Theodore Fitch.
George Eugene Dewey.
Ralph Earl Prime.
George Clinton Batcheller.
Louis Annin Ames.

## PAST OFFICERS OF THE NEW YORK SOCIETY OF THE ORDER OF THE FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA.

*Governors.*

1896 Frederick Dent Grant.
1896 Ralph Earl Prime.
1897 William Winton Goodrich.*
1899 Charles Albert Hoyt.*
1901 Edward Payson Cone.*
1903 Edward Hagaman Hall.
1904 Robert Barnwell Roosevelt.
1905 Theodore Fitch.
1907 Edward Hagaman Hall.
1909 George Clinton Batcheller.

*Deputy-Governors.*

1896 Ralph Earl Prime.
1896 William Winton Goodrich.*
1897 Charles Albert Hoyt.*
1899 Edward Payson Cone.*
1901 Edward Hagaman Hall.
1903 Robert Barnwell Roosevelt.*
1904 Theodore Fitch.
1905 Walter Seth Logan.*
1907 Henry Stuart Turrill.*
1908 George Clinton Batcheller.
1909 Henry Woodward Sackett.
1910 Theodore Gilman.

*Chaplains.*

1896 Rev. Joseph Fulford Folsom.
1897 Rev. Daniel Frederick Warren, D.D.*
1901 Rev. Theophilus P. Sawin, D.D.*
1905 Rev. Edward Payson Johnson, D.D.
1907 Rev. Frederick W. Cutler.
1909 Rev. Edward Payson Johnson, D.D.

*Secretaries.*

1896 Henry Lincoln Morris.
1898 Frederick Kenelm Winslow.
1899 Edward Hagaman Hall.
1901 George Eugene Dewey.
1902 Robert Buckland Cone.
1905 Hollister Logan.*
1906 Henry Lincoln Morris.
1907 William White Knapp.
1909 Charles Edey Fay.
1910 William Edward Fitch.

*Treasurers.*

1896 William Winton Goodrich.*
1896 Matthew Hinman.
1898 George Clinton Batcheller.
1900 Milo Merrick Belding, Jr.
1900 George Clinton Batcheller.
1906 Matthew Hinman.
1908 Theodore Gilman.
1910 Matthew Hinman.

*States Attorneys.*

1898 Henry Woodward Sackett.
1902 Walter Seth Logan.*
1904 Walter Steuben Carter.*
1905 Henry Wickes Goodrich.
1906 Edgar Abel Turrell.
1908 John Caldwell Coleman.
1910 Goodwin Brown.

*Registrars.*

1896 Howard Sumner Robbins.*
1896 Edward Hagaman Hall.
1897 Lewis Cheesman Hopkins.*
1899 Teunis Dimon Huntting.
1902 William Allen Marble.
1904 Teunis Dimon Huntting.
1905 Winchester Fitch.
1907 Theodore Gilman.
1908 Clarence Ettienne Leonard.
1910 John Caldwell Coleman.

*Genealogists.*

1904 Clarence Ettienne Leonard.
1907 John Elderkin.
1910 Louis Annin Ames.

*Historians.*

1896 Thomas Egleston.*
1896 George Rogers Howell.*
1899 Thomas Egleston.*
1900 James Betts Lockwood.*
1900 Jonas Hapgood Brooks.
1901 John Elderkin.
1904 Henry Lincoln Morris.
1907 Clarence Ettienne Leonard.
1908 William Edward Fitch.
1910 Ebenezer Scudder Prime.

*Past Councillors.*

James Jerome Belden.* 1896–1902.
Ferdinand Pinney Earle.* 1896–1900.
Edward Payson Cone.* 1896.
Lewis Cheesman Hopkins.* 1896.
Clarence Lyman Collins. 1896.
Thomas Hubbard Stryker. 1896.
John Winslow.* 1896.
Robert Emmett Hopkins.* 1896.
William Cary Sanger. 1896.
Charles Albert Hoyt.* 1896.
George Clinton Batcheller. 1896.
Walter Steuben Carter.* 1896.
Richard Worsam Meade.* 1896.
Stewart Lyndon Woodford. 1897.
Jonas Hapgood Brooks. 1897.
William Seward Webb. 1897.
Henry Lincoln Morris. 1897–1901.
Trueman Gardner Avery. 1897–1902.
Jeremiah Richards.* 1898.
Theodore Fitch. 1899–1902.
Charles Waterman Bentley Wilkinson. 1899.
Ralph Earl Prime. 1899.
Robert Barnwell Roosevelt. 1900.
William Allen Marble. 1901.
Henry Woodward Sackett. 1902.
Howard Sumner Robbins.* 1903.
Henry Woodward Sackett. 1904.
Milo Merrick Belding, Jr. 1904.
Colgate Hoyt. 1904.
William Winton Goodrich.* 1905.
Ralph Earl Prime. 1905.
William Allen Marble. 1905.
Frederick Dent Grant. 1906.
George Clinton Batcheller. 1906.
Henry Wickes Goodrich. 1906.
Stewart Lyndon Woodford. 1907.
Theodore Fitch. 1907.
Henry Woodward Sackett. 1907.
Ralph Earl Prime. 1908.
Edgar Abel Turrell. 1908.
Charles W. B. Wilkinson. 1908.
Frederick Dent Grant. 1909.
Edward Hagaman Hall. 1909.
Richard Hubbard Roberts. 1909.
Stewart Lyndon Woodford. 1910.
Theodore Fitch. 1910.
George Eugene Dewey. 1910.

## THE NEW JERSEY SOCIETY OF THE ORDER OF THE FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA.

Instituted and Organized April 28, 1896.

*Officers* — 1911–12.

*Governor* ..... Hiram Edmund Deats.
*Deputy-Governor* ..... John Barnes Pratt.
*Chaplain* ..... Rev. Joseph Fulford Folsom.
*Secretary* ..... Charles Francis Stone, Jr.
*Treasurer* ..... Samuel Stickney Hall.
*States Attorney* ..... Winthrop Waite.
*Registrar* ..... Louis Annin Ames.
*Genealogist* ..... George Rowland Howe.
*Historian* ..... Walter Chandler.

*Councillors.*

Walter Chandler.
John Barnes Pratt.
William Armstrong Halsey.
William Frederick Dix.
Harry Elihu Atwater.
George Herbert Richards, M.D.
John Jay Phelps.
John Brewer Wight.
John Richardson Emery.

## PAST OFFICERS OF THE NEW JERSEY SOCIETY OF THE ORDER OF THE FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA.

*Governors.*

1896 William Armstrong Halsey.
1899 Charles Broadwell Corwin.
1901 Henry Randall Waite.*
1903 Washington Irving Lincoln Adams.
1905 George Washington Case.
1906 George Herbert Richards, M.D.
1908 Julius Merrill Foote.
1910 Hiram Edmund Deats.

*Deputy-Governors.*

1896 George Long Hutchings.
1898 Charles Broadwell Corwin.
1899 Henry Randall Waite.*
1901 George Washington Case.
1903 Charles Broadwell Corwin.
1905 George Herbert Richards, M.D.
1906 Julius Merrill Foote.
1908 Hiram Edmund Deats.
1910 John Barnes Pratt.

*Chaplains.*

1898 Rev. Joseph Fulford Folsom.
1901 William Armstrong Halsey.
1903 Rev. Joseph Fulford Folsom.
1908 George Rowland Howe.
1910 Rev. Joseph Fulford Folsom.

*Secretaries.*

1896 Washington Irving Lincoln Adams.
1898 Edward Vincent Cary.
1900 George Washington Case.
1901 Rev. Joseph Fulford Folsom.
1903 Hiram Edmund Deats.
1905 John Barnes Pratt.
1907 Hiram Edmund Deats.
1909 Charles Adriance Mead.

*Treasurers.*

1896 Charles Broadwell Corwin.
1898 Julius Merrill Foote.
1900 Edward Vincent Cary.
1902 John Barnes Pratt.
1904 George Rowland Howe.
1905 Henry Sweeting Chandler.*
1906 Henry Randall Waite.*
1907 John Barnes Pratt.
1909 Edward Vincent Cary.

*States Attorneys.*

1896 Frederic Allen Angell.*
1898 Ferdinand Halsey Beach.
1904 Julius Merrill Foote.
1905 Harry Elihu Atwater.
1907 Alden Freeman.
1908 Franklin Eyre Williams.
1910 Winthrop Waite.

*Registrars.*

1896 George Washington Case.
1900 John Barnes Pratt.
1902 Harry Elihu Atwater.
1904 Winthrop Waite.
1906 Hiram Edmund Deats.
1907 George Washington Case.
1908 Edward Vincent Cary.
1909 George Washington Case.
1910 Louis Annin Ames.

*Genealogists.*

1900 Louis Annin Ames.
1902 George Herbert Richards, M.D.
1904 George Washington Case.
1905 Hiram Edmund Deats.
1906 Winthrop Waite.
1907 Charles Arthur Greene.*
1910 George Rowland Howe.

*Historians.*

1896 Rev. Joseph Fulford Folsom.
1898 Henry Randall Waite.
1899 Hiram Edmund Deats.
1900 Hiram Edmund Deats.
1902 George Rowland Howe.
1904 George Herbert Richards, M.D.
1905 Isaac Rolfe Denman.
1907 George Rowland Howe.
1908 Louis Annin Ames.
1910 Samuel Stickney Hall.

*Past Councillors.*

James Hervey Lindsley.* 1896, 1899.
Washington Irving Lincoln Adams. 1896, 1898, 1901, 1906, 1907.
William Armstrong Halsey. 1896, 1898, 1904, 1909.
George Long Hutchings. 1896.
Charles Broadwell Corwin. 1896.
Frederic Allen Angell.* 1896.
George Washington Case. 1896, 1899, 1903.
Jesse Platt. 1896, 1899.
Henry Langdon Potter.* 1896.
Julius Merrill Foote. 1896, 1900, 1902.
Henry Randall Waite. 1896, 1897.
Frederick Halsey Beach. 1896, 1897.
John Jay Phelps. 1898, 1901, 1908.
George Rowland Howe. 1898, 1901.
Walter Chandler. 1898, 1902, 1903, 1909.
Harry Elihu Atwater. 1900, 1904, 1910.
Alden Freeman. 1900.
Edward Vincent Cary. 1902, 1905.
Louis Annin Ames. 1902, 1905.
Hiram Edmund Deats. 1902.
Isaac Rolfe Denman. 1903, 1906, 1907.
John Barnes Pratt. 1904, 1909.
Dorman Thompson Connett. 1905, 1906, 1907.
George Richards, M.D. 1908.
John Brewer Wight. 1908.
William Frederick Dix. 1910.
John Richardson Emery. 1910.

## THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF THE ORDER OF THE FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA.

Instituted and Organized, May 9, 1896.

*Officers* 1911–12.

*Governor* ..... Arthur Marvin.
*Deputy-Governor* ..... John Marvin Parker, Jr.
*Chaplain* ..... Rev. John Gaylord Davenport, D.D.
*Secretary* ..... Frank Addison Corbin.
*Treasurer* ..... Samuel Clarendon Parker.
*States Attorney* ..... Sylvester Clark Dunham.
*Registrar* ..... Eli Mix.
*Genealogist* ..... William F. J. Boardman.
*Historian* ..... Charles Henry Smith.

*Councillors.*

Augustus William Kellogg.
Charles Edward Dustin.
Isaac Watts Brooks.
Walter Collyer Faxon.
Arthur Julius Birdseye.
James Douglas Gold.
Robert Owen Gates.
Clarence Horace Wickham.
Rollin Simmons Woodruff.

## PAST OFFICERS OF THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF THE ORDER OF THE FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA.

*Governors.*

1896 Charles Alexander Jewell.*
1898 Norris Galpin Osborn.
1900 John Gaylord Davenport.
1902 Edward Everett Sill.
1904 Walter Collyer Faxon.
1906 Rollin Simmons Woodruff.
1908 Arthur Julius Birdseye.
1910 Arthur Marvin.

*Deputy-Governors.*

1896 Charles Alexander Jewell.*
1896 Norris Galpin Osborn.
1898 John Gaylord Davenport.
1900 Edward Everett Sill.
1902 William Charles Russell.
1903 Walter Collyer Faxon.
1904 Theodore Sedgwick Gold.*
1906 George Franklin Newcomb.*
1908 Alfred Beach Fairchild.*
1910 John Marvin Parker, Jr.

*Chaplains.*

1896 Rev. John Gaylord Davenport, D.D.
1898 Rev. Dryden William Phelps.
1904 Charles Alexander Jewell.*
1906 Rev. John Gaylord Davenport.

*Secretaries.*

1896 Charles Mather Glazier.
1898 Edward Everett Sill.
1900 William Charles Russell.
1902 Charles Lewis Nichols Camp.
1904 John Marvin Parker, Jr.
1906 Edwin Louis Ripley.
1907 Arthur Marvin.
1910 Frank Addison Corbin.

*Treasurers.*

1896 Charles Mather Glazier.
1898 William Charles Russell.
1901 Ernest Bradford Ellsworth.
1904 Edwin Louis Ripley.
1909 Samuel Clarendon Parker.

*States Attorneys.*

1897 Ernest Bradford Ellsworth.
1900 Sylvester Clark Dunham.

*Registrars.*

1896 Ernest Everett Sill.
1900 George Franklin Newcomb.*
1906 Thomas Jefferson Boardman.
1907 Eli Mix.

*Genealogists.*

1901 William Francis Joseph Boardman.

*Historians.*

1896 Thomas Jefferson Boardman.
1899 Henry Baldwin.*
1902 Charles Henry Smith.
1906 Frederick Hull Cogswell.*
1908 Frank Addison Corbin.
1909 William Hamilton Moseley.
1910 Charles Henry Smith.

*Past Councillors.*

William Charles Russell. 1896.
Jonathan Flynt Morris. 1896.
William F. J. Boardman. 1896.
Henry Lincoln Morris. 1896.
John Emery Morris. 1896.
Richard Sill Griswold.* 1896.
Thomas Sedgwick Steele.* 1897.
William Hanmer Talcott.*
Henry Baldwin.* 1897, 1898.
George Franklin Newcomb.* 1898.
James Dudley Dewell.* 1898.
Eli Mix. 1898, 1899.
John Dwight Parker. 1898.
Charles Alexander Jewell.* 1899, 1902.
Thomas Jefferson Boardman. 1900.
George White Tucker. 1900.
Theodore Sedgwick Gold.* 1900.
James Dudley Dewell.* 1901.
Walter Collyer Faxon. 1901.
Norris Galpin Osborn. 1901, 1902.
George Comstock. 1903.
Frederick Hull Cogswell.* 1903.
William Hamilton Moseley. 1903.
John Newton Champion. 1904.
William Greenleaf Boardman.* 1904.
Ernest Bradford Ellsworth. 1904.
Arthur Julius Birdseye. 1905.
Charles Mather Glazier. 1905.
Norris Galpin Osborn. 1905.
Charles Henry Smith. 1906.
Arthur Marvin. 1906.
Benjamin Lee Coe. 1907.
Frank Addison Corbin. 1907.
William Charles Russell. 1907.
Alfred Beach Fairchild.* 1907.
James Douglas Gold. 1908.
Robert Owen Gates. 1908.
Clarence Horace Wickham. 1908.
Augustus William Kellogg. 1909.
Charles Edward Dustin. 1909.
Isaac Watts Brooks. 1909.
Walter Collyer Faxon. 1910.
Rollin Simmons Woodruff. 1910.
Arthur Julius Birdseye. 1910.

---

## THE PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY OF THE ORDER OF THE FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA.

Instituted and Organized January 14, 1897.

*Officers* — 1911–12.

*Governor* ..... Harris Elric Sproat.
*Deputy-Governor* ..... Theodore Anthony Van Dyke, Jr.
*Chaplain* ..... Rev. Dr. Charles Wadsworth, Jr.
*Secretary* ..... Charles Lester Leonard.
*Treasurer* ..... George Edward Scranton.
*States Attorney* ..... Edwin Jaquett Sellers.
*Registrar* ..... John Chambers Hinckley.
*Genealogist* ..... Jonas Warren Hale.
*Historian* ..... Eugene Larue Vansant.

*Councillors.*

Ophir LaForrest Perry.
Charles Allen Converse.
Herman Vandenburg Ames.
Charles Wurts Sparhawk.
Charles Field Haseltine.
William Scott Wadsworth.
Louis Samuel Fiske.
Lewis Converse Lillie.
Edward Lang Perkins.

PAST OFFICERS OF THE PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY OF THE ORDER OF THE FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA.

*Governors.*

1897 Samuel Emlen Meigs.
1899 Charles Wurts Sparhawk.
1901 Charles Field Haseltine.
1903 Edward Lang Perkins.
1905 William Scott Wadsworth, Jr.
1907 Rev. Dr. Charles Wadsworth, Jr.
1909 Herman Vandenburg Ames.

*Deputy-Governors.*

1897 Christopher Columbus Wolcott.*
1897 Charles Edmund Dana.
1899 Charles Field Haseltine.
1901 Edward Lang Perkins.
1903 Thomas George Morton.*
1905 W. A. Newman Dorland.
1907 Herman Vandenburg Ames.
1909 Harris Elric Sproat.

*Chaplains.*

1899 Rev. Dr. Charles Wadsworth, Jr.
1907 Rev. William Henry Burbank.
1909 Rev. Dr. Charles Wadsworth, Jr.

*Secretaries.*

1897 Edward Lang Perkins.
1899 Thomas George Morton.*
1901 Carlton Montague Moody.
1903 W. A. Newman Dorland.
1905 Henry Warren Littlefield.
1907 O. La Forrest Perry.
1908 John Chambers Hinckley.
1909 W. A. Newman Dorland.
1910 Theodore Anthony Van Dyke, Jr.

*Treasurers.*

1897 Charles Wurts Sparhawk.
1899 Charles Copeland.
1899 Charles Pomeroy Sherman.
1901 James Henry Loomis.*
1903 Lewis Converse Lilie.
1905 Harris Elric Sproat.
1907 George Edward Scranton.
1909 Elbert Augustus Corbin, Jr.

*States Attorneys.*

1897 Frederic Augustus R. Baldwin.
1899 John Sparhawk, Jr.
1901 Charles Pomeroy Sherman.
1903 Harris Sproat Sparhawk.
1905 Edwin J. Sellers.
1907 Robert Hewes Hinckley.
1909 John Chambers Hinckley.

*Registrars.*

1897 Charles Field Haseltine.
1899 Ogden Dungan Wilkinson.
1901 Thomas George Morton.*
1903 Herman Vandenburg Ames.
1905 Charles Allen Converse.
1907 W. A. Newman Dorland.
1909 George Edward Scranton.

# Officers of the Pennsylvania Society.

*Genealogists.*

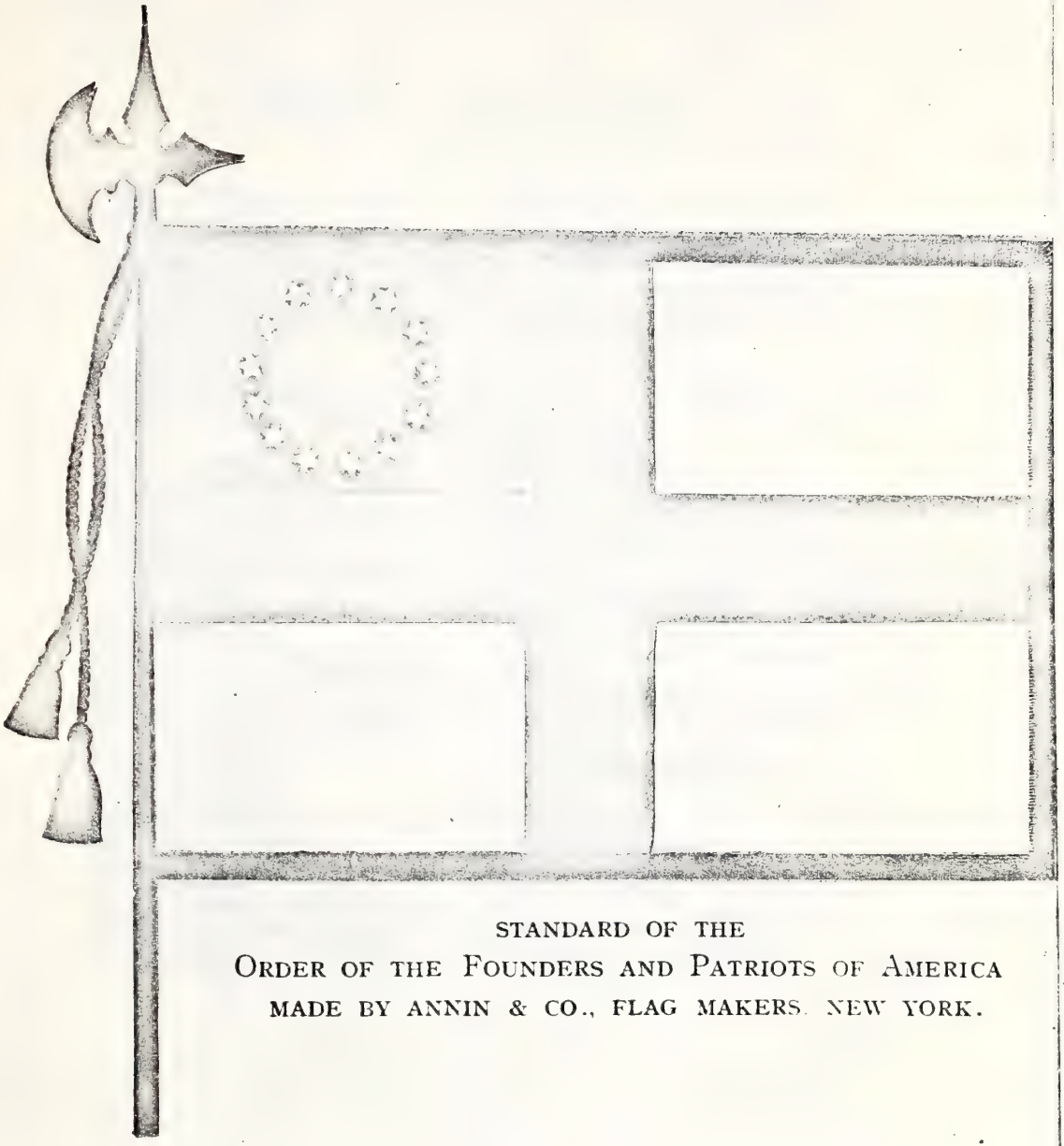
1901 Ogden Dungan Wilkinson.
1903 Henry B. Meigs.
1905 Lewis C. Lillie.
1907 Charles Allen Converse.
1909 Theodore Anthony Van Dyke, Jr.
1910 George Linden Cutler.

*Historians.*

1897 James W. Moore.*
1899 Edward Lang Perkins.
1901 Walter Otis Pennell.
1903 James W. Moore.*
1905 Herman Vandenburg Ames.
1907 Clarence Eaton Schermerhorn.
1909 Charles Lester Leonard.

*Past Councillors.*

Charles Field Haseltine. 1897–1905, 1907–1910.
Christopher Columbus Wolcott.* 1897.
Frederick Rogers Meigs. 1897.
Charles Wurts Sparhawk. 1897–1901, 1905–1910.
Thomas George Morton.* 1897.
Ogden Dungan Wilkinson. 1897.
James Henry Loomis.* 1898–1905.
Joseph Trowbridge Bailey, Jr. 1898.
Charles Edwin Dana. 1899.
Richard Worsam Meade.* 1897.
Samuel Emlen Meigs. 1897–1899–1902.
Edward Lang Perkins. 1897–1905–1907.
Francis Moore Perkins. 1897.
William P. Ellison.* 1897.
Charles Copeland. 1897.
Henry Morris. 1897–1902–1905.
James W. Moore.* 1899, 1902.
Frank Haseltine.* 1899.
Charles Montague Moody. 1899–1903.
Henry Lane Williams. 1899.
William Scott Wadsworth. 1899–1902, 1907–1910.
Lewis Converse Lillie. 1900–1907.
Charles Isaiah Cragin. 1901–1907.
W. A. Newman Dorland, 1901.
Harris Elmer Sproat. 1901–1903.
Carlton M. Moody. 1905.
Capt. S. Emlen Meigs. 1905.
John Heman Converse.* 1905–1907.
Charles Warren Merrill. 1906.
Clarence E. Schermerhorn. 1906.
George Edward Scranton. 1906.
Elbert Augustus Corbin, Jr. 1907.
George Bliss Woodman. 1908.
Louis Samuel Fiske. 1908.
O. LaForrest Perry. 1909.
Robart Hobart Smith.* 1909.
Eugene Larue Vansant. 1909.



STANDARD OF THE
ORDER OF THE FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA
MADE BY ANNIN & CO., FLAG MAKERS, NEW YORK.

# Roll of Associates.

NOTE.—Following is a roll of all present Associates of the Order including Life Members, and all who died while holding membership.

In the biographical data following the Associates' names the words "Academy," "College," "University," "Scientific School," "Law School," "Medical School," etc., are generally omitted, but when information is given as to education, degrees, etc., the table of abbreviations will explain and easily expand into the full name of the institution, when necessary to be located.

Albany A.—Academy.
Albany L.—Law School.
Alfred—University Allegany Co., N. Y.
Amherst—College.
Boston—University Law School.
Cincinnati—College Law School.
Colgate—University, formerly Madison.
Columbia—University, College or Law School.
Dartmouth—College.
Dickinson—College.
Georgetown—University, D. C.
Hahneman—Medical College, Phila.
Hamilton—College.
Harvard—University or College.
Hobart—College.
Kingstone—Academy, R. I.
Lafayette—College.
McGill—University.
Madison—University, now Colgate.
Maryland—University.
Mass. A.—Massachusetts Agricultural College.
Mass. I.—Institute of Technology.
National—University, Chicago.
N. Y.—University, or University Law School.
N. Y. Col.—College of City of N. Y.
N. Y. Law—N. Y. Law School.
Omaha—University, including Bellevue College.
Penna.—University.
Plainfield—Academy, Conn.
Rensselaer—Polytechnic Institute.
Rochester—University.
Royal Polytechnic—University, Stuttgart.
Sheffield—Scientific School, Yale.
Stevens—Institute, Hoboken.
S. W. P. U.—Southwestern Presbyterian University, Clarksville, Tenn.
Syracuse—University.
Union—College or University, Schenectady.
Union—Theological Seminary.
U. S. N. Y.—University of State of N. Y.
Vermont—University.
Wethersfield—Academy.
William and Mary—College.
Williams—College.
Wooster—University, Ohio.
Worcester—Medical College.
Yale—College or University.

In the Roll of Members, the Founder ancestor of an Associate is printed in SMALL CAPITALS and the Patriot ancestor in *italics*.
In the Roll of Founder Ancestors, the ancestors are printed in SMALL CAPITALS and the descendants in roman.
In the Roll of Patriot Ancestors, the ancestors are printed in *italics* and the descendants in roman.

## CHARLES PELTON ABBEY.

Portland, Conn.

Gen. No. 738. Conn. No. 140. Farmer. Born at Portland, Conn., on December 11, 1845. Son of Benjamin Abbey and Vienna Matilda Pelton; grandson of Abner Pelton, Jr. and Esther Hamlin; great-grandson of *Abner Pelton* and Sarah Bidwell; great$^2$-grandson of Joseph Pelton and Anna Penfield; great$^3$grandson of Joseph Pelton and Jemima Johnson; great$^4$-grandson of Samuel Pelton and Mary Smith; great$^5$-grandson of JOHN PELTON and Susanna————————.

## JOHN DAY ABBEY.

Portland, Conn.

Gen. No. 701. Conn. No. 132. Farmer and tobacco merchant. Born Portland, Conn., January 23, 1879. Son of Chas. Pelton Abbey and Anna Eliza Day; grandson of Benjamin Abbey and Vienna Matilda Pelton; great-grandson of Abner Pelton, Jr. and Esther Hamlin; great$^2$-grandson of *Abner Pelton* and Sarah Bidwell; great$^3$-grandson of Joseph Pelton and Anna Penfield; great$^4$-grandson of John Pelton and Jemima Johnson; great$^5$-grandson of Samuel Pelton and Mary Smith; great$^6$-grandson of JOHN PELTON and Susanna————————.

## HENRY HERSCHEL ADAMS.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 579. N. Y. No. 393. Manufacturer of iron. Born July 9, 1844. Died May 6, 1906. Son of Lowell Leonard Adams and Hepzibah A. C. Thayer; grandson of *Benoni Adams* and Susanna Chamberlain; great-grandson of James Adams and Rebecca Fairbanks; great$^2$-grandson of James Adams and Abigail Hill; great$^3$-grandson of Moses Adams and Mary Fairbanks; great$^4$-grandson of Lieut. Henry Adams and Elizabeth Paine; great$^5$-grandson of HENRY ADAMS and Mary Alexander.

## WASHINGTON IRVING LINCOLN ADAMS.

Montclair, N. J.

Gen. No. 10. N. J. No. 1. Printer and stationer. Born February 22, 1865. Son of Washington Irving Adams and

Marion L. Briggs; grandson of Barnabas S. Adams and Elizabeth Carhart; great-grandson of Jesse Adams (2d) and Mary Secor; great$^2$-grandson of Jesse Adams (1st) and ——————; great$^3$-grandson of *Josiah Adams* and Nancy Sampson; great$^4$-grandson of Abraham Adams and Mary Cummings; great$^5$-grandson of John Adams and Susanna Boylston; great$^6$-grandson of Edward Adams and Lydia Rockwood; great$^7$-grandson of HENRY ADAMS and Mary Alexander.

## CRAWFORD CARTER ALLEN.

Haverhill, Mass.

Gen. No. 414. N. Y. No. 336. Lawyer. Born June 20, 1861. LL.B. Boston. Son of Richard Bowen Allen and Sophia Barnes Danforth; grandson of Walter Raleigh Danforth and Elizabeth Ann Carter; great-grandson of *Job Danforth* and Sarah Coy; great$^2$-grandson of Samuel Danforth (3d) and Bethia Crossman; great$^3$-grandson of Samuel Danforth (2d) and Hannah Allen; great$^4$-grandson of Samuel Danforth (1st) and Mary Wilson; great$^5$-grandson of NICHOLAS DANFORTH and Elizabeth Symones.

## GEORGE ALVERSON ALLING.

New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 652. Conn. No. 109. Lumber merchant. Born March 26, 1853. Son of George Alling and Mary E. Alverson; grandson of Thomas Alling and Lydia Johnson; great grandson of *Ebenezer Alling* and Lydia Punderson; great$^2$-grandson of John Alling and Abiah Hitchcock; great$^3$-grandson of Carl Jonathan Alling and Sarah Sacket; great$^4$-grandson of John Alling and Susanna Coe; great$^5$-grandson of ROGER ALLING and Mary Nash.

## HERMAN VANDENBURG AMES.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 499. Pa. No. 75. Prof. of Am. Const. Hist., and Dean of Grad. School, Penna. Born August 7, 1865. B.A., Amherst; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard.—Attended Universities of Leipsic and Heidelberg. Son of Marcus Ames and Jane Angeline Vandenburg; grandson of Azel Ames and Mercy Hatch; great-grandson of *Job Ames* and Mary Dike; great$^2$-grandson of Daniel Ames and Hannah Keith; great$^3$-grandson of John Ames (2d) and Sarah Washburn; great$^4$-grandson of John Ames (1st) and Sarah Willis; great$^5$-grandson of WILLIAM AMES and Hannah——————.

LOUIS ANNIN AMES.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 273. N. J. No. 35. N. Y. No. 429. Manufacturer of flags. Born September 5, 1866. Son of Jacob Meech Ames and Phebe Annin; grandson of Bradford Ames and Harriet Meech; great-grandson of Caleb Tyler Ames and Phebe Hewitt; great$^{2}$-grandson of *Joseph Ames* and Hannah Tyler; great$^{3}$-grandson of Elijah Ames and Keziah Whipple; great$^{4}$-grandson of Hugh Ames and————————; great$^{5}$-grandson of David Ames and————————; great$^{6}$-grandson of John Ames and Sarah Willis; great$^{7}$-grandson of WILLIAM AMES and Hannah ————————.

FRANKLIN WHETSTONE ANDRESS.

Baltimore, Md.

Gen. No. 202. N. Y. No. 176. Salesman. Born February 28, 1871. Son of Frederick Andress and Jane Hopkins; grandson of Milton William Hopkins and Almina Adkins; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Hopkins* (2d) and Eunice Hubbell; great$^{2}$-grandson of Hezekiah Hopkins (1st) and Sarah Davis; great$^{3}$-grandson of Ebenezer Hopkins and Mary Butler; great$^{4}$-grandson of Stephen Hopkins and Dorcas Bronson; great$^{5}$-grandson of JOHN HOPKINS and Jane————————.

HENRY HERSEY ANDREW.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 589. N. Y. No. 397. Attorney. Born April 29, 1858. Son of Governor John A. Andrew and Eliza Jones Hersey; grandson of Charles Hersey and Eliza Cushing Jones; great-grandson of Captain Laban Hersey and Celia Barnes; great$^{2}$-grandson of Captain *Thomas Hersey* and Abigail Cushing; great$^{3}$-grandson of Jonathan Hersey and Lydia Cushing; great$^{4}$-grandson of Joshua Hersey and Sarah Hawke; great$^{5}$-grandson of William Hersey and Rebecca Chubbuck; great$^{6}$-grandson of WILLIAM HERSEY and Elizabeth————————.

FREDERIC ALLEN ANGELL.

Montclair, N. J.

Gen. No. 32. N. J. No. 4. Cashier. Born July 26, 1843, at Hughsonville, N. Y. Died December 16, 1903. Son of Job Angell and Sarah Jackson Cleveland; grandson of *Fenner Angell* and Sarah Sprague; great-grandson of Job Angell and

Lydia Fenner; great[2]-grandson of Daniel Angell and Hannah Winsor; great[3]-grandson of John Angell and Ruth Field; great[4]-grandson of THOMAS ANGELL and Alice————————.

HARRY ELIHU ATWATER.

Cranford, N. J.

Gen. No. 189. N. J. No. 31. Merchant. Born June 18, 1845. Private 162d Regt. Ohio Vols. 1864–1865. In Civil War. Son of David Atwater (4th) and Emily Maxwell; grandson of *Jared Atwater* and Eunice Dickerman; great-grandson of *David Atwater* (3d) and Elizabeth Bassett; great[2]-grandson of Joshua Atwater and Anna Bradley; great[3]-grandson of David Atwater (2d) and Joanna————————; great[4]-grandson of DAVID ATWATER and Damaris Sayre.

WILLIAM JARED ATWATER.

New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 573. Conn. No. 78. Merchant. Born February 10, 1831. Died ————————, 1910. Son of William Atwater and Eliza Ford; grandson of *Jared Atwater* and Eunice Dickerman; great-grandson of *David Atwater* and Elizabeth Basset; great[2]-grandson of Joshua Atwater and Anna Bradley; great[3]-grandson of David Atwater and Joanna————————; great[4]-grandson of DAVID ATWATER and Damaris Sayre.

TRUEMAN GARDNER AVERY.

Buffalo, N. Y.

Gen. No. 389. N. Y. No. 315. Settlement and care of estates. Born Lenox, N. Y., July 30, 1837. A.B. and A.M., Hamilton; LL.B., Albany L. Son of Jared Newell Avery and Cornelia Benham; grandson of *Gardiner Avery* and Ama Newell; great-grandson of Benjamin Avery and Mary Skilton; great[2]-grandson of Joseph Avery and Tabitha Gardiner; great[3]-grandson of James Avery (2d) and Deborah Stallyon; great[4]-grandson of James Avery and Joanna Greenslade; great[5]-grandson of CHRISTOPHER AVERY and————————.

CHARLES WEAVER BAILEY.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 633. Pa. No. 112. Merchant. Born October 20, 1861. Son of Joseph T. Bailey and Catherine Goddard Weaver; grandson of Joseph T. Bailey and Mary Potter; great-grandson

of Sheldon Potter and Sarah Betsy Raymond; great$^2$-grandson of *Joseph Potter* and Anna Knight; great$^3$-grandson of Thomas Potter and Esther Sheldon; great$^4$-grandson of John Potter and Phebe Green; great$^5$-grandson of John Potter and Jane Burlingham; great$^6$-grandson of John Potter and Ruth Fisher; great$^7$-grandson of ROBERT POTTER and Isabel————————.

JOSEPH TROWBRIDGE BAILEY, JR.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 293. Pa. No. 29. Merchant. Born March 29, 1835. Son of Joseph Trowbridge Bailey (1st) and Mary Potter; grandson of Sheldon Potter and Sarah Betsy Raymond; great-grandson of *Joseph Potter* and Anne Knight; great$^2$-grandson of Thomas Potter and Esther Sheldon; great$^3$-grandson of John Potter (3d) and Phebe Green; great$^4$-grandson of John Potter (2d) and Jane Burlingham; great$^5$-grandson of John Potter (1st) and Ruth Fisher; great$^6$-grandson of ROBERT POTTER and Isabel————————.

GEORGE FALES BAKER.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 434. Pa. No. 53. Physician. Born July 14, 1863. B.S. and M.D., Penna. Son of Alfred Gustavus Baker and Henrietta Rush Fales; grandson of George Fales and Ann Rush; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Fales* (2d) and Elizabeth Bradford; great$^2$-grandson of Nathaniel Fales (1st) and Sarah Little; great$^3$-grandson of Timothy Fales and Alithea Paine; great$^4$-grandson of James Fales (2d) and Deborah Fisher; great$^5$-grandson of JAMES FALES and Anna Brock.

ALFRED DE VEAU BALDWIN.

Gleneyre, Colorado.

Gen. No. 142. N. Y. No. 127. Ranchman. Born May 28, 1873. Graduate of Union. Son of William Bolles Baldwin and Caroline Amelia de Veau; grandson of Moses Griffen Baldwin and Elizabeth Hannah Bolles; great-grandson of *Moses Baldwin* and Sarah Johnson; great$^2$-grandson of Jonas Baldwin and Elizabeth Thompson; great$^3$-grandson of John Baldwin (2d) and Lydia Harrison; great$^4$-grandson of John Baldwin (1st) and Hannah Osborn; great$^5$-grandson of NATHANIEL BALDWIN and Abigail Camp.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS RAUCH BALDWIN.

Allentown, Pa.

Gen. No. 73. Pa. No. 2. Lawyer. Born February 7, 1842. A.B. and A.M., from Lafayette; LL.B., Harvard. Served in an emergency call in Pennsylvania in 1862. City solicitor. Allentown, Pa., 1867–1868. Son of Caleb Dodd Baldwin and Susan Moore; grandson of *Ichabod Baldwin* and Joanna Dodd; great grandson of David Baldwin and Eunice Dodd; great$^2$-grandson of Benjamin Baldwin (2d) and————————; great$^3$-grandson of Benjamin Baldwin (1st) and Hannah Sergeant; great$^4$-grandson of JOSEPH BALDWIN and Hannah————————.

HENRY BALDWIN.

New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 249. Conn. No. 27. Custodian of American history. Born February 1, 1832. Died January 2, 1905. Sergeant 12th N. Y. Vols., 1861, Civil war; Adjutant 12th Reg., N. G. S. N. Y., 1865. Son of Simeon Baldwin (2d) and Ann Mehitable DeForrest; grandson of *Simeon Baldwin* (1st) and Elizabeth Sherman, and of Lockwood DeForrest and Mehitable Wheeler; great-grandson of Ebenezer Baldwin and Bethia Barker, and of *Nehemiah DeForrest* and Mary Lockwood; great$^2$-grandson of Thomas Baldwin and Abigail Lay, and of Samuel DeForrest and Martha————————; great$^3$-grandson of JOHN BALDWIN and————————, and of ISAAC DEFORREST and Martha Blagge.

HENRY MOORE BALDWIN.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 368. N. Y. No. 298. Bank clerk. Born August 12, 1874. Graduate of Lafayette. Son of Frederick Augustus Rauch Baldwin and Frances Hallock Hutchings; grandson of Caleb Dodd Baldwin and Susan Moore; great-grandson of *Ichabod Baldwin* and Joanna Dodd; great$^2$-grandson of David Baldwin and Eunice Dodd; great$^3$-grandson of Benjamin Baldwin (2d) and————————; great$^4$-grandson of Benjamin Baldwin (1st) and Hannah Sergeant; great$^5$-grandson of JOSEPH BALDWIN and Hannah————————.

WILLIAM BOLLES BALDWIN.

Pittsfield, Mass.

Gen. No. 49. N. Y. No. 49. Born December 3, 1839. Member of 7th Regt., N. G. S. N. Y., 1864 to 1871. Son of Moses Griffin Baldwin and Elizabeth H. Bolles; grandson of *Moses*

*Baldwin* and Sarah Johnson; great-grandson of Jonas Baldwin and Elizabeth Thompson; great$^2$-grandson of John Baldwin (2d) and Lydia Harrison; great$^3$-grandson of John Baldwin (1st) and Hannah Osborn; great$^4$-grandson of NATHANIEL BALDWIN and Abigail Camp.

GEORGE DENIS BANGS.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 660. N. Y. No. 430. General Manager. Born September 13, 1856. Son of George Henry Bangs and Margaret Kirkpatrick; grandson of Josiah Dennis Bangs and Augusta Brooks; great-grandson of Joseph Bangs and Mary Warner; great$^2$-grandson of *Joseph Bangs* and Desire Sears; great$^3$-grandson of *Allen Bangs* and Rebecca Howes; great$^4$-grandson of Dr. Jonathan Bangs and Phebe Hopkins; great$^5$-grandson of Capt. Edward Bangs and Ruth————————; great$^6$-grandson of Capt. Jonathan Bangs and Mary Mayo; great$^7$-grandson of EDWARD BANGS and Lydia Hicks.

GEORGE WASHINGTON BANKS.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 494. Pa. No. 70. Born June 8, 1837. Son of Jesse Banks and Sally Stow; grandson of *Hyatt Banks* and Sarah Summers; great-grandson of Jesse Banks and Mehitable Wheeler; great$^2$-grandson of Joseph Banks (2d) and Joanna Banks; great$^3$-grandson of Joseph Banks (1st) and Mary Sherwood; great$^4$-grandson of Benjamin Banks and Elizabeth Lyon; great$^5$-grandson of John Banks (2d) and Mary Tainter; great$^6$-grandson of JOHN BANKS and————————.

KENDALL BANNING.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 740. N. Y. No. 464. Editor. Born at New York, N. Y., September 20, 1879. Son of William Calvin Banning and Helen Josephine Mellen; grandson of Abner Mellen and Helen Louise Cadwell; great-grandson of *Abner Mellen* and Deborah Homer; great$^2$-grandson of James Mellen and Martha Battle; great$^3$-grandson of James Mellen and Abigail Sanderson; great$^4$-grandson of Simon Mellen and Elizabeth Fiske; great$^5$-grandson of Simon Mellen and Mary————————; great$^6$-grandson of RICHARD MELLEN and————————.

THEODORE MELVIN BANTA.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 130. N. Y. No. 124. Cashier. Born November 23, 1834. Died September 17, 1910. Graduate of College of City of N. Y. Municipal civil service commissioner, N. Y. City, 1902. Son of Albert Zabriskie Banta and Sarah Ann Sayre; grandson of Calvin Sayre and Mary Dickerson; great-grandson of *Daniel Sayre* (4th) and———— Sturges; great[2]-grandson of Daniel Sayre (3d) and Phebe Raynor; great[3]-grandson of Daniel Sayre (2d) and Sarah————; great[4]-grandson of Daniel Sayre (1st) and Hannah Foster; great[5]-grandson of THOMAS SAYRE and————.

GEORGE HOLCOMBE BARBER.

Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

Gen. No. 403. N. Y. No. 328. Physician. Surgeon with rank of Lieutenant. Born Glastonbury, Conn., November 15, 1864. B.Sc. from Boston; B.Sc. Mass., and M.D. Columbia. In war with Spain, served in Naval Hospital in Philadelphia, and on U. S. S. *Glacier* in Cuban waters. Son of Ralph Barber and Mary Henrietta Holcombe; grandson of Hiram Barber (2d) and Betsey Jones; great-grandson of Hiram Barber (1st) and Sally————; great[2]-grandson of Oliver Barber and Mercy————; great[3]-grandson of *David Barber* (2d) and Patience Case; great[4]-grandson of David Barber (1st) and Hannah Post; great[5]-grandson of Samuel Barber and Mary Coggins; great[6]-grandson of THOMAS BARBER and Sarah————.

FRANK LORING BARNES.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 420. N. Y. No. 342. Merchant. Born March 16, 1846. Lieutenant Fifth Regt. N. G. Mass. Son of Loring Brigham Barnes and Sarah Elizabeth Parker; grandson of Luther Barnes and Ruth Hardy, and of Japheth Parker and Prudence Howard; great-grandson of *Richard Barnes* (5th) and Anna Batherick, and of *Benjamin Parker* (4th) and Lois Daniels; great[2]-grandson of Richard Barnes (4th) and Elizabeth Bruce, and of Benjamin Parker (3d) and Elizabeth Blodgett; great[3]-grandson of Richard Barnes (3) and Anne Hyde, and of Benjamin Parker (2d) and Elizabeth————; great[4]-grandson of Richard Barnes (2d) and Deborah Dix (widow), and of Benjamin Parker (1st) and Sarah Howard; great[5]-grandson of RICHARD BARNES and Anne Bent, and of JACOB PARKER and Sarah————.

HARRY GILLUM BARNES.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 603. Pa. No. 107. Manufacturer. Born June 25, 1864. Son of Edward Luther Barnes and Harriet Louise Hale; grandson of Gillum Barnes and Relief Whitney; great-grandson of Luther Barnes and Ruth Hardy; great$^2$-grandson of *Richard Barnes* and Anna Batherick; great$^3$-grandson of Richard Barnes and Elizabeth Bruce; great$^4$-grandson of Richard Barnes and Anna Hyde; great$^5$-grandson of RICHARD BARNES and Deborah Dix.

WINTHROP HOWARD BARNES.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 483. N. Y. No. 364. Stock broker. Born December 7, 1851. Son of Loring Brigham Barnes and Sarah Elizabeth Parker; grandson of Luther Barnes and Ruth Hardy, and of Japheth Parker and Prudence Howard; great-grandson of *Richard Barnes* (5th) and Anna Batherick, and of *Benjamin Parker* (4th) and Lois Daniels; great$^2$-grandson of Richard Barnes (4th) and Elizabeth Bruce, and of Benjamin Parker (3d) and Elizabeth Blodgett; great$^3$-grandson of Richard Barnes (3d) and Anne Hyde, and of Benjamin Parker (2d) and Elizabeth ——————; great$^4$-grandson of Richard Barnes (2d) and Deborah Dix (widow), and of Benjamin Parker (1st) and Sarah Howard; great$^5$-grandson of RICHARD BARNES and Anne Bent, and of JACOB PARKER and Sarah——————.

RICHARD LEE BARROWS.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 659. Pa. No. 120. With Bell Telephone Company. Born December 21, 1879. Son of William Eliot Barrows and Emma H. Shattuck; grandson of George W. Shattuck and Sarah Jane Holden; great-grandson of Abel Shattuck and Mary Bedlow; great$^2$-grandson of *John Shattuck* and Elizabeth Miles; great$^3$-grandson of *John Shattuck* and Elizabeth——————; great$^4$-grandson of Jonathan Shattuck and Elizabeth Chamberlain; great$^5$-grandson of John Shattuck and Mary Blood; great$^6$-grandson of John Shattuck and Ruth Whitney; great$^7$-grandson of WILLIAM SHATTUCK and Susanna——————.

CHARLES EDWARD BARTLETT.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 492. Pa. No. 68. Lawyer. Born October 8, 1873. Son of James W. Bartlett and Sarah A. Brown; grandson of

James W. Bartlett and Martha Jane Worthington; great-grandson of William Bartlett and Sarah Hunking Dame; great$^2$-grandson of *Josiah D. Bartlett* and Ruth Whittier; great$^3$-grandson of Israel Bartlett and Lore Hall; great$^4$-grandson of Thomas Bartlett and Sarah Webster; great$^5$-grandson of Samuel Bartlett and Elizabeth Titcomb; great$^6$-grandson of Richard Bartlett (2d) and Abigail——————; great$^7$-grandson of RICHARD BARTLETT and——————.

HARRY FRANKLIN BASCOM.

Allentown, Pa.

Gen. No. 720. Pa. No. 130. Civil Engineer. Born Whitehall, N. Y., July 29, 1873. Son of Warren Franklin Bascom and Clara Barney Buell; grandson of Oliver Bascom and Almira Tanner; great-grandson of Josiah Bascom and Betsey Bottum; great$^2$-grandson of Elias Bascom and Rebecca Stevens; great$^3$-grandson of *Elias Bascom* and Eunice Allen; great$^4$-grandson of Ezekiel Bascom and Sarah Severance; great$^5$-grandson of Thomas Bascom and Hannah Catlin; great$^6$-grandson of Thomas Bascom and Mary Newell; great$^7$-grandson of THOMAS BASCOM and Avis ——————.

GEORGE CLINTON BATCHELLER.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 41. N. Y. No. 41. Merchant and manufacturer. Born September 27, 1834. LL.D. William and Mary. Son of Moses Leland Batcheller and Sarah Ann Phillips; grandson of Moses Batcheller and Polly Chase, and of Ebenezer Phillips and Sarah Lathe; great-grandson of *Abner Batcheller* and Prudence Leland, and of *Ebenezer Phillips* and Rachel Gale; great$^2$-grandson of *Abraham Batcheller* and Sarah Newton, and of Ebenezer Phillips and Hannah Liscomb; great$^3$-grandson of David Batcheller and Susannah Whipple, and of Ebenezer Phillips and Mary Smith; great$^4$-grandson of John Batcheller and Sarah Goodale, and of Andrew Phillips and Sarah Smith; great$^5$-grandson of *Joseph Batcheller* and Elizabeth——————, and of *Andrew Phillips* and Elizabeth——————.

WILLIAM HAMILTON BATCHELLER.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 734. N. Y. No. 461. Merchant and manufacturer. Born October 1, 1852. Son of Moses Leland Batcheller and Sarah Ann Phillips; grandson of Moses Batcheller and Polly

Chase, and of Ebenezer Phillips and Sarah Lathe; great-grandson of *Abner Batcheller* and Prudence Leland, and of *Ebenezer Phillips* and Rachel Gale; great[2]-grandson of *Abraham Batcheller* and Sarah Newton, and of Ebenezer Phillips and Hannah Liscomb; great[3]-grandson of David Batcheller and Susannah Whipple, and of Ebenezer Phillips and Mary Smith; great[4]-grandson of John Batcheller and Sarah Goodale, and of Andrew Phillips and Sarah Smith; great[5]-grandson of *Joseph Batcheller* and Elizabeth ————, and of *Andrew Phillips* and Elizabeth————.

## THEODORE CORNELIUS BATES.

Worcester, Mass.

Gen. No. 315. N. Y. No. 253. Retired. Born June 4, 1843. Son of Elijah Bates and Sarah Fletcher; grandson of *Jonathan Fletcher* and Lucretia Emerson; great-grandson of *Daniel Fletcher* and Sarah Hartwell; great[2]-grandson of Joseph Fletcher and Hepzibah Jones; great[3]-grandson of Samuel Fletcher and Elizabeth Wheeler; great[4]-grandson of ROBERT FLETCHER and ————————.

## FREDERICK HALSEY BEACH.

Dover, N. J.

Gen. No. 115. N. J. No. 18. Lawyer. Born July 25, 1849. Son of Columbus Beach and Susan Electa Halsey; grandson of Chilion Beach and Cornelia De Camp, and of Samuel Beach Halsey and Sarah DuBois Jackson; great-grandson of *Benjamin Beach* and Nancy Serrin, and of *Abraham Halsey* and Nancy Beach; great[2]-grandson of Abner Beach and Sarah Harriman, and of Elihu Halsey and Elizabeth Ely; great[3]-grandson of Benjamin Beach and Mary————————, and of Recompense Halsey and Hannah————————; great[4]-grandson of JOHN BEACH and Mary————————, and of Nathaniel Halsey and Anna Stanborough; great[5]-grandson of Thomas Halsey (2d) and Mary————————; great[6]-grandson of THOMAS HALSEY and Phebe————————.

## CHARLES EDWARD BEALE.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 178. N. Y. No. 162. Manufacturing stationer. Born December 30, 1866. Died November 15, 1904. Son of William Pomeroy Beale and Amelia Davis Whiting; grandson of

George Whiting and Julia Ann Wheelock; great-grandson of William Whiting and Rebecca Brown; great[2]-grandson of *Thomas Whiting* and Mary Lake; great[3]-grandson of John Whiting and Mary Cotton; great[4]-grandson of Joseph Whiting and Sarah Danforth; great[5]-grandson of SAMUEL WHITING and Elizabeth St. John.

## SAMUEL FAYERWEATHER BEARDSLEY.

Bridgeport, Conn.

Gen. No. 574. Conn. No. 79. Lawyer. Born April 17, 1874. Son of Morris Beach Beardsley and Lucy Jane Fayerweather; grandson of Samuel Gregory Beardsley and Mary Beach; great-grandson of Samuel Beardsley and Asenath Gregory; great[2]-grandson of Stephen Beardsley and Catherine Beardsley; great[3]-grandson of *David Beardsley* and Mary————————; great[4]-grandson of Benjamin Beardsley and————————; great[5]-grandson of Daniel Beardsley and Rebecca Jackson; great[6]-grandson of Samuel Beardsley and Abigail————————; great[7]-grandson of WILLIAM BEARDSLEY and Mary————————.

## CHARLES GILBERT BELDEN.

Syracuse, N. Y.

Gen. No. 264. N. Y. No. 218. Contractor. Born Syracuse, N. Y., June 6, 1857. Died December 16, 1904. Son of Augustus Cadwell Belden and Roselia Jackson; grandson of Royal Denison Belding and Olive Cadwell; great-grandson of *Augustus Belding* and Dezeal Denison; great[2]-grandson of *Moses Belding* and Sarah Chamberlain; great[3]-grandson of Stephen Belding (2d) and Mindwell Wright; great[4]-grandson of Stephen Belding (1st) and Mary Wells; great[5]-grandson of Samuel Belding and Mary————————; great[6]-grandson of RICHARD BELDING and————————.

## JAMES JEROME BELDEN.

Syracuse, N. Y.

Gen. No. 34. N. Y. No. 34. Banker. Born September 30, 1825. Died January 1, 1904. Member of (LV.) Congress. Son of Royal Denison Belden and Olive Cadwell; grandson of *Augustus Belding* and Dezial Denison; great-grandson of *Moses Belding* and Sarah Chamberlain; great[2]-grandson of Stephen Belding (2d) and Mindwell Wright; great[3]-grandson of Stephen Belding (1st) and Mary Wells; great[4]-grandson of Samuel Belding and Mary————————; great[5]-grandson of RICHARD BELDING and————————.

JAMES MEAD BELDEN.

Syracuse, N. Y.

Gen. No. 228. N. Y. No. 202. Born Pompey, N. Y., July 10, 1852. Major on staff of Gen. Dwight H. Bruce, until brigade was transferred to Elmira. Son of Augustus Cadwell Belden and Roselia Jackson; grandson of Royal Denison Belden and Olive Cadwell; great-grandson of *Augustus Belding* and Dezial Denison; great$^2$-grandson of *Moses Belding* and Sarah Chamberlain; great$^3$-grandson of Stephen Belding (2d) and Mindwell Wright; great$^4$-grandson of Stephen Belding (1st) and Mary Wells; great$^5$-grandson of Samuel Belding and Mary————; great$^6$-grandson of RICHARD BELDING and————.

MILO MERRICK BELDING, JR.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 261. N. Y. No. 215. Silk merchant. Born April 14, 1865. Son of Milo Merrick Belding, Sr., and Emily C. Leonard; grandson of Hiram Belding and Mary Wilson; great-grandson of *John Belding* and Priscilla Waite; great$^2$-grandson of *Samuel Belding* (2d) and Mary Mitchell; great$^3$-grandson of Samuel Belding (1st) and Elizabeth Ingram; great$^4$-grandson of Daniel Belding and Elizabeth Foote; great$^5$-grandson of WILLIAM BELDING and————.

MILO MERRICK BELDING, SR.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 329. N. Y. No. 268. Merchant. Born April 3, 1833. Son of Hiram Belding and Mary Wilson; grandson of *John Belding* and Priscilla Waite; great-grandson of *Samuel Belding* (2d) and Mary Mitchell; great$^2$-grandson of Samuel Belding (1st) and Elizabeth Ingram; great$^3$-grandson of Daniel Belding and Elizabeth Foote; great$^4$-grandson of WILLIAM BELDING and————.

EDWIN BELKNAP.

New Orleans, La.

Gen. No. 744. N. Y. No. 467. Cashier. Born at New Orleans, La., on June 4, 1848. Son of Seth Edwin Belknap and Emma B. Fearing; grandson of Seth Belknap and Mary Tice; great-grandson of *Samuel Belknap* and Abigail Flagg; great$^2$-

grandson of Samuel Belknap and Lydia Stearns; great[3]-grandson of Thomas Belknap and Jane Cheney; great[4]-grandson of Joseph Belknap and Hannah Meekins; great[5]-grandson of ABRAHAM BELKNAP and————————.

JOHN MITCHELL BENEDICT.

Waterbury, Conn.

Gen. No. 584. Conn. No. 84. Physician. Born February 3, 1852. Son of Andrew Leavenworth Benedict and Ruth Allen; grandson of John Benedict and Betsey Leavenworth; great-grandson of John Benedict and Lydia Peck; great[2]-grandson of *John Benedict* and Lydia————————; great[3]-grandson of Capt. John Benedict and Rachel————————; great[4]-grandson of James Benedict and Sarah Gregory; great[5]-grandson of THOMAS BENEDICT and Mary Bridgum.

RUSSELL BENEDICT.

Flatbush, N. Y.

Gen. No. 692. N. Y. No. 444. Lawyer. Born New York City, November 25, 1859. Son of Seth Williston Benedict and Anna Elizabeth Russell; grandson of Nathaniel Benedict and Esther Bouton; great grandson of *Nathaniel Benedict* and Anah Raymond; great[2]-grandson of Nathaniel Benedict and Mary Lockwood; great[3]-grandson of John Benedict and Mary————————; great[4]-grandson of John Benedict and Phebe Gregory; great[5]-grandson of THOMAS BENEDICT and Mary Bridgum.

GEORGE POWELL BENJAMIN.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 154. N. Y. No. 139. Merchant. Born March 12, 1850. Son of George W. Benjamin and Adaline Powell; grandson of Nathan Benjamin (2d) and Ruth Seymour; great-grandson of *Nathan Benjamin* (1st) and Abigail Dibble; great[2]-grandson of Joseph Benjamin (3d) and Deborah Clarke; great[3]-grandson of Joseph Benjamin (2d) and Elizabeth Coke; great[4]-grandson of Joseph Benjamin (1st) and Jemima Lombard; great[5]-grandson of JOHN BENJAMIN and Abigail Eddy.

CADWELL BELDEN BENSON.

Minetto, N. Y.

Gen. No. 391. N. Y. No. 317. Manufacturer. Born February 3, 1841. Son of David M. Benson and Harriet Belden; grandson of Royal Denison Belden and Olive Cadwell; great grandson

of *Augustus Belding* and Dezial Denison; great[2]-grandson of *Moses Belding* and Sarah Chamberlain; great[3]-grandson of Stephen Belding (2d) and Mindwell Wright; great[4]-grandson of Stephen Belding (1st) and Mary Wells; great[5]-grandson of Samuel Belding and Mary————————; great[5]-grandson of RICHARD BELDING and————————.

WALTER GILMAN BERG.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 421. N. Y. No. 343. Civil engineer. Born January 12, 1858. Died May 12, 1908. Graduate of Royal Polytechnic: Son of Albert Wilhelm Berg and Helen MacGregor Morse; grandson of Anthony Wooster Morse and Electa Russell Wellman; great-grandson of *Anthony Morse* and Huldah Taylor; great[2]-grandson of Nathaniel Morse and Mary Morgan; great[3]-grandson of Daniel Morse and Elizabeth Witter; great[4]-grandson of William Morse and Sarah Merrill; great[5]-grandson of Benjamin Morse and Ruth Sawyer; great[6]-grandson of ANTHONY MORSE and————————.

JAMES ALBERT BETTS.

Kingston, N. Y.

Gen. No. 456. N. Y. No. 356. Justice Supreme Court. Born March 18 1853. Graduate of Albany Normal School. Secretary N. Y. Civil Service Commission, 1883. Clerk of Ulster County, N. Y., Board of Supervisors, 1890–1891. Surrogate of Ulster County, 1893 to 1899. Justice of the Supreme Court of New York since 1899. Son of Isaiah Betts and Margaret Ann Hoe; grandson of Oliver Betts and Abigail Betts; great-grandson of Robert Betts and Anna Bloom; great[2]-grandson of Augustine Betts and Keziah Wiggins; great[3]-grandson of *Robert Betts* and————————; great[4]-grandson of Richard Betts and Sarah————————; great[5]-grandson of RICHARD BETTS and Joanna————————.

WILLIAM BIGELOW.

Milwaukee, Wis.

Gen. No. 394. N. Y. No. 320. Vice-President First National Bank. Born December 17, 1851. Son of Thomas Bigelow and Janet C. Gordon; grandson of Thomas Bigelow and Mary Griffith; great-grandson of *Rev. Hopestill Bigelow* and Esther Benedict; great[2]-grandson of Ebenezer Bigelow and Hannah Brown; great[3]-grandson of Joshua Bigelow and Elizabeth Flagg; great[4]-grandson of JOHN BIGELOW and Mary Warren.

## DAVID LANE BILLINGS.

Louisville, Ky.

Gen. No. 515. Conn. No. 67. Occupation————. Born September 4, 1869. Son of Olin Phelps Chandler Billings and Charlotte Lane; grandson of Oel Billings and Sophia Wetherbe; great-grandson of John Billings and Olive Noble; great$^2$-grandson of *Samuel Billings* and Grace Minor; great$^3$-grandson of Joseph Billings and Sarah Larrabee; great$^4$-grandson of William Billing and Hannah————————; great$^5$-grandson of WILLIAM BILLING and Mary————————.

## ARTHUR JULIUS BIRDSEYE.

Farmington, Conn.

Gen. No. 543. Conn. No. 74. Insurance. Born August 21, 1858. Son of Julius Hiram Birdseye and Elizabeth Kliner; grandson of Abel Birdseye and Lamira McEwen; great-grandson of *Capt. Jonas Abel Birdseye* and Mary————————; great$^2$-grandson of Abel Birdseye and Phebe Thompson; great$^3$-grandson of Lieut. Abel Birdseye and Mercy Denton; great$^4$-grandson of John Birdseye and Phebe Wilcockson; great$^5$-grandson of John Birdseye and Phillipa Smith; great$^6$-grandson of JOHN BIRDSEYE and————————.

## LEWIS EDWARD BIRDSEYE.

New York City.

Gen. No. 613. N. Y. No. 414. Credit man. Born November 25, 1873. Son of Julius Hiram Birdseye and Elizabeth M. Kliner; grandson of Abel Birdseye and Lamira McEwen; great-grandson of *Capt. Jonas Abel Birdseye* and Mary————————; great$^2$-grandson of Abel Birdseye and Phebe Thompson; great$^3$-grandson of Lieut. Abel Birdseye and Mercy Denton; great$^4$-grandson of Jno. Birdseye and Phebe Wilcockson; great$^5$-grandson of John Birdseye and Phillipa Smith; great$^6$-grandson of JOHN BIRDSEYE and————————.

## CEDRIC ROOT BOARDMAN.

Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 655. Conn. No. 112. Bank clerk. Born January 23, 1886. Son of William Greenleaf Boardman and Eliza Fowler Root; grandson of William F. J. Boardman and Jane Maria Greenleaf; great-grandson of William Boardman and Mary Francis; great$^2$-grandson of Joseph Simeon Boardman and

Lucinda Canfield; great[3]-grandson of *Levi Boardman* and Esther Boardman; great[4]-grandson of Joseph Boardman and Mary Belden; great[5]-grandson of Samuel Boardman, Jr. and Sarah Steele; great[6]-grandson of SAMUEL BOREMAN and Mary Betts.

HOWARD FRANCIS BOARDMAN.
Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 451. Conn. No. 40. Merchant. Born September 22, 1862. Five years in the Connecticut National Guard. Son of Thomas Jefferson Boardman and Mary Charlena Ellis; grandson of William Boardman and Mary Francis; great-grandson of Joseph Simeon Boardman and Lucinda Canfield, and of Daniel Francis and Mehitable Goodrich; great[2]-grandson of *Levi Boardman* and Esther Boardman, and of *John Francis* (3d) and Rhoda Wright; great[3]-grandson of Joseph Boardman and Mary Belden, and of John Francis (2d) and Eunice Dickinson; great[4]-grandson of Samuel Boardman and Sarah Steele, and of John Francis (1st) and Mercy Chittenden; great[5]-grandson of SAMUEL BOREMAN and Mary Betts, and of ROBERT FRANCIS and Joan————.

THOMAS JEFFERSON BOARDMAN.
Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 122. Conn. No. 14. Merchant and manufacturer. Born May 27, 1832. Son of William Boardman and Mary Francis; grandson of Joseph Simeon Boardman and Lucinda Canfield, and of Daniel Francis and Mehitable Goodrich; great-grandson of *Levi Boardman* and Esther Boardman, and of *John Francis* (3d) and Rhoda Wright; great[2]-grandson of Joseph Boardman and Mary Belden, and of John Francis (2d) and Eunice Dickinson; great[3]-grandson of Samuel Boardman and Sarah Steele, and of John Francis (1st) and Mercy Chittenden; great[4]-grandson of SAMUEL BOREMAN and Mary Betts, and of ROBERT FRANCIS and Joan————————.

WILLIAM FRANCIS JOSEPH BOARDMAN.
Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 119. Conn. No. 11. Retired. Born December 12, 1828. Graduate of Wethersfield. Member of Common Council of Hartford, 1863–4. Son of William Boardman and Mary Francis; grandson of Joseph Simeon Boardman and Lucinda Canfield, and of Daniel Francis and Mehitable Goodrich; great-grandson of *Levi Boardman* and Esther Boardman, and of *John*

*Francis* (3d) and Rhoda Wright; great$^2$-grandson of Joseph Boardman and Mary Belden, and of John Francis (2d) and Eunice Dickinson; great$^3$-grandson of Samuel Boardman and Sarah Steele, and of John Francis (1st) and Mercy Chittenden; great$^4$-grandson of SAMUEL BOREMAN and Mary Betts, and of ROBERT FRANCIS and Joan————————.

## WILLIAM GREENLEAF BOARDMAN.

Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 241. Conn. No. 19. Born June 29, 1853. Died May 26, 1908. Son of William Francis Joseph Boardman and Jane Maria Greenleaf; grandson of Charles Greenleaf and Electa Toocker; great-grandson of *David Greenleaf* (2d) and Nancy Jones; great$^2$-grandson of *David Greenleaf* (1st) and Mary Johnson; great$^3$-grandson of Daniel Greenleaf (2d) and Silence Marsh; great$^4$-grandson of Daniel Greenleaf (1st) and Elizabeth Gookin; great$^5$-grandson of Stephen Greenleaf and Elizabeth Getrish; great$^6$-grandson of EDMUND GREENLEAF and Sarah Dole.

(For Boardman line see William Francis Joseph Boardman.)

## WALTER HUNTINGTON BOND.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 711. N. Y. No. 454. Lawyer. Born Waltham, Mass., April 6, 1878. Son of David Taylor Bond and Emma Gertrude Bigelow; grandson of George Bigelow and Grace Sanderson Livermore; great-grandson of *Alpheus Bigelow* and Eunice Mixer; great$^2$-grandson of *Josiah Bigelow* and Mary Harrington; great-$^3$grandson of Thomas Bigelow and Mary Livermore; great$^4$-grandson of Samuel Bigelow and Mary Flagg; great$^5$-grandson of JOHN BIGELOW and Mary Warren.

## EDWIN ALPHONSO BRADLEY.

Montclair, N. J.

Gen. No. 392. N. Y. No. 318. N. J. No. 56. Merchant. Born February 14, 1840. Son of Moses Bradley and Marenda Chapman; grandson of Mark Howe Chapman and Sarah Greenough; great-grandson of *Daniel Chapman* (2d) and Hepzebeth Howe; great$^2$-grandson of Daniel Chapman (1st) and Mary Jewett; great$^3$-grandson of Edward Chapman and Mary————; great$^4$-grandson of Simon Chapman and Mary Brewer; great$^5$-grandson of EDWARD CHAPMAN and Mary Symonds.

EDWIN PARKER BREWER.

Fort Riley, Kansas.

Gen. No. 283. N. Y. No. 231. U. S. Army officer. Born New Lisbon, O., April 16, 1854. In campaigns against Nez Perce Indians at Cann Creek, Mont.; Sioux Indians at Wounded Knee, S. D., and Sioux Indians at Drexel Mission, S. D. Son of Anson Lorenzo Brewer and Sarah Ann Endley; grandson of *Charles Brewer* and Anna Chatterton; great-grandson of Isaac Brewer and Mary Bliss; great$^2$-grandson of Daniel Brewer and Catherine Chauncey; great$^3$-grandson of Daniel Brewer and————; great$^4$-grandson of DANIEL BREWER and————.

HENRY BAUM BREWSTER.

Syracuse, N. Y.

Gen. No. 739. N. Y. No. 463. Civil engineer. Born Weedsport, N. Y., July 30, 1875. Son of Henry Davis Brewster and Mary Louise Baum; grandson of Henry Elijah Brewster and Susan Elizabeth Townsend; great-grandson of Elijah Brewster and Mary Davis; great$^2$-grandson of Pelitiah Brewster and Hannah————; great$^3$-grandson of *Elijah Brewster* and Elizabeth Fitch; great$^4$-grandson of Joseph Brewster and Dorothy Witter; great$^5$-grandson of Jonathan Brewster and Judith Stevens; great$^6$-grandson of Benjamin Brewster and Ann Darte; great$^7$-grandson of Jonathan Brewster and Lucretia Oldham; great$^8$-grandson of WILLIAM BREWSTER and Mary————.

CHARLES FRANCIS BRIDGE.

Albany, N. Y

Gen. No. 136. N. Y. No. 121. Lawyer. Born February 26, 1865. Graduate of Albany A. and of Union, A.B., A.M., and LL.B. Union. Son of Charles Bridge and Lucy Medora Tinker; grandson of Jonathan Bridge and Hannah Taylor; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Bridge* and Mehitable Wood; great$^2$-grandson of John Bridge and Sarah Todd; great$^3$-grandson of Matthew Bridge (2d) and Abigail Russell; great$^4$-grandson of Matthew Bridge (1st) and Anne Danforth; great$^5$-grandson of JOHN BRIDGE and————.

CHARLES FRENCH BRONSON.

Waterbury, Conn.

Gen. No. 752. Conn. No. 144. Born Brooklyn, N. Y., July 15, 1869. Son of Charles Bennett Bronson and Elizabeth Matilda Sparks; grandson of Horace Curtis Bronson and Sarah

French; great-grandson of Horace Bronson and Charry Thompson; great$^2$-grandson of Titus Bronson and Hannah Cook; great$^3$-grandson of *Isaac Bronson* and Abigail Brockett; great$^4$-grandson of Isaac Bronson and Mary Morgan; great$^5$-grandson of Isaac Bronson and Mary Root; great$^6$-grandson of JOHN BRONSON and————————.

## ISAAC WATTS BROOKS.

Torrington, Conn.

Gen. No. 244. Conn. No. 22. Banker. Born November 8, 1838. Graduate of Brown. A.M., Brown; member of Connecticut House of Representatives 1884; Speaker during the session of 1893. Son of Watts Hervey Brooks and Mary Wadhams; grandson of John Wadhams (2d) and Mary Ripley; great-grandson of *John Wadhams* (1st) and Ruth Marsh; great$^2$-grandson of Noah Wadhams and Elizabeth Sage; great$^3$-grandson of John Wadhams (2d) and Hannah————————; great$^4$-grandson of JOHN WADHAMS and Susannah————————.

## JONAS HAPGOOD BROOKS.

Albany, N. Y.

Gen. No. 141. N. Y. No. 126. Cashier. Born January 5, 1848. Son of Moses Brooks and Sophronia Greenwood; grandson of Jonas Brooks and Lydia Temple; great-grandson of *Charles Brooks* and Mary Hapgood; great$^2$-grandson of John Brooks and Lydia Barker; great$^3$-grandson of Daniel Brooks and Ann Meriam; great$^4$-grandson of Joshua Brooks and Hannah Mason; great$^5$-grandson of THOMAS BROOKS and Grace————.

## CHARLES FREDERIC BROWN.

New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 516. Conn. No. 68. Electric engineer. Born September 7, 1868. Son of Charles Hall Brown and Georgiana Newcomb; grandson of George Newcomb and Lucy Ann Packard; great-grandson of Jonathan Newcomb and Jane Cook; great$^2$-grandson of *Samuel Newcomb* and Mary Bent; great$^3$-grandson of John Newcomb and Mary————————; great$^4$-grandson of John Newcomb and Elizabeth————————; great$^5$-grandson of John Newcomb and Ruth————————; great$^6$-grandson of FRANCIS NEWCOMB and Rachel————————.

GOODWIN BROWN.

Yonkers, N. Y.

Gen. No. 586. N. Y. No. 396. Attorney. Born April 5, 1852. Son of Thomas Goodwin Brown and Josephine Cornelia Keith; grandson of Amasa Brown and Sally Goodwin Hopkins; great-grandson of *Ephraim Brown* and Sybil Patterson; great$^2$-grandson of Ephraim Brown and Abigail Wheeler; great$^3$-grandson of Thomas Brown and Hannah Potter; great$^4$-grandson of Thomas Brown and Ruth Jones; great$^5$-grandson of THOMAS BROWN and Bridget————————.

CHARLES BOOTH BUCKINGHAM.

Bridgeport, Conn.

Gen. No. 530. Conn. No. 72. Merchant. Born September 20, 1847. Son of Nathan Buckingham and Mary Ann Booth; grandson of John Buckingham and Elizabeth Newton; great-grandson of *John Buckingham* and Sarah Green; great$^2$-grandson of John Buckingham and Kezia Clark; great$^3$-grandson of Gideon Buckingham and Sarah Hunt; great$^4$-grandson of Daniel Buckingham and Alice Newton; great$^5$-grandson of THOMAS BUCKINGHAM and Hannah————————.

OLIVER WHEATON BUCKINGHAM.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 212. N. Y. No. 186. Commission merchant. Born July 7, 1843. Died ————, 1903. Member of N. J. Vols. Son of John Buckingham and Sarah E. Wheaton; grandson of Gilbert Buckingham and Annis Stone; great-grandson of *Abel Buckingham* and Hannah Botsford; great$^2$-grandson of Nathaniel Buckingham and Sarah Smith; great$^3$-grandson of Samuel Buckingham and Sarah————————; great$^4$-grandson of Samuel Buckingham and Sarah Baldwin; great$^5$-grandson of THOMAS BUCKINGHAM and Hannah————————.

HENRY ALBERT BUDD.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 683. N. Y. No. 439. Merchant. Born New York, September 11, 1866. Son of Samuel Budd and Mary Hudson Beach; grandson of Hiram Budd and Catherine Ann Smedes; great-grandson of Samuel Budd and Marie De la Rue; great$^2$-grandson of *Dr. Thomas Budd* and Ann Hawkhurst; great$^3$-

grandson of John Budd and Sarah————; great[4]-grandson of Thomas Budd and Susanna Robinson; great[5]-grandson of Rev. Thomas Budd and Johanna Knight.

SAMUEL BUDD.

Bridgeport, Conn.

Gen. No. 686. Conn. No. 122. N. Y. No. 446. Retired merchant. Born New Paltz, New York, December 26, 1835. Son of Hiram Budd and Catherine Ann Smedes; grandson of Samuel Budd and Marie De la Rue; great-grandson of *Dr. Thomas Budd* and Ann Hawkhurst; great[2]-grandson of John Budd and Sarah————; great[3]-grandson of Thomas Budd and Susanna Robinson; great[4]-grandson of Rev. Thomas Budd and Johanna Knight.

ROBERT TAYLOR BULKELEY.

New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 674. Conn. No. 116. Electrician. Born Danbury, Conn., July 21, 1880. Son of Dr. William Bulkeley and Jennie Deborah McCollum; grandson of Dr. Wm. E. Bulkeley and Mary Day Taylor; great-grandson of Oliver Bulkeley and Sophia Foote; great[2]-grandson of *Daniel Bulkeley* and Dorothy Olmsted; great[3]-grandson of Gershom Bulkeley and Abigail Robbins; great[4]-grandson of Rev. John Bulkeley and Patience Prentice; great[5]-grandson of Rev. Gershom Bulkeley and Sarah Chauncey; great[6]-grandson of Rev. Peter Bulkeley and Grace Chetwood.

WILLIAM SUMNER BULLARD.

Bridgeport, Conn.

Gen. No. 585. Conn. No. 85. Contractor. Born September 11, 1844. Died————, 1910. Son of Oliver Crosby Bullard and Sarah Jane Hartwell; grandson of Artemas Bullard and Lucy White; great-grandson of *Asa Bullard* and Hannah Cook; great[2]-grandson of Benjamin Bullard and Judith Hill; great[3]-grandson of Benjamin Bullard and Tabitha————; great[4]-grandson of Benjamin Bullard and Margaret Pidge; great[5]-grandson of Robert Bullard and Annie————.

ALBERT BUNKER.

Yonkers, N. Y.

Gen. No. 263. N. Y. No. 217. Sugar refiner. Born July 26, 1852. Son of Thomas R. Bunker and Emeline Birkbeck; grandson of Thomas Gorham Bunker and Sarah Raymond; great-

grandson of Richard Bunker (2d) and Lois Cartwright; great$^2$-grandson of *Richard Bunker* (1st) and Eunice Mitchell; great$^3$-grandson of Thomas Bunker and Ann Swain; great$^4$-grandson of Benjamin Bunker and Deborah Paddock; great$^5$-grandson of William Bunker and Mary Macy; great$^6$-grandson of GEORGE BUNKER and Jane Godfrey.

## JAMES STERLING BUNNELL.

San Francisco, Cal.

Gen. No. 536. Pa. No. 84. General auditor and cashier of Wells Fargo & Company Express. Born November 13, 1843. Died April 9, 1906. Son of William Rufus Bunnell and Cornelia Sterling; grandson of Rufus Bunnell and Diantha Fitch; great-grandson of *Israel Bunnell* and Jerusha Dowd; great$^2$-grandson of Ebenezer Bunnell and Lydia Clark; great$^3$-grandson of Nathaniel Bunnell and Desire Peck; great$^4$-grandson of Benjamin Bunnell and Rebekah Mallory; great$^5$-grandson of WILLIAM BUNNELL and Anne Wilmot.

## WILLIAM HENRY BURBANK.

Phœnixville, Pa.

Gen. No. 602. Pa. No. 106. Clergyman. Born October 18, 1853. Son of William Henry Burbank and Eliza Brown Kendall; grandson of Charles Burbank and Mary Hackett, and of William Kendall and Mary Ann Reed; great-grandson of Henry Burbank and Mary Johnston, and of Benjamin Kendall and Lucy Dodge; great$^2$-grandson of *Capt. Abijah Burbank* and Mary Spring, and of *Asa Kendall* and Sarah Williams; great$^3$-grandson of Caleb Burbank and Peggy Wheeler, and of Ebenezer Kendall and Hannah————————; great$^4$-grandson of Eleazer Burbank and Lydia————————, and of Jacob Kendall and Alice Temple; great$^5$-grandson of Caleb Burbank and Martha Smith, and of FRANCIS KENDALL and Mary Kidd; great$^6$-grandson of JOHN BURBANK and Jemima————————.

## GEORGE FRANKLIN BURGESS.

New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 687. Conn. No. 123. Wholesale provisions. Born Washington, Conn., October 24, 1855. Son of George Camp Burgess and Sarah Almira Hawley; grandson of Norval Hawley and Sally Peck; great-grandson of Joel Hawley and Phebe Beers; great$^2$-grandson of *Pierson Hawley* and Abiah Nichols;

great[3]-grandson of Henry Hawley and Mary Pickett; great[4]-grandson of John Hawley and Deborah Pierson; great[5]-grandson of JOSEPH HAWLEY and Katharine Birdsey.

GEORGE JACOB BURNAP.

Germantown, Pa.

Gen. No. 533. Pa. No. 81. Captain, chief engineer, United States Navy. Born February 10, 1837. Died March 7, 1906. Son of Caleb Brooks Burnap and Mariah Owen; grandson of *Jacob Burnap* and Elizabeth Brooks; great-grandson of Isaac Burnap and Susannah Emerson; great[2]-grandson of Joseph Burnap and Tabitha————————; great[3]-grandson of Robert Burnap, Jr., and————————; great[4]-grandson of ROBERT BURNAP, and————————.

HENRY MARTYN BURT.

Springfield, Mass.

Gen. No. 151. N. Y. No. 136. Journalist. Born September 13, 1831. Died March 7, 1899. Son of Franklin Burt and Felicia Searle; grandson of *Martin Burt* and Dorcas Clark; great-grandson of Samuel Burt and Hannah King; great[2]-grandson of David Burt and Sarah Phelps; great[3]-grandson of Henry Burt and Mary————————; great[4]-grandson of David Burt and Mary Holton; great[5]-grandson of HENRY BURT and Eulalia ————————.

STEPHEN SMITH BURT.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 253. N. Y. No. 207. Physician. Born November 1, 1850. M. D., Cornell and Columbia; and Honorary A.M., Yale. Son of Oliver Teall Burt and Rebecca Johnson; grandson of Aaron Burt (3d) and Lucy Burk; great-grandson of *Aaron Burt* (2d) and Naomi Temple; great[2]-grandson of Aaron Burt (1st) and Miriam Elmer; great[3]-grandson of Joseph Burt and Sarah Cowles; great[4]-grandson of David Burt and Mary Holton; great[5]-grandson of HENRY BURT and Eulalia————————.

FRANK CHAPMAN BUSHNELL.

New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 729. Conn. No. 136. Merchant. Born at Madison, Conn., April 16, 1847. Son of William C. Bushnell and Cynthia Ann Griswold; grandson of Nathan Bushnell, Jr. and

Ann C. Chapman; great-grandson of *Nathan Bushnell* and Esther Lord; great$^2$-grandson of Jonathan Bushnell, Jr. and Elizabeth Stevens; great$^3$-grandson of Jonathan Bushnell and Mary Calkins; great$^4$-grandson of Samuel Bushnell and Patience Rudd; great$^5$-grandson of William Bushnell and Rebecca Chapman; great$^6$-grandson of FRANCIS BUSHNELL and Rebecca————.

FRANK EDDY CALDWELL.

Brooklyn, New York.

Gen. No. 606. N. Y. No. 406. Physician and surgeon. Born February 27, 1858. Son of Wallace Ebenezer Caldwell and Nancy Corinth Sylvester; grandson of Fordyce Sylvester and Eliza Manly Waters; great-grandson of George Hall Sylvester and Mary King; great$^2$-grandson of *Seth Sylvester* and Phebe White; great$^3$-grandson of Nehemiah Sylvester and Mahitable Damon; great$^4$-grandson of Richard Sylvester and Desire Stetson; great$^5$-grandson of Israel Sylvester and Martha————; great$^6$-grandson of RICHARD SYLVESTER and Naomi Torrey.

CHARLES LEWIS NICHOLS CAMP.

New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 446. Conn. No. 46. Born April 30, 1854. Son of Chauncey Wells Camp and Marie Louise Lewis; grandson of Charles Lewis and Sarah Crocker; great-grandson of *William Lewis* (4th) and Elizabeth Scott; great$^2$-grandson of *Eldad Lewis* and Sarah Wyard; great$^3$-grandson of Isaac Lewis and Abigail Curtiss; great$^4$-grandson of William Lewis (3d) and Phebe Moore; great$^5$-grandson of William Lewis (2d) and Mary Hopkins; great$^6$-grandson of WILLIAM LEWIS and Felix ————.

THOMAS EDWARD CAMP.

Milwaukee, Wis.

Gen. No. 405. N. Y. No. 330. Assistant cashier. Born August 1, 1865. Son of Hoel Hinman Camp and Anna Searle Bigelow (2d wife); grandson of David Manning Camp and Sarepta Savage; great-grandson of *Abel Camp* (2d) and Anna Manning; great$^2$-grandson of Abel Camp (1st) and Abigail Gould; great$^3$-grandson of Enos Camp and Martha Baldwin; great$^4$-grandson of Samuel Camp and Hannah Betts; great$^5$-grandson of Nicholas Camp and Catharine Thompson; great$^6$-grandson of NICHOLAS CAMP and Sarah————.

## HORACE JOSHUA CAMPBELL.

Yonkers, N. Y.

Gen. No. 604. N. Y. No. 404. Consulting engineer and manufacturer. Born August 7, 1856. Son of Samuel Plum Campbell and Thirza Hunt; grandson of Joshua Hunt and Eunice Chamberlin; great-grandson of *Joshua Hunt* and Mehitable Whittlesey; great$^2$-grandson of *Daniel Hunt* and————; great$^3$-grandson of Samuel Hunt and Elizabeth Clough; great$^4$-grandson of Edward Hunt and Anna Weed; great$^5$-grandson of EDMUND HUNT and————.

## COLIN SMITH CARTER.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 195. N. Y. No. 169. Dentist. Born Middletown, Conn., April 13, 1857. D.D.S., Penna. Son of Walter Steuben Carter and Maria Antoinette Smith; grandson of Evits Carter and Emma Taylor; great-grandson of *William Taylor* (2d) and Abigail Case; great$^2$-grandson of William Taylor (1st) and Ruth Higgins; great$^3$-grandson of John Taylor and Elizabeth Bailey; great$^4$-grandson of Samuel Taylor and Sarah Cole; great$^5$-grandson of WILLIAM TAYLOR and————.

## HOWARD WILLISTON CARTER.

Norfolk, Conn.

Gen. No. 677. Conn. No. 119. Teacher. Born Stockbridge, Mass., September 16, 1855. Son of Frederick William Carter and Sarah Maria Tuller; grandson of Thomas Carter and Anna Joslyn; great-grandson of *Benoni Carter* and Anna Comstock; great$^2$-grandson of Thomas Carter and Sarah Gilbert; great$^3$-grandson of Thomas Carter and Margery Whittemore; great$^4$-grandson of REV. THOMAS CARTER and Mary Parkhurst.

## WALTER STEUBEN CARTER.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 107. N. Y. No. 107. Lawyer. Has held five political offices, one by election and four by appointment. Born in Barkhamstead, Conn., February 24, 1833. Died June 3, 1904. Son of Evits Carter and Emma Taylor; grandson of *William Taylor* (2d) and Abigail Case; great-grandson of William Taylor (1st) and Ruth Higgins; great$^2$-grandson of John Taylor and Elizabeth Bailey; great$^3$-grandson of Samuel Taylor and Sarah Cole; great$^4$-grandson of WILLIAM TAYLOR and————.

EDWARD VINCENT CARY.

Montclair, N. J.

Gen. No. 100. N. J. No. 14. Secretary. Born N. Y. City, March 2, 1851. Son of William Cary and Susan Montayne; grandson of Vincent Montayne (3d) and Sarah Ann Snyder; great-grandson of *John Montanye* and Mary Briggs; great$^2$-grandson of Vincent Montanye (2d) and Catharine Hartt; great$^3$-grandson of Thomas Montanye and Rebecca Bruyn; great$^4$-grandson of Vincent Montanye (1st) and Adrianna Aken; great$^5$-grandson of John Montanye and Peternella Pike; great$^6$-grandson of Dr. JOHANNUS LA MONTAGNE and Rachael De Forest.

DAVID BARTON CASE.

Vernon, N. Y.

Gen. No. 214. N. Y. No. 188. Banker. Born May 19, 1868. Son of Josiah Case and Jane E. Barton; grandson of Salmon Case and Maria Pierson; great-grandson of *Asahel Case* (2d) and Eunice Everett; great$^2$-grandson of *Asahel Case* (1st) and Dorothy Phelps; great$^3$-grandson of Joseph Case (2d) and Hannah Humphrey; great$^4$-grandson of Joseph Case (1st) and Anna Eno; great$^5$-grandson of JOHN CASE and Sarah Spencer.

GEORGE WASHINGTON CASE.

Jersey City, N. J.

Gen. No. 37. N. Y. No. 37. N. J. No. 5. Merchant. Born November 21, 1845. Private in 22d Regiment, N. G., S. N. Y., in the U. S. service in Civil War, June and July, 1863. Son of Henry L. Case and Mary A. Keen; grandson of George W. Case and Amarilla Lamson; great-grandson of *Ozias Case* and Mary Hills; great$^2$-grandson of Dudley Case and Dorcas Humphrey; great$^3$-grandson of Daniel Case and Penelope Buttolph; great$^4$-grandson of John Case (2d) and Sarah Holcomb; great$^5$-grandson of JOHN CASE and Sarah Spencer.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS CHAMBERLIN.

Yonkers, N. Y.

Gen. No. 614. N. Y. No. 416. Diamond merchant. Born January 8, 1841. Son of Carlos Chamberlin and Elizabeth Jaquith; grandson of Asa Chamberlin and Anna Moses; great-grandson of *Joseph Chamberlin* and————————; great$^2$-grandson of Samuel Chamberlin and Lydia Simonds; great$^3$-grandson of John Chamberlin and Margaret Gould; great$^4$-grandson of John Chamberlin and Deborah Taco; great$^5$-grandson of WILLIAM CHAMBERLIN and Rebecca————————.

## GEORGE HOWARD CHAMBERLIN.

Yonkers, N. Y.

Gen. No. 619. N. Y. No. 419. Architect. Born December 13, 1868. Son of George Augustus Chamberlin and Sarah Harriet Smith; grandson of Carlos Chamberlin and Elizabeth Jaquith; great-grandson of Asa Chamberlin and Anna Moses; great$^2$-grandson of *Joseph Chamberlin* and————————; great$^3$-grandson of Samuel Chamberlin and Lydia Simmonds; great$^4$-grandson of John Chamberlin and Margaret Gould; great$^5$-grandson of John Chamberlin and Debora Taco; great$^6$-grandson of WILLIAM CHAMBERLIN and Rebecca————————.

## CHARLES PERRY CHAMPION.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 144. N. Y. No. 129. Importer. Born August 16, 1837. Graduate of Plainfield and Kingston. Private in 7th Regt. of N. Y., 1861–1868. Son of William Sands Champion and Sarah Alexander Cross; grandson of William Champion and Esther Ross; great-grandson of *Jasper Champion* and Elizabeth Chadwick; great$^2$-grandson of Joshua Champion and Sarah Griffin; great$^3$-grandson of Henry Champion (2d) and Susannah De Wolf; great$^4$-grandson of HENRY CHAMPION and————————.

## JOHN CROSS CHAMPION.

Rome, N. Y.

Gen. No. 145. N. Y. No. 130. Lumber purchasing agent. Born January 6, 1835. Died December, 1899. Son of William Sands Champion and Sarah Alexander Cross; grandson of William Champion and Esther Ross; great-grandson of *Jasper Champion* and Elizabeth Chadwick; great$^2$-grandson of Joshua Champion and Sarah Griffin; great$^3$-grandson of Henry Champion (2d) and Susannah De Wolf; great$^4$-grandson of HENRY CHAMPION and————————.

## JOHN NEWTON CHAMPION.

New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 500. Conn. No. 56. Merchant. Born New Haven, March 21, 1861. Served 11 years in 2d Regt. Conn. N. G., and 2 years in the Governor's Foot Guards with rank of sergeant. Son of John Newton Champion and Cordelia Eliza Sanford; grandson of Elias Champion and Esther Strong; great-grandson

of *Reuben Champion* (2d) and Silence Ely; great[2]-grandson of *Reuben Champion* (1st) and Lydia Dunk; great[3]-grandson of Stephen Champion and Deborah Leech; great[4]-grandson of Henry Champion (2d) and Susannah De Wolf; great[5]-grandson of HENRY CHAMPION and————————.

## HENRY SWEETING CHANDLER.

Cranford, N. J.

Gen. No. 526. N. J. No. 45. Advertising agent. Born January 14, 1840. Died December 25, 1906. Son of James Stedman Chandler and Mary Sweeting; grandson of Maj. John Wilkes Chandler and Mary Stedman; great-grandson of *Peter Chandler* and Mary Hodges; great[2]-grandson of Capt. Joseph Chandler and Susanna Perrin; great[3]-grandson of John Chandler and Elizabeth Douglas; great[4]-grandson of WILLIAM CHANDLER and Annis Alcock.

## WALTER CHANDLER.

Elizabeth, N. J.

Gen. No. 188. N. J. No. 30. Life insurance. Born July 20, 1848. Son of William Chandler and Catharine Crane; grandson of Walter S. Chandler and Margaret Rogers; great grandson of *Stephen Chandler* and Jane Wood; great[2]-grandson of John Chandler and————————; great[3]-grandson of Richard Chandler and————————; great[4]-grandson of William Chandler (2d) and Mary Sewall; great[5]-grandson of William Chandler (1st) and Mary————————; great[6]-grandson of JOB CHANDLER and Ann Thoroughgood.

## WILLIAM ERASMUS CHANDLER.

New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 754. Conn. No. 146. Retired. Born September 5, 1839. Son of Samuel Franklin Chandler and Chloe Converse; grandson of Samuel Chandler and Sarah Stebbins, and of Welcome Converse and Huldah Howard; great-grandson of *Samuel Chandler* and Dorcas Terry, and of *Chester Converse* and Esther Green; great[2]-grandson of Stephen Chandler and Hepzibah Chandler, and of Jacob Converse and Anna White; great[3]-grandson of Henry Chandler and Hannah Foster, and of Edward Convers and Elizabeth Cooper; great[4]-grandson of Henry Chandler and Lydia Abbott, and of Samuel Convers and Dorcas————; great[5]-grandson of Thomas Chandler and Hannah Brewer, and

of Samuel Convers and Judith Carter; great[6]-grandson of WILLIAM CHANDLER and Annis Alcock, and of EDWARD CONVERS and Esther Champney.

GEORGE CHESEBRO.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 282. N. Y. No. 230. Assistant secretary and comptroller. Born July 25, 1850. Graduate of N. Y. A.B., N. Y. Son of Albert Chesebro and Phebe E. Cobb; grandson of Ezra Chesebrough and Sally Palmer; great-grandson of Samuel Chesebrough and Submit Palmer; great[2]-grandson of *Joseph Chesebrough* and Thankful (Hinckley) Thompson; great[3]-grandson of Samuel Chesebrough (2d) and Mary————————; great[4]-grandson of Samuel Chesebrough (1st) and Abigail————; great[5]-grandson of WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH and Anna Stevenson.

LUCIUS EUGENE CHITTENDEN.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 208. N. Y. No. 192. Lawyer. Born Williston, Vt., May 24, 1824. Died July 22, 1900. M.A., Vermont; State Senator from Chittenden Co., Vermont, 1857, 1858 and 1859; appointed Register of the United States Treasury by President Lincoln in March, 1861, and served during nearly the whole of his official term; resigned on account of disability, from failing health, due to overwork; several times Acting Secretary of the Treasury. Son of Giles Chittenden and Betsey Hollenbeck; grandson of Truman Chittenden and Lucy Jones; great-grandson of *Thomas Chittenden* and Elizabeth Meigs; great[2]-grandson of Ebenezer Chittenden and Mary Johnson; great[3]-grandson of William Chittenden and Hannah————————; great[4]-grandson of Thomas Chittenden and Joanna Jordan; great[5]-grandson of WILLIAM CHITTENDEN and Joanna Sheaffe.

CHARLES EUGENE CLAGHORN, JR.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 724. Pa. No. 131. Salesman. Born at Philadelphia, Pa., September 3, 1847. Son of William Crumby Claghorn and Emma Thomas; grandson of John William Claghorn and Eliza Crumby; great-grandson of William Claghorn and Dorothy Haskell; great[2]-grandson of *Capt. William Claghorn* and Thankful Dexter; great[3]-grandson of Thomas Claghorn and Anna Gibbs; great[4]-grandson of Shubael Claghorn and Jane Lovell; great[5]-grandson of JAMES CLAGHORN and Abia Lombard.

WILLIAM CRUMBY CLAGHORN.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 713. Pa. No. 127. Real estate broker. Born Philadelphia, Pa., November 13, 1875. Son of Charles Eugene Claghorn and Emily Hawthorne Winner; grandson of William Crumby Claghorn and Emma Thomas; great-grandson of John William Claghorn and Eliza Crumby; great[2]-grandson of William Claghorn and Dorothy Haskell; great[3]-grandson of *Capt. William Claghorn* and Thankful Dexter; great[4]-grandson of Thomas Claghorn and Anna Gibbs; great[5]-grandson of Shubael Claghorn and Jane Lovell; great[6]-grandson of JAMES CLAGHORN and Abia Lombard.

WILLIAM HENRY CLAPP.

Northampton, Mass.

Gen. No. 46. N. Y. No. 46. Clerk of court. Born February 23, 1854. Died June 19, 1903. Son of William R. Clapp and Julia A. Meacham; grandson of Jonas Clapp and Martha A. Baker; great-grandson of *Asahel Clapp* (2d) and Esther Clapp; great[2]-grandson of Asahel Clapp (1st) and Sarah Wright; great[3]-grandson of Roger Clapp and Elizabeth Bartlett; great[4]-grandson of Preserved Clapp and Sarah Newbury; great[5]-grandson of ROGER CLAPP and Joanna Ford.

ELIOT ALBERT CLARK.

Pittsfield, Mass.

Gen. No. 653. Conn. No. 110. Banking. Born December 23, 1866. Son of Hiram Hough Clark and Julia Jeannette Eliot; grandson of Alexander McGilveal Eliot and Julia Ann Tyler; great-grandson of Timothy Eliot and Lydia Bartholomew; great[2]-grandson of *Timothy Eliot* and Rebecca Rose; great[3]-grandson of Abial Eliot and Mary Leete; great[4]-grandson of Joseph Eliot and Mary Wyllys; great[5]-grandson of JOHN ELIOT and Hanna Mountford.

ORLANDO ELMER CLARK.

Appleton, Wis.

Gen. No. 475. N. Y. No. 362. Lawyer. Born November 9, 1850. Attended LeRoy, N. Y., Academic Institute. B.S., Rochester; Regent of University of Wisconsin, from 1892 to 1901. Son of Rufus Clark and Eunice A. Wheeler; grandson of Ezra Clark and Cinderella Carter; great-grandson of Paul Clark and Sarah Wheeler; great[2]-grandson of *John Clark* and Elizabeth Williams; great[3]-grandson of Nathaniel Clark and Mary Vren-

ner; great[4]-grandson of John Clark (3d) and Rebecca Beaumont; great[5]-grandson of John Clark (2d) and Rebecca Parker; great[6]-grandson of JOHN CLARK and———————— Cooley.

WALTON CLARK.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 541. Pa. No. 87. Engineer. Born April 15, 1856. Son of Erastus Clark and Frances O. Beardsley; grandson of Erastus Clark and Sophia Flint; great-grandson of *Dr. John Clark* and Jerusha Huntington; great[2]-grandson of Moses Clark and Elizabeth Huntington; great[3]-grandson of Daniel Clark and Hannah Pratt; great[4]-grandson of DANIEL CLARK and Mary Newberry.

GEORGE COLBURN CLEMENT.

Haverhill, Mass.

Gen. No. 615. Pa. No. 108. Physician. Born August 15, 1855. Died————————, 1909. Son of James Hazen Clement and Clara Erskine; grandson of Jesse Clement and Elizabeth Ayer; great-grandson of John Clement and Susanna Marcy; great[2]-grandson of *Benjamin Clement* and Mary Bartlett; great[3]-grandson of John Clement and Elizabeth Kimball; great[4]-grandson of John Clement and Elizabeth Ayer; great[5]-grandson of Robert Clement, Jr., and Elizabeth Fane; great[6]-grandson of ROBERT CLEMENT and————————.

GEORGE KIMBALL CLEMENT.

Haverhill, Mass.

Gen. No. 742. Pa. No. 136. Student. Born at Haverhill, Mass., May 5, 1888. Son of George Colburn Clement and Matilda H. Kimball; grandson of James Hazen Clement and Clara Erskine; great-grandson of Jesse Clement and Elizabeth Ayer; great[2]-grandson of John Clement and Susanna Marcy; great[3]-grandson of *Benjamin Clement* and Mary Bartlett; great[4]-grandson of John Clement and Elizabeth Kimball; great[5]-grandson of John Clement and Elizabeth Ayer; great[6]-grandson of Robert Clement, Jr., and Elizabeth Fane; great[7]-grandson of ROBERT CLEMENT and————————.

EDWARD BERNARD COBURN.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 672. N. Y. No. 436. Physician. Born Troy, N. Y., February 6, 1868. Son of Edward S. Coburn and Harriet A. Bernard; grandson of Edward Lord Coburn and Catherine

Sophia Snyder; great-grandson of Stephen H. Coburn and Anna Lord; great$^2$-grandson of *Edward Coburn* and Eunice Hurlbert; great$^3$-grandson of Edward Coburn and Prudence Weekley; great$^4$-grandson of Samuel Coburn and Elizabeth Holt; great$^5$-grandson of Edward Coburn and Mercy Buttrick; great$^6$-grandson of Robert Coburn and Mary Bishop; great$^7$-grandson of EDWARD COBURN and Hannah————————.

## BENJAMIN LEE COE.

Waterbury, Conn.

Gen. No. 594. Conn. No. 88. Manufacturer. Born January 27, 1860. Son of John Coe and Mary Lewis Hoadley; grandson of John Allen Coe and Grace Smith; great-grandson of John Coe, Jr., and Ruth Johnson; great$^2$-grandson of *John Coe* and Hannah Chatfield; great$^3$-grandson of Ebenezer Coe and Mary Blackman; great$^4$-grandson of John Coe and Mary Hawley; great$^5$-grandson of Robert Coe and Susannah————————; great$^6$-grandson of ROBERT COE and Anna————————.

## CHARLES GOODRICH COE.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 406. N. Y. No. 331. Lawyer. Born August 8, 1846. A. B. from Yale; graduate of Columbia Law. Son of Samuel Goodrich Coe and Grace Ingersoll Hawley; grandson of Rev. Noah Coe and Elizabeth Goodrich; great-grandson of *Charles Coe* and Hannah Bates; great$^2$-grandson of *Abel Coe* and Prudence————————; great$^3$-grandson of Joseph Coe and Abigail Robinson; great$^4$-grandson of John Coe and Mary Hawley; great$^5$-grandson of Robert Coe and Susannah————————; great$^6$-grandson of ROBERT COE and Anna————————.

## FREDERICK HULL COGSWELL.

New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 501. Conn. No. 57. Official reporter. Superior court. Born New Preston, Conn., March 11, 1859. Died——— 1907. Attended Yale and Michigan. Son of Egbert Cogswell and Mary Eliza Hull; grandson of Charles Cogswell and Asenath Hubbard; great-grandson of Ruel Cogswell and Rhoda Smith; great$^2$-grandson of *Edward Cogswell* and Jane Owen; great$^3$-grandson of Samuel Cogswell and Lydia Starkweather; great$^4$-grandson of Edward Cogswell and Hannah Brown; great$^5$-

grandson of William Cogswell (2d) and Martha Emerson; great[6]-grandson of William Cogswell (1st) and Susannah Hawkes; great[7]-grandson of JOHN COGSWELL and Elizabeth Thompson.

## JOHN CALDWELL COLEMAN.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 664. N. Y. No. 434. Attorney and counsellor-at-law. Born New York City, August 25, 1859. Son of Emerson Coleman and Frances Ann Coleman; grandson of Eleazer Coleman and Anna Searle; great-grandson of *Lemuel Coleman* and Catharine Edwards; great[2]-grandson of Eleazer Coleman and Mehitabel Corse; great[3]-grandson of Judah Coleman and Hepzibah————————; great[4]-grandson of Tobias Coleman and Lydia Jackson; great[5]-grandson of THOMAS COLEMAN and Susanna————————.

## THOMAS LUTHER COLEY.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 388. Pa. No. 40. Physician; associate editor *Therapeutic Monthly;* assistant editor *Philadelphia Medical Journal.* Born December 29, 1869. A.B. and M.D., Un. Penn.; Fellow of College of Physicians, Philadelphia. Son of Luther Hart Coley and Jennie Phillips Jones; grandson of Zalmon Coley and Angelina Wilson; great-grandson of David Coley and Iama Squires; great[2]-grandson of *Samuel Coley* (3d) and Mary Gray; great[3]-grandson of Samuel Coley (2d) and Eunice————————; great[4]-grandson of Samuel Coley (1st) and Mary————————; great[5]-grandson of Peter Coley and Sarah Hyde; great[6]-grandson of SAMUEL COLEY and Ann Prudden.

## CLARENCE LYMAN COLLINS.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 11. N. Y. No. 11. Drygoods commission. Born Hartford, Conn., February 22, 1848. Son of Charles Collins and Mary Hall Terry; grandson of Amos Morris Collins and Mary Lyman; great-grandson of *William Collins* (2d) and Esther Morris; great[2]-grandson of William Collins (1st) and Ruth Cook; great[3]-grandson of Daniel Collins and Lois Cornwall; great[4]-grandson of John Collins (3d) and Anna Leet; great[5]-grandson of John Collins (2d) and Mary Trowbridge; great[6]-grandson of JOHN COLLINS and Susannah————————.

JOHN MILTON COLTON.

Jenkintown, Pa.

Gen. No. 308. Pa. No. 32. Banker. Born October 25, 1849. Son of Sabin Woolworth Colton and Susanna Beaumont; grandson of Sabin Colton and Rhoda Boardman; great-grandson of *Luther Colton* and Thankful Woolworth; great$^2$-grandson of Simon Colton and Abigail Burt; great$^3$-grandson of John Colton and Joanna Wolcott; great$^4$-grandson of GEORGE COLTON and Deborah Gardner.

GEORGE COMSTOCK.

Bridgeport, Conn.

Gen. No. 512. Conn. No. 66. Merchant. Born Wilton, Conn. Son of James Comstock and Harriet Betts; grandson of Samuel Comstock and Anna Dunning; great-grandson of *Benajah Strong Comstock* and Abigail Westcoat; great$^2$-grandson of Nathan Comstock and Bethiah Strong; great$^3$-grandson of Samuel Comstock and Sarah Hanford; great$^4$-grandson of CHRISTOPHER COMSTOCK and Hannah Platt.

EDWARD PAYSON CONE.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 43. N. Y. No. 43. Real estate. Born West Granby, Conn., March 4, 1835. Died January 25, 1905. During the Civil war was Secretary of the convention for the reconstruction of Tennessee; assistant postmaster of Nashville, Tenn.; secretary of the Senate of Tennessee; raised a military company in defense of Nashville in 1862; specially commended by Andrew Johnson. Military governor, for his services; after the war, United States District tax commissioner for Tennessee. Son of Silas Cone and Sarah Hayes; grandson of *Daniel Hurlbut Cone* and Elizabeth Atkins; great-grandson of Daniel Cone and Susannah Hurlbut; great$^2$-grandson of Caleb Cone and Elizabeth Cunningham; great$^3$-grandson of DANIEL CONE and Mehitable Spencer.

ROBERT BUCKLAND CONE.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 472. N. Y. No. 359. Auditor, National Surety Co. Born November 8, 1865. Private, 1st Regt. Conn., N. G., for two years. Son of Joseph William Cone and Juliette Clark Buckland; grandson of Cyrenius Orlando Cone and Helen Terry Glover; great-grandson of Joseph Warren Cone and Mehitable Swan; great$^2$-grandson of *Sylvanus Cone* and Hannah Ackley;

great[3]-grandson of James Cone and Grace Spencer; great[4]-grandson of Nathaniel Cone and Sarah Hunderford; great[5]-grandson of DANIEL CONE and Mehitable Spencer.

DORMAN THOMPSON CONNET.

Flemington, N. J.

Gen. No. 578. N. J. No. 49. Law student. Born July 30, 1880. Son of John Lane Connet and Rose Finch; grandson of Harvey Camp Finch and Mary Dorman; great-grandson of Wells Finch and Sarah Stringham; great[2]-grandson of *Elam Finch* and Esther Moss; great[3]-grandson of *Joseph Finch* and Mrs. Chloe Talmadge; great[4]-grandson of Daniel Finch and ——————; great[5]-grandson of Nathaniel Finch and Mary Hoadley; great[6]-grandson of DANIEL FINCH and Mrs. Elizabeth Thompson.

CHARLES ALLEN CONVERSE.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 525. Pa. No. 80. Baldwin Locomotive Works. Born May 17, 1847. Son of Rev. John Kendrick Converse and Sarah Allen; grandson of *Joel Converse* and Elizabeth Bixby; great-grandson of Thomas Converse and Abigail Fay; great[2]-grandson of Samuel Convers, Jr. and Dorcas——————; great[3]-grandson of Sergeant Samuel Convers and Judith Carter; great[4]-grandson of EDWARD CONVERS and Sarah——————.

JOHN HEMAN CONVERSE.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 527. Pa. No. 81. Member of firm of Burnham, Parry, Williams & Company. Born December 2, 1840. Died May 3, 1910. Son of Rev. John Kendrick Converse and Sarah Allen; grandson of *Joel Converse* and Elizabeth Bixby; great-grandson of Thomas Converse and Abigail Fay; great[2]-grandson of Samuel Convers, Jr. and Dorcas——————; great[3]-grandson of Sergeant Samuel Convers and Judith Carter; great[4]-grandson of EDWARD CONVERS and Sarah——————.

WILLIAM WRIGHT CONWAY.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 359. Pa. No. 66. Lawyer. Born October 20. 1854. LL.B., Columbia. Son of Thomas Conway and Martha Francis Wright; grandson of William Wright and Sally Ann Weeks;

great-grandson of Stephen Wright and Elizabeth————; great[2]-grandson of *Thomas Wright* and (his third wife's name unknown); great[3]-grandson of Edmund Wright (2d) and Sarah Townsend; great[4]-grandson of Edmund Wright (1st) and Sarah Wright; great[5]-grandson of NICHOLAS WRIGHT and Ann Baupre.

## FRANK FIELD COOK.

Waterbury, Conn.

Gen. No. 502. Conn. No. 58. Dentist. Born Warwick, Mass., March 22, 1849. D.D.S., from Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery. Son of Asahel Cook and Emeline M. Field; grandson of Ezekiel Cook and Polly Woodbury; great-grandson of *Daniel Cook* and Sally Morse; great[2]-grandson of Josiah Cook and Beriah————; great[3]-grandson of Haynes Cook and Elizabeth————; great[4]-grandson of Joseph Cook (2d) and Martha Steadman; great[5]-grandson of JOSEPH COOK and Mary Elizabeth Haynes.

## HOWARD KING COOLIDGE.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 722. N. Y. No. 459. Salesman. Born New York City, April 20, 1875. Son of Henry Coolidge and Carrie Louise Wright; grandson of Henry Coolidge and Margaret Hawley; great-grandson of Daniel Coolidge and Catherine Ann Hoffman; great[2]-grandson of *Daniel Coolidge* and Elizabeth Fessenden; great[3]-grandson of Nathaniel Coolidge and Dorothy Whitney; great[4]-grandson of Nathaniel Coolidge and Grace Bowman; great[5]-grandson of Lieut. Richard Coolidge and Mary Bond; great[6]-grandson of John Coolidge and Hannah Livermore; great[7]-grandson of JOHN COOLIDGE and Mary————.

## CHARLES COPELAND.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 240. Pa. No. 25. Merchant. Born March 30, 1867. Graduate of Harvard. A.B., Harvard. Son of Charles Frederick Copeland and Sophia Ellen Walker; grandson of Charles Copeland and Susan Rogers Sprague; great grandson of Nathaniel Copeland and Mary Page; great[2]-grandson of *Abraham Copeland* and Elizabeth Tupper; great[3]-grandson of Samuel Copeland (2d) and Mary Owen; great[4]-grandson of Samuel Copeland (1st) and Mary————; great[5]-grandson of John Copeland and Ruth————; great[6]-grandson of LAWRENCE COPELAND and Lydia Townsend.

ARTHUR ECKFELDT CORBIN.

Detroit, Mich.

Gen. No. 726. Pa. No. 133. Automobile business. Born Philadelphia, Pa., September 19, 1879. Son of Elbert Augustus Corbin and Charlotte Phillippina Eckfeldt; grandson of Philip Corbin and Lois Chaffee; great-grandson of Philip Corbin and Roba Healy; great$^2$-grandson of *Lemuel Corbin* and Rebecca Davis; great$^3$-grandson of Philip Corbin and Dorcas Barstow; great$^4$-grandson of James Corbin and Hannah Eastman; great$^5$-grandson of CLEMENT CORBIN and Dorcas Bookmaster.

ELBERT AUGUSTUS CORBIN.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 718. Pa. No. 128. Insurance. Born West Hartford, Conn., October 17, 1845. Son of Philip Corbin and Lois Chaffee; grandson of Philip Corbin and Roba Healy; great-grandson of *Lemuel Corbin* and Rebecca Davis; great$^2$-grandson of Philip Corbin and Dorcas Barstow; great$^3$-grandson of James Corbin and Hannah Eastman; great$^4$-grandson of CLEMENT CORBIN and Dorcas Bookmaster.

ELBERT AUGUSTUS CORBIN, JR.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 616. Pa. No. 109. Insurance. Born August 26, 1877. Son of Elbert Augustus Corbin and Charlotte Phillippina Eckfeldt; grandson of Philip Corbin and Lois Chaffee; great-grandson of Philip Corbin and Roba Healy; great$^2$-grandson of *Lemuel Corbin* and Rebecca Davis; great$^3$-grandson of Philip Corbin and Dorcas Barstow; great$^4$-grandson of James Corbin and Hannah Eastman; great$^5$-grandson of CLEMENT CORBIN and Dorcas Bookmaster.

FRANK ADDISON CORBIN.

New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 503. Conn. No. 59. N. Y. No. 399. Merchant tailor. Born Cincinnati, Ohio, October 23, 1857. Son of James Booth Corbin and Mary Mitchell Smith; grandson of Thaddeus Smith and Candace Roberts Dutton; great-grandson of *Theophilus Miles Smith* and Salome Smith; great$^2$-grandson of Nathaniel Smith and Catharine Miles; great$^3$-grandson of Joseph Smith and Martha Bryan; great$^4$-grandson of Benjamin Smith and Mrs. Sarah Phippen Haughter; great$^5$-grandson of WILLIAM SMITH and————————.

## HENRY FRANKLIN CORNING.

West Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 707. Conn. No. 133. Merchant. Born Hartford, Conn., July 28, 1849. Son of Henry Corning and Mary Jane Goodwin; grandson of Ralph Goodwin and Mary Griffin Speare; great-grandson of *Moses Goodwin* and Mary Ann Burnham; great$^2$-grandson of William Goodwin and Margaret Cook; great$^3$-grandson of William Goodwin and Elizabeth Collier; great$^4$-grandson of William Goodwin and Elizabeth Sheppard; great$^5$-grandson of William Goodwin and Susana Frewen; great$^6$-grandson of OSIAS GOODWIN and Mary Woodward.

## MORRIS SHEPARD CORNING.

Plainville, Conn.

Gen. No. 706. Conn. No. 134. Merchant. Born Hartford, Conn., August 31, 1864. Son of Franklin Corning and Marcia L. Crane; grandson of Silas Crane and Mary Gibbs; great-grandson of *Elijah Crane* and Martha Bush; great$^2$-grandson of Abraham Crane and Rebecca Hurlburt; great$^3$-grandson of Abraham Crane and Hannah————————; great$^4$-grandson of BENJAMIN CRANE and Mary Backus.

## CHARLES BROADWELL CORWIN.

Plainfield, N. J.

Gen. No. 65. N. Y. No. 65. Exporter. Born August 8, 1852. Son of Samuel Wickham Corwin and Sarah Frances Broadwell; grandson of Nathan Howell Corwin and Olive Belknap Case; great-grandson of Eli Corwin and Mary Wickham; great$^2$-grandson of *David Corwin* (2d) and Mary Wells; great$^3$-grandson of David Corwin (1st) and Deborah Wells; great$^4$-grandson of John Corwin (2d) and Sarah————————; great$^5$-grandson of John Corwin (1st) and Mary Glover; great$^6$-grandson of MATTHIAS CORWIN and Margaret Morton.

## DAVID RITTENHOUSE PORTER CORWIN.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 551. Pa. No. 92. Retired. Born July 18, 1838. Son of David Corwin and Hester Totten; grandson of Abner Corwin and Sarah Overton; great-grandson of *Joshua Corwin* and Anna Paine; great$^2$-grandson of David Corwin and Deborah Wells; great$^3$-grandson of John Corwin and Sarah————————; great$^4$-grandson of John Corwin and Mary Glover; great$^5$-grandson of MATTHIAS CORWIN and Margaret Morton.

CHARLES ISAIAH CRAGIN.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 435. Pa. No. 54. Manufacturer. Born March 31, 1843. Son of Isaiah L. Cragin and Sarah A. Loring; grandson of Isaiah Cragin and Hannah Hildreth, and of John Hancock Loring and Sarah Penny; great-grandson of *Francis Cragin* and Sybil Piper, and of *Joseph Loring* (4th) and Betsy Pollard; great$^{2}$-grandson of John Cragin and Judith Barker, and of *Joseph Loring* (3d) and Keziah Gove; great$^{3}$-grandson of John Cragin (2d) and Deborah Skelton, and of Joseph Loring (2d) and Lydia Fiske; great$^{4}$-grandson of JOHN CRAGIN (1st) and Sarah Dawes, and of Joseph Loring (1st) and Hannah Leavitt; great$^{5}$-grandson of John Loring and Mary Baker; great$^{6}$-grandson of THOMAS LORING and Jane Newton.

FREDERICK MELVIN CROSSETT.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 642. N. Y. No. 427. President. Born July 12, 1863. Son of Henry B. Crossett and Sarah S. Stratton; grandson of Lorenzo Stratton and Mary W. Parks; great-grandson of Daniel Stratton and Callie Smith; great$^{2}$-grandson of *Daniel Stratton* and Martha Fuller; great$^{3}$-grandson of *Jonathan Stratton* and Dinah Bemis; great$^{4}$-grandson of Joseph Stratton and Sarah How; great$^{5}$-grandson of John Stratton and Elizabeth Traine; great$^{6}$-grandson of SAMUEL STRATTON and————.

CARL STONE CRUMMETT.

Newark, N. J.

Gen. No. 749. Conn. No. 141. Dentist. Born Lawrence, Mass., March 17, 1883. Son of Joseph Allen Crummett and Josephine Joanna Stone; grandson of Silas Stone and Sarah White Giffin; great-grandson of John Stone and Joanna Gee; great$^{2}$-grandson of Phineas Stone and Sarah Mead; great$^{3}$-grandson of *James Stone, Jr.* and Deborah Nutting; great$^{4}$-grandson of James Stone and Mary Farwell; great$^{5}$-grandson of John Stone and Sarah Nutting; great$^{6}$-grandson of Simon Stone and Mary Whipple; great$^{7}$-grandson of SIMON STONE and Joan Clark.

CHARLES MORTIMER CULVER.

Albany, N. Y.

Gen. No. 522. N. Y. No. 371. Surgeon. Born September 28, 1856. Son of Cyrus Lee Culver and Mary Ann Bullock;

grandson of Major Mead Bullock and Sally Ann Rodman; great-grandson of *Comfort Bullock* and Bethiah Bowen; great$^2$-grandson of Comfort Bullock and————————; great$^3$-grandson of Isaac Bullock and————————; great$^4$-grandson of John Bullock and Elizabeth Barnes; great$^5$-grandson of RICHARD BULLOCK and Elizabeth Ingraham.

## CONDICT W. CUTLER.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 665. N. Y. No. 435. Physician. Born Morristown, N. J., February 27, 1859. Son of Augustus W. Cutler and Julia R. Walker; grandson of Joseph Cutler and Elizabeth P. Cook; great-grandson of *Abijah Cutler* and Dinah Lee; great$^2$-grandson of Uriah Cutler and Rachel Canfield; great$^3$-grandson of John Cutler and Hannah Snow; great$^4$-grandson of James Cutler and Lydia Wright; great$^5$-grandson of JAMES CUTLER and Anna————————.

## FREDERICK W. CUTLER.

Yonkers, N. Y.

Gen. No. 628. N. Y. No. 421. Clergyman. Born March 24, 1861. Son of Augustus W. Cutler and Julia R. Walker; grandson of Brig.-General Joseph Cutler and Elizabeth P. Cook; great-grandson of *Abijah Cutler* and Dinah Lee; great$^2$-grandson of Uriah Cutler and Rachel Canfield; great$^3$-grandson of John Cutler and Hannah Snow; great$^4$-grandson of James Cutler and Lydia Wright; great$^5$-grandson of JAMES CUTLER and Anna————————.

## GEORGE LINDEN CUTLER.

Chester, Pa.

Gen. No. 599. Pa. No. 105. Traveling salesman. Born February 9, 1859. Son of William Franklin Cutler and Eliza J. Younkers; grandson of Jonathan Cutler and Mary Stover; great-grandson of William Cutler and Betsy Swinerton; great$^2$-grandson of *Dr. Jonathan Cutler* and Martha Trask; great$^3$-grandson of Deacon Cornelius Cutler and Abigail King; great$^4$-grandson of Deacon Samuel Cutler and Sarah Satle; great$^5$-grandson of Samuel Cutler and Elizabeth————————; great$^6$-grandson of JOHN CUTLER and Mary————————.

## CHARLES EDMUND DANA.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 199. Pa. No. 15. Artist. Born January 18, 1843. Graduate of Union. Son of Edmund L. Dana and Sarah Helen Peters; grandson of Asa Stevens Dana and Fanny Pruner; great-grandson of Anderson Dana (2d) and Sarah Stevens; great$^2$-grandson of *Anderson Dana* (1st) and Susannah Huntington; great$^3$-grandson of Jacob Dana (2d) and Abigail——— ———; great$^4$-grandson of Jacob Dana (1st) and Patience ———; great$^5$-grandson of RICHARD DANA and Ann Bullard.

## JOHN GAYLORD DAVENPORT.

Waterbury, Conn.

Gen. No. 126. Conn. No. 18. Clergyman. Born November 24, 1840. Graduate of Williams. A.M. and D.D., Williams. Son of Charles A. Davenport and Sarah Maria Gaylord; grandson of Samuel A. Davenport and Susan Betts, and of *Deodate Gaylord* and Betsy (Whitney) Sherman; great-grandson of Deodate Davenport (2d) and Abigail Handford, and of William Gaylord (6th) and Elizabeth Bishop; great$^2$-grandson of *Deodate Davenport* (1st) and Lydia Raymond, and of William Gaylord (5th) and Hope Butler; great$^3$-grandson of John Davenport (4th) and Sarah Bishop, and of William Gaylord (4th) and ———; great$^4$-grandson of John Davenport (3d) and Martha (Gould) Selleck, and of William Gaylord (3d) and ———; great$^5$-grandson of John Davenport (2d) and Abigail Pierson, and of William Gaylord (2d) and Ann Porter; great$^6$-grandson of Rev. JOHN DAVENPORT and Elizabeth Wolley, and of WILLIAM GAYLORD and———.

## THEODORE DAVENPORT.

Darien, Conn.

Gen. No. 624. Conn. No. 97. N. Y. No. 425. Born February 25, 1834. Son of Theodore Davenport and Harriet Grant Chesebrough; grandson of *Major John Davenport* and Mary Wells; great-grandson of *Col. Abraham Davenport* and Elizabeth Huntington; great$^2$-grandson of Rev. John Davenport and Mrs. Elizabeth Morris Maltby; great$^3$-grandson of John Davenport and Abigail Pierson; great$^4$-grandson of Rev. JOHN DAVENPORT and Elizabeth Wolley.

AUGUSTUS PLUMMER DAVIS.

Pittsburgh, Pa.

Gen. No. 238. Pa. No. 23. Adjuster of losses. Born May 10, 1835. Died May 21, 1899. Son of Anthony Gay Davis and Mary Harkin Plummer; grandson of Jacob Davis (3d) and Elizabeth Davenport; great-grandson of *Jacob Davis* (2d) and Dorothy Baker; great$^2$-grandson of Jacob Davis (1st) and Jemina Healey; great$^3$-grandson of Ichabod Davis and Berthya Hopkins; great$^4$-grandson of WILLIAM DAVIS and Jane————————.

GEORGE VAN NESS DEARBORN.

Cambridge, Mass.

Gen. No. 737. Conn. No. 139. Professor and author. Born at Nashua, N. H., August 15, 1869. Son of Cornelius Van Ness Dearborn and Louie Frances Eaton; grandson of Samuel Dearborn and Fanny Brown; great-grandson of *Josiah Dearborn* and Susannah Emerson; great$^2$-grandson of Peter Dearborn and Margaret Fifield; great$^3$-grandson of Ebenezer Dearborn and Abigail Sanborn; great$^4$-grandson of Thomas Dearborn and Hannah Colcord; great$^5$-grandson of GODFREY DEARBORN and Anne————————.

HIRAM EDMUND DEATS.

Flemington, N. J.

Gen. No. 186. N. J. No. 28. Farmer. Born May 20, 1870. Son of Hiram Deats and Elmira Stevenson; grandson of John Stevenson and Hannah Wilson; great-grandson of Joseph Stevenson and Susannah Kester; great$^2$-grandson of *John Stevenson* and Mercy King; great$^3$-grandson of Thomas Stevenson and Sarah Whitehead; great$^4$-grandson of John Stevenson and Mary Jennings; great$^5$-grandson of Thomas Stevenson (2d) and Elizabeth Lawrence; great$^6$-grandson of THOMAS STEVENSON and Maria Barnard.

FREDERICK PORTER DENISON.

Albany, N. Y.

Gen. No. 284. N. Y. No. 232. Pianist. Born October 12, 1857. Son of Henry E. Denison and Hannah M. Godfrey; grandson of George T. Denison and Nancy Niles; great-grandson of Griswold Denison and Rhoda Tifft; great$^2$-grandson of *Daniel Denison* (2d) and Katharine Avery; great$^3$-grandson of

Daniel Denison (1st) and Rachel Starr; great[4]-grandson of George Denison and Mary (Wetherell) Harris; great[5]-grandson of John Denison and Phebe Lay; great[6]-grandson of George Denison and Bridget Thompson; great[7]-grandson of WILLIAM DENISON and Margaret————————.

ABRAM CROSS DENMAN, JR.

Redlands, Cal.

Gen. No. 346. N. J. No. 39. Electric street railways. Born December 26, 1875. Attended the New York Military Academy, Cornwall on the Hudson, and Cornell University. Son of Abram Cross Denman and Sarah Hedenbirg Littell; grandson of Isaac Marsh Denman and Mary Ransley Cross; great-grandson of John Denman and Locky Marsh; great[2]-grandson of *Christopher Denman* and Abigail Hendricks; great[3]-grandson of John Denman (3d) and Mary Williams; great[4]-grandson of John Denman (2d) and Mary————————; great[5]-grandson of JOHN DENMAN and ————————.

ISAAC ROLFE DENMAN.

Newark, N. J.

Gen. No. 276. N. J. No. 38. Born May 13, 1851. Son of Isaac Marsh Denman and Mary Ransley Cross; grandson of John Denman and Locky Marsh; great-grandson of *Christopher Denman* and Abigail Hendricks; great[2]-grandson of John Denman (3d) and Mary Williams; great[3]-grandson of John Denman (2d) and Mary————————; great[4]-grandson of JOHN DENMAN and————————.

WRENSHALL STEDMAN DENT.

San Francisco, Cal.

Gen. No. 694. N. Y. No. 447. U. S. Customs, assistant weigher. Born San Francisco, Cal., October 31, 1870. Son of Henry Shurlds Dent and Theodate B. Stedman; grandson of George Wrenshall Dent and Mary Isabella Shurlds; great-grandson of Frederick Dent and Ellen Bray Wrenshall; great[2]-grandson of *George Dent* and Susan Dawson; great[3]-grandson of Peter Dent, Jr., and Ann————————; great[4]-grandson of Peter Dent and Mary————————; great[5]-grandson of Capt. William Dent and Elizabeth Ffowk; great[6]-grandson of THOMAS DENT and Rebecca Wilkinson.

## JAMES DUDLEY DEWELL.

New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 459. Conn. No. 35. Wholesale grocer. Born September 3, 1837. Died April 19, 1906. Lieut. Governor of Connecticut 1897–8. Son of John Dewell and Mary Humphrey; grandson of Dudley Humphrey and Polly Phelps; great-grandson of *Asahel Humphrey* and Prudence Merrills; great$^2$-grandson of Michael Humphrey and Mercy Humphrey; great$^3$-grandson of John Humphrey (2d) and Sarah (Pettibone) Mills; great$^4$-grandson of John Humphrey (1st) and Hannah Griffin; great$^5$-grandson of MICHAEL HUMPHREY and Priscilla Grant.

## GEORGE DEWEY.

Washington, D. C.

Gen. No. 552. Pa. No. 93. Fifth and Seventh Governor General of the Order. Admiral of the Navy. Born December 26, 1837. Son of Dr. Julius Yemans Dewey and Mary Perrin; grandson of Capt. Simeon Dewey and Prudence Yemans; great-grandson of *William Dewey* and Rebecca Carrier; great$^2$-grandson of Simeon Dewey and Anna Phelps; great$^3$-grandson of William Dewey and Mercy Saxton Bailey; great$^4$-grandson of Josiah Dewey, Jr., and Mehitable Miller; great$^5$-grandson of Deacon Josiah Dewey and Hepzibah Lyman; great$^6$-grandson of THOMAS DEWEY and Frances Clarke.

## GEORGE EUGENE DEWEY.

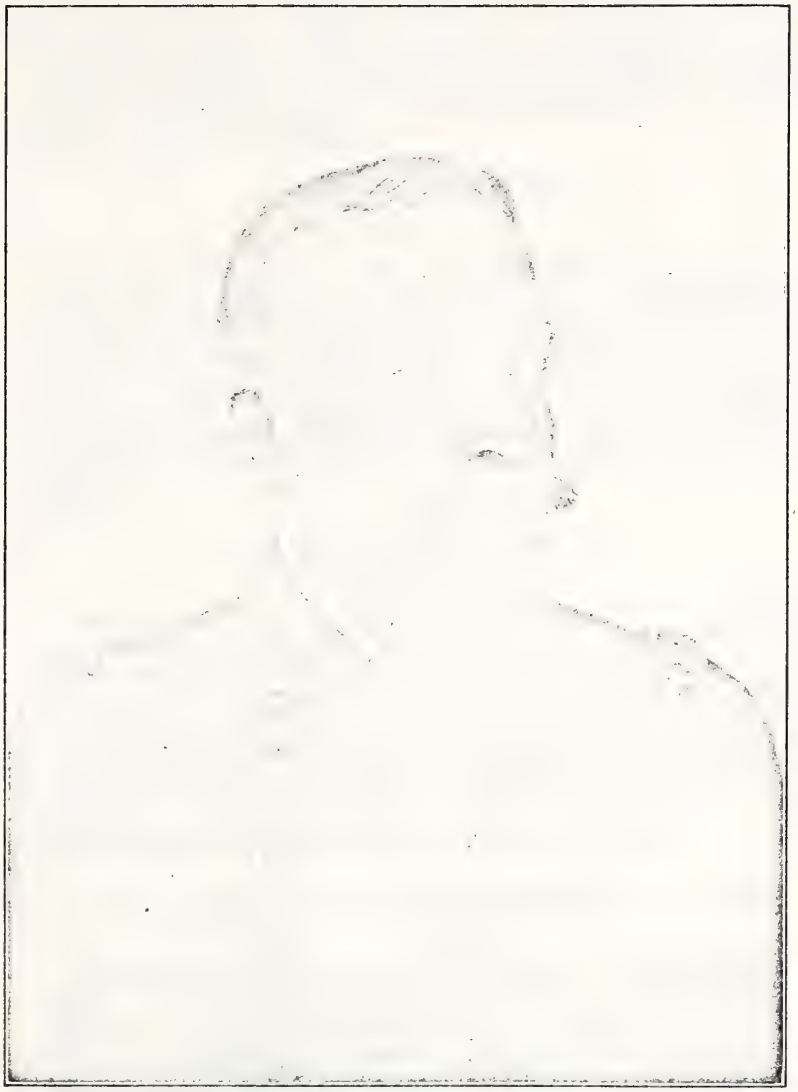
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 98. N. Y. No. 98. Merchant. Born December 19, 1843. Graduate of Delaware (Ohio) College. Private in 145th Ohio Regt. during the Civil war. Son of Hiram Todd Dewey and Susan L. Stapleford; grandson of *Jeremiah Dewey* (2d) and Orinda Todd; great-grandson of Jeremiah Dewey (1st) and Cynthia Claghorn; great$^2$-grandson of Samuel Dewey and————————; great$^3$-grandson of Nathaniel Dewey and Elizabeth Allen; great$^4$-grandson of Josiah Dewey and Margaret Burroughs; great$^5$-grandson of Thomas Dewey (2d) and Hepzibah Lyman; great$^6$-grandson of THOMAS DEWEY and Frances Clark.

## HIRAM STAPLEFORD DEWEY.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 99. N. Y. No. 99. Merchant. Born July 3, 1857. Son of Hiram Todd Dewey and Susan L. Stapleford; grandson of *Jeremiah Dewey* (2d) and Orinda Todd; great-grandson of



GEORGE DEWEY.

Fifth and Seventh Governor General of The Order of The Founders and Patriots of America.

Jeremiah Dewey (1st) and Cynthia Claghorn; great$^2$-grandson of Samuel Dewey and——————; great$^3$-grandson of Nathaniel Dewey and Elizabeth Allen; great$^4$-grandson of Josiah Dewey and Margaret Burroughs; great$^5$-grandson of Thomas Dewey (2d) and Hepzibah Lyman; great$^6$-grandson of THOMAS DEWEY and Frances Clark.

HIRAM TODD DEWEY.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 102. N. Y. No. 102. Merchant. Born July 13, 1816. Died in Brooklyn, July 10, 1901. Son of *Jeremiah Dewey* (2d) and Orinda Todd; grandson of Jeremiah Dewey (1st) and Cynthia Claghorn; great-grandson of Samuel Dewey and ——————; great$^2$-grandson of Nathaniel Dewey and Elizabeth Allen; great$^3$-grandson of Josiah Dewey and Margaret Burroughs; great$^4$-grandson of Thomas Dewey (2d) and Hepzibah Lyman; great$^5$-grandson of THOMAS DEWEY and Frances Clark.

WILLIAM FREDERICK DIX.

East Orange, N. J.

Gen. No. 715. N. J. No. 58. Secretary, Mutual Life Insurance Company of N. J. Born Newark, N. Y., November 18, 1867. Son of John Edwin Dix and Mary Fisher Joy; grandson of George Ward Joy and Mandana Culver; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Joy* and Sarah Ward; great$^2$-grandson of Nathaniel Joy and Elizabeth Whitmarch; great$^3$-grandson of Jedediah Joy and Mary Stowell; great$^4$-grandson of Joseph Joy and Elizabeth Andrews; great$^5$-grandson of Joseph Joy and Mary Prince; great$^6$-grandson of THOMAS JOY and Joan Gallup.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER NEWMAN DORLAND.

Chicago, Ill.

Gen. No. 431. Pa. No. 50. Physician. Born December 26, 1864. First lieutenant and surgeon 2d Troop Philadelphia City Cavalry. Son of William Matthews Dorland and Sarah A. Thorne; grandson of Joshua Thorne and Hannah Inskip Rogers; great-grandson of Joseph Thorne and Esther Borton (nee Dudley); great$^2$-grandson of *Thomas Thorne* (2d) and Abigail Burroughs; great$^3$-grandson of Thomas Thorne (1st) and Letitia Hinchman; great$^4$-grandson of Joseph Thorne and Mary Bowne; great$^5$-grandson of WILLIAM THORNE and Sarah

## WILLIAM FRANKLIN DRAPER.

Hopedale, Mass.

Gen. No. 372. N. Y. 302. Born April 9, 1842. Died January 28, 1910. Son of George Draper and Hannah Thwing; grandson of Ira Draper and Abigail Richards; great-grandson of *Abijah Draper* and Alice Eaton; great$^2$-grandson of James Draper (3d) and Abigail Child; great$^3$-grandson of James Draper (2d) and Abigail Whiting; great$^4$-grandson of JAMES DRAPER and Miriam Stanfield.

## JOHN WILSON DROWN.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 517. Conn. No. 69. Investment securities. Born August 13, 1865. Son of John Mason Drown and Fanny Lord; grandson of John Durant Lord and Fanny Foster; great-grandson of Benjamin Lord and Rhoda Richardson; great$^2$-grandson of *Stephen Lord* and Mary Morton; great$^3$-grandson of Dr. Joseph Lord and Sarah Rand; great$^4$-grandson of Rev. Joseph Lord and Abigail Hinckley; great$^5$-grandson of Thomas Lord and Alice Rand; great$^6$-grandson of ROBERT LORD and Mary Waite.

## SYLVESTER CLARK DUNHAM.

Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 464. Conn. No. 54. President of Travelers Insurance Co. Born February 21, 1846. City attorney of Hartford one year; member of Board of Water Commissioners for three years. Son of Jonathan Lipman Dunham and Abigail Eldredge; grandson of Elijah Eldredge and Sally Hunt; great-grandson of *Jesse Eldredge* (2d) and Mary Pierce; great$^2$-grandson of Jesse Eldredge (1st) and Abigail Smith; great$^3$-grandson of Elisha Eldredge (2d) and Dorcas Mulford; great$^4$-grandson of Elisha Eldredge (1st) and————————; great$^5$-grandson of WILLIAM ELDRED and Anne Lumpkin.

## CHARLES EDWARD DUSTIN.

Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 345. Conn. No. 34. Manufacturer. Born June 2, 1846. Son of Benjamin Franklin Dustin and Lucy Ann Farnsworth; grandson of Nathaniel Dustin (4th) and Jerusha Murch; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Dustin* (3d) and Judith Knight; great$^2$-grandson of Nathaniel Dustin (2d) and Tryphena Hazel-

ton; great[3]-grandson of Nathaniel Dustin (1st) and Mary Ayer; great[4]-grandson of Thomas Dustin (2d) and Hannah Webster Emerson; great[5]-grandson of THOMAS DUSTIN and Elizabeth ————————.

HENRY CAPEN EAMES.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 210. N. Y. No. 184. Bank teller. Born October 17, 1865. Son of Edward Everett Eames and Mary Eliza Capen; grandson of Charles Turner Eames and Amelia Claflin; great-grandson of Phineas Eames and Izanna Jones; great[2]-grandson of *Timothy Eames* and Hannah Hill; great[3]-grandson of Henry Eames and Ruth Newton; great[4]-grandson of John Eames and Elizabeth————————; great[5]-grandson of THOMAS EAMES and Margaret————————.

JOHN CAPEN EAMES.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 225. N. Y. No. 199. Merchant. Born August 1, 1860. Son of Edward Everett Eames and Mary Eliza Capen; grandson of Charles Turner Eames and Amelia Claflin; great-grandson of Phineas Eames and Izanna Jones; great[2]-grandson of *Timothy Eames* and Hannah Hill; great[3]-grandson of Henry Eames and Ruth Newton; great[4]-grandson of John Eames and Elizabeth————————; great[5]-grandson of THOMAS EAMES and Margaret————————.

FERDINAND PINNEY EARLE.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 19. N. Y. No. 19. Retired. Born Hartford, Conn., September 11, 1839. Died January 2, 1903. Private in 7th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y. from October 3, 1862, to October 29, 1869; captain of 2d Battery, N. G., S. N. Y., 1881; Brigadier General on staff of Governor David B. Hill, 1889, and of Governor Flower, 1892; Order of the Bust of the Liberator, Venezuela, 1884. Son of William Pitt Earle and Elizabeth Pinney; grandson of Benjamin Pinney and Sarah McKenney; great-grandson of *Eleazer Pinney* and Eunice King; great[2]-grandson of *Benjamin Pinney* and Susannah Lathrop; great[3]-grandson of Samuel Pinney (2d) and Sarah Phelps; great[4]-grandson of Samuel Pinney (1st) and———————— Bissell; great[5]-grandson of HUMPHREY PINNEY and Mary Hull.

OSCAR LUCE EASTMAN.

Kingston, N. Y.

Gen. No. 191. N. Y. No. 165. Secretary and treasurer. Born April 1, 1851. Son of Orresta Eastman and Elizabeth Houghton; grandson of Timothy Eastman (2d) and Louisa Badger; great-grandson of *Timothy Eastman* (1st) and Hannah Richardson; great$^2$-grandson of Joseph Eastman and Dorothy (Lindsey) Quimby; great$^3$-grandson of Benjamin Eastman and Naomi Flanders; great$^4$-grandson of ROGER EASTMAN and Sarah ————.

WILLIAM REED EASTMAN.

Albany, N. Y.

Gen. No. 78. N. Y. No. 78. Clergyman and librarian. Born October 19, 1835. A.B. and A.M. from Yale; B.L.S., U.S.N.Y. Graduate of Union Theol. Sem.; chaplain of 72d Regt., N. Y. Vols., January, 1863, to July, 1864. Inspector of public libraries in the State of New York since August, 1892. Son of Ornan Eastman and Mary Reed; grandson of *John Eastman* and Hepzibah Keyes; great-grandson of *Joseph Eastman* (3d) and Sarah Ingraham; great$^2$-grandson of Joseph Eastman (2d) and Mercy Smith; great$^3$-grandson of Joseph Eastman (1st) and Mary Tilton; great$^4$-grandson of ROGER EASTMAN and Sarah————.

CHARLES BEAN EATON.

Yonkers, N. Y.

Gen. No. 581. N. Y. No. 395. Insurance. Born November 23, 1866. Son of Thomas Franklin Eaton and Eliza Jane Clark; grandson of Jeremiah Eaton and Susan Richards; great-grandson of *Eliab Eaton* and Lucretia Flint; great$^2$-grandson of *Jeremiah Eaton* and Lydia Flint; great$^3$-grandson of Jeremiah Eaton and Margaret Hawkes; great$^4$-grandson of William Eaton and Mary Swain; great$^5$-grandson of John Eaton and Elizabeth Kendall; great$^6$-grandson of WILLIAM EATON and Martha Jenkins.

JAMES WEBSTER EATON.

Albany, N. Y.

Gen. No. 135. N. Y. 120. Lawyer. Born May 14, 1856. Died August 1, 1901. Son of James Webster Eaton and Eliza Benner; grandson of Josiah Eaton and Gertrude McEll; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Eaton* and Abigail Folsom; great$^2$-grand-

son of James Eaton and Rachel Ayer; great[3]-grandson of Jonathan Eaton and Sarah Sanders; great[4]-grandson of Thomas Eaton and Eunice Singletery; great[5]-grandson of JOHN EATON and Ann————————.

THOMAS EGLESTON.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 85. N. Y. No. 85. Professor of Geology, Columbia University. Born December 9, 1832. Died January 15, 1900. Son of Thomas Egleston and Sarah Stebbins; grandson of *Azariah Egleston* and Hannah Paterson; great-grandson of Seth Egleston and Rachel Church; great[2]-grandson of Joseph Egleston and Abigail Ashley; great[3]-grandson of Nathaniel Egleston and Hannah Ashley; great[4]-grandson of James Egleston and Hester Williams; great[5]-grandson of BAGOT EGLESTON and Mary Talcott.

JOHN ELDERKIN.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 128. N. Y. No. 113. Editor. Born February 22, 1841; son of John Elderkin (2d) and Renelcha Hallock; grandson of John Elderkin (1st) and Martha Smith; great-grandson of Joshua Elderkin and Elizabeth Newton; great[2]-grandson of *John Elderkin* (4th) and Rebecca Allen; great[3]-grandson of John Elderkin (3d) and Susanna Baker; great[4]-grandson of John Elderkin (2d) and Abigail Fowler; great[5]-grandson of JOHN ELDERKIN and Elizabeth Drake Gaylord.

HENRY HOWARD ELLISON.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 662. Pa. No. 121. Merchant. Born Philadelphia, Pa., July 31, 1853. Son of William P. Ellison and Ellen Frances Walker; grandson of John Barker Ellison and Hannah Moore; great-grandson of John Moore and Hannah Price; great[2]-grandson of *Nathaniel Moore* and Eleanor Van Brunt; great[3]-grandson of Capt. John Moore and Keziah Phillips; great[4]-grandson of Nathaniel Moore and Joanna Prudden; great[5]-grandson of Capt. Samuel Moore and Mary Reed; great[6]-grandson of REV. JOHN MOORE and Margaret Howell.

RODMAN BARKER ELLISON.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 231. Pa. No. 16. Merchant. Born March 16, 1832. Died January 4, 1907. Son of John Barker Ellison and

Hannah Moore; grandson of John Moore and Hannah Price; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Moore* and Eleanor Van Brunt; great$^2$-grandson of John Moore and Keziah Phillips; great$^3$-grandson of Nathaniel Moore and Joanna Prudden; great$^4$-grandson of Samuel Moore and Mary Read; great$^5$-grandson of JOHN MOORE and Margaret Howell.

## WILLIAM P. ELLISON.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 196. Pa. No. 14. Retired. Born March 8, 1828. Died March 10, 1906. Son of John Barker Ellison and Hannah Moore; grandson of John Moore and Hannah Price; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Moore* and Eleanor Van Brunt; great$^2$-grandson of John Moore and Keziah Phillips; great$^3$-grandson of Nathaniel Moore and Joanna Prudden; great$^4$-grandson of Samuel Moore and Mary Reed; great$^5$-grandson of JOHN MOORE and Margaret Howell.

## WILLIAM RODMAN ELLISON.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 235. Pa. No. 20. Merchant. Born April 11, 1856. Member of 1st Regt., Penna. N. G., 1877 to 1884. Son of William P. Ellison and Ellen Frances Walker; grandson of John Barker Ellison and Hannah Moore; great-grandson of John Moore and Hannah Price; great$^2$-grandson of *Nathaniel Moore* and Eleanor Van Brunt; great$^3$-grandson of John Moore and Keziah Phillips; great$^4$-grandson of Nathaniel Moore and Joanna Prudden; great$^5$-grandson of Samuel Moore and Mary Reed; great$^6$-grandson of JOHN MOORE and Margaret Howell.

## ERNEST BRADFORD ELLSWORTH.

Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 290. Conn. No. 32. Lawyer. Born April 27, 1870. Graduate of Yale. Ph.B., Yale. Son of Pinckney W. Ellsworth and Julia Townshend Dow; grandson of William Wolcott Ellsworth and Emily S. Webster; great-grandson of *Oliver Ellsworth* and Abigail Wolcott; great$^2$-grandson of David Ellsworth and Jemina Leavitt; great$^3$-grandson of Jonathan Ellsworth and Sarah Grant; great$^4$-grandson of JOSIAH ELLSWORTH and Elizabeth Holcomb.

JOHN RICHARDSON EMERY.

Montclair, N. J.

Gen. No. 366. N. Y. No. 296. N. J. No. 55. Silk manufacturer. Born September 4, 1849. Son of Oliver Perry Emery and Eleanor Fernald; grandson of Simeon Emery and Lydia Emery; great-grandson of *James Emery* and Catharine F. Jenkins; great$^2$-grandson of *Zachariah Emery* and Ann Hodgden; great$^3$-grandson of Daniel Emery and Margaret Gowan; great$^4$-grandson of James Emery and Elizabeth————————; great$^5$-grandson of ANTHONY EMERY and Frances————————.

JAMES BORDEN ESTEE.

Montpelier, Vt.

Gen. No. 454. Conn. No. 43. Life insurance. Born February 8, 1856. Graduate of Normal School, Peoria, Ill., and State Normal University, Bloomington, Ill. Clerk of District Court, Sanborn Co., Dakota, 1884–7. Son of Henry Estee and Lucretia Green; grandson of Azor Estee and Betsey Brown; great-grandson of Stephen Estee and Abigail Thompson; great$^2$-grandson of *Asa Estee* and Rebecca————————; great$^3$-grandson of Nathaniel Estee and Ruth Goodale; great$^4$-grandson of John Estee and Hannah————————; great$^5$-grandson of Isaac Estee and Mary Towne; great$^6$-grandson of GEOFFREY ESTEE and Elizabeth————————.

ALFRED BEACH FAIRCHILD.

Bridgeport, Conn.

Gen. No. 504. Conn. No. 60. Insurance. Born Trumbull, Conn., July 13, 1845. Died————————, 1910. Son of Charles N. Fairchild and Louisa Beach; grandson of Reuben Fairchild and Anna Hawley; great-grandson of *Lewis Fairchild* and Mary Uffort; great$^2$-grandson of Daniel Fairchild and Hepzibah Lewis; great$^3$-grandson of Timothy Fairchild and Sarah Thompson; great$^4$-grandson of Joseph Fairchild and Johannah Wilcoxson; great$^5$-grandson of THOMAS FAIRCHILD and Katharine Craig.

HENRY CHARLES FAIRCHILD.

Bridgeport, Conn.

Gen. No. 689. Conn. No. 125. Soap manufacturer. Born Trumbull, Conn., July 17, 1842. Son of Charles N. Fairchild and Louise Beach; grandson of Reuben Fairchild and Anna

Hawley; great-grandson of *Lewis Fairchild* and Mary Uffort; great$^2$-grandson of Daniel Fairchild and Hepzibah Lewis; great$^3$-grandson of Timothy Fairchild and Sarah Thompson; great$^4$-grandson of Joseph Fairchild and Johannah Wilcoxson; great$^5$-grandson of THOMAS FAIRCHILD and Katharine Craig.

## JOHN WELLINGTON FAXON.

Chattanooga, Tenn.

Gen. No. 481. Conn. No. 51. Banker. Born May 24, 1840. Graduate S. W. P. U.; private in 2d Richmond, Va., Howitzer County, C.S.A.; 2d sergeant in 14th Tennessee Regt.; Major and assistant Adjutant-General 91st Regt., Tennessee militia. Son of Charles Faxon and Lucy Ann Steele; grandson of *Ebenezer Faxon* and Eleanor Whitman; great-grandson of *Thomas Faxon* (3d) and Elizabeth Hobart; great$^2$-grandson of Richard Faxon and Anna Brackett; great$^3$-grandson of Thomas Faxon (2d) and Mary Blanchard; great$^4$-grandson of Richard Faxon and Elizabeth————————; great$^5$-grandson of THOMAS FAXON and Joan————————.

## ROSS STEELE FAXON.

Chattanooga, Tenn.

Gen. No. 480. Conn. No. 50. Insurance. Born October 4, 1871. A.B., S. W. P. U. Son of John Wellington Faxon and Florence Herring; grandson of Charles Faxon and Lucy Ann Steele; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Faxon* and Eleanor Whitman; great$^2$-grandson of *Thomas Faxon* and Elizabeth Hobart; great$^3$-grandson of Richard Faxon and Anna Brackett; great$^4$-grandson of Thomas Faxon and Mary Blanchard; great$^5$-grandson of Richard Faxon and Elizabeth————————; great$^6$-grandson of THOMAS FAXON and Joan————————.

## WALTER COLLYER FAXON.

Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 245. Conn. No. 23. Secretary. Born July 18, 1856. Son of Hiram Faxon and Margaret Maria Collyer; grandson of Elihu Faxon and Elizabeth Olcott; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Faxon* and Eleanor Whitman; great$^2$-grandson of *Thomas Faxon* and Elizabeth Hobart; great$^3$-grandson of Richard Faxon and Anna Brackett; great$^4$-grandson of Thomas Faxon and Mary Blanchard; great$^5$-grandson of Richard Faxon and Elizabeth————————; great$^6$-grandson of THOMAS FAXON and Joan————————.

## CHARLES EDEY FAY.

Stamford, Conn.

Gen. No. 575. N. Y. No. 400. Insurance. Born May 26, 1875. Son of Edwin Ruthven Fay and Emily Louise Bostwick; grandson of Leander Bostwick and Hannah E. Scofield; great-grandson of Lewis Bostwick and Sarah White; great$^2$-grandson of *John Bostwick* and Sarah Holmes; great$^3$-grandson of Daniel Bostwick and Lois Holmes; great$^4$-grandson of Robert Bostwick and Rachel Holmes; great$^5$-grandson of John Bostwick and Abigail Walker; great$^6$-grandson of John Bostwick and Mary Brinsmead; great$^7$-grandson of ARTHUR BOSTWICK and Jane Whittel.

## CHARLES SUMNER FELLOWS.

Minneapolis, Minn.

Gen. No. 167. N. Y. No. 151. Farm seeds. Born May 18, 1838. Son of Samuel Fellows (3d) and Susan Jordan; grandson of Samuel Fellows (2d) and Hannah Merrill, great-grandson of *Samuel Fellows* (1st) and Mary Ring; great$^2$-grandson of Joseph Fellows and Elizabeth Young; great$^3$-grandson of Samuel Fellows (3d) and Sarah Webster; great$^4$-grandson of Samuel Fellows (2d) and Abigail Barnard; great$^5$-grandson of SAMUEL FELLOWS and Ann——————.

## EDWARD HART FENN.

Wethersfield, Conn.

Gen. No. 505. Conn. No. 61. Journalist. Born Hartford, Conn., September 12, 1856. Attended Yale University; member of 1st Regt., N. G., Conn., 1882 to 1887. Son of Edward Hart Fenn and Frances Pitkin Talcott; grandson of Aurel Talcott and Emily Robbins; great-grandson of *Abraham Talcott* and Maria Bathsheba Hale; great$^2$-grandson of Joseph Talcott and Sarah Kilburn; great$^3$-grandson of Nathaniel Talcott and Elizabeth——————; great$^4$-grandson of Samuel Talcott and Hannah Holyoke; great$^5$-grandson of JOHN TALCOTT and Dorothy Mott.

## LOUIS SAMUEL FISKE.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 588. Pa. No. 102. Retired merchant. Born February 15, 1844. Son of Samuel Lyon Fiske and Maria Louise Hodges; grandson of Major Samuel Fiske and Sally Lyon;

great-grandson of *Daniel Fiske* and Jemima Shaw; great$^2$-grandson of Nathan Fiske and Sarah Coolidge; great$^3$-grandson of Lieut. Nathan Fiske and Elizabeth Fry; great$^4$-grandson of NATHAN FISKE and Susanna——————.

ARTHUR FITCH.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 611. N. Y. No. 412. Cashier. Born July 10, 1849. Son of Rev. Silas Fitch and Mary Amanda White; grandson of Col. Silas Fitch and Clarissa Howell; great-grandson of *Matthew Fitch* and Sarah Reed; great$^2$-grandson of Matthew Fitch and Lydia Olmsted; great$^3$-grandson of John Fitch and Lydia Bushnell; great$^4$-grandson of John Fitch and Rebecca Lindall; great$^5$-grandson of THOMAS FITCH and Anna Stacie.

EDWARD ARTHUR FITCH.

Yonkers, N. Y.

Gen. No. 600. N. Y. No. 402. Accountant. Born August 20, 1880. Son of James Seely Fitch and Martha Paul Munson; grandson of Rev. Silas Fitch and Mary Amanda White; great-grandson of Col. Silas Fitch and Clarissa Howell; great$^2$-grandson of *Matthew Fitch* and Sarah Reed; great$^3$-grandson of Matthew Fitch and Lydia Olmsted; great$^4$-grandson of John Fitch and Lydia Bushnell; great$^5$-grandson of John Fitch and Rebecca Lindall; great$^6$-grandson of THOMAS FITCH and Anna Stacie.

JAMES SEELY FITCH.

Yonkers, N. Y.

Gen. No. 610. N. Y. No. 411. Lawyer and real estate broker. Born December 2, 1847. Son of Rev. Silas Fitch and Mary Amanda White; grandson of Col. Silas Fitch and Clarissa Howell; great-grandson of *Matthew Fitch* and Sarah Reed; great$^2$-grandson of Matthew Fitch and Lydia Olmsted; great$^3$-grandson of John Fitch and Lydia Bushnell; great$^4$-grandson of John Fitch and Rebecca Lindall; great$^5$-grandson of THOMAS FITCH and Anna Stacie.

THEODORE FITCH.

Yonkers, N. Y.

Gen. No. 367. N. Y. No. 297. Lawyer. Born Franklin, N. Y., March 30, 1844. A.B. and A.M. from Yale; city Attorney of Yonkers, 1876–83. Son of Rev. Silas Fitch 2d) and

Mary Amanda White; grandson of Col. Silas Fitch (1st) and Clarissa Howell; great-grandson of *Matthew Fitch* (2d) and Sarah Reed; great$^2$-grandson of Matthew Fitch (1st) and Lydia Olmsted; great$^3$-grandson of John Fitch and Lydia Bushnell; great$^4$-grandson of John Fitch and Rebecca Lindall; great$^5$-grandson of THOMAS FITCH and Anna Stacie.

WILLIAM EDWARD FITCH.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 639. N. Y. No. 426. Physician, editor and author. Born Burlington, N. C., May 29, 1867. Served as Surgeon U. S. M. H. service during Spanish-American war. Son of William James Fitch and Mary Elizabeth King; grandson of Robert Fitch and Lydia Watson; great-grandson of William Fitch and Lydia Stadler; great$^2$-grandson of Thomas Roswell Fitch and Elizabeth Byrd; great$^3$-grandson of *Col. Jonathan Fitch* and Sarah Saltonstall; great$^4$-grandson of Gov. Thomas Fitch and Hannah Hall; great$^5$-grandson of Thomas Fitch and Sarah————; great$^6$-grandson of Sergt. Thomas Fitch and Ruth Clark; great$^7$-grandson of THOMAS FITCH and Anna Stacie.

WINCHESTER FITCH.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 558. N. Y. No. 383. Attorney-at-law. Born November 21, 1867. Son of Edward Hubbard Fitch and Alta Deirexa Winchester; grandson of Orromel Hinckley Fitch and Catherine Maria Hubbard, and of Philander Winchester and Elizabeth Gilman Calkins; great-grandson of Azel Fitch and Fanna Throop Hinckley, and of Rev. Jonathan Winchester and Hannah Mills Bunn; great$^2$-grandson of *Capt. Abraham Fitch* and Elizabeth Bissell, and of *Henry Winchester* and Lois Davis Phelps; great$^3$-grandson of Nathan Fitch and Hannah Huntington, and of Rev. Jonathan Winchester and Sarah Craft; great$^4$-grandson of Capt. Nathaniel Fitch and Anna Abel, and of Henry Winchester and Frances White; great$^5$-grandson of *Rev. James Fitch* and Priscilla Mason, and of John Winchester and Joanna Stevens; great$^6$-grandson of JOHN WINCHESTER and Hannah Sealis.

ROBERT FULLER FITZ.

Elgin, Ill.

Gen. No. 150. N. Y. No. 135. Consulting gas engineer. Born November 26, 1865. Son of Eustace Carey Fitz and Sarah Jane Blanchard; grandson of Jeremiah Fitz (3d) and

Hannah Eaton; great-grandson of Jeremiah Fitz (2d) and Ruth Souther; great$^2$-grandson of *Jeremiah Fitz* (1st) and Elizabeth Haskell; great$^3$-grandson of Isaac Fitz and Bethia————; great$^4$-grandson of Abraham Fitz and Rebecca Birdley; great$^5$-grandson of ROBERT FITZ and Grace D————.

## FRANK FAYETTE FLETCHER.

Minneapolis, Minn.

Gen. No. 518. Conn. No. 70. Insurance. Born February 20, 1866. Son of Col. Frederick Fayette Fletcher and Fannie P. Skiff; grandson of Col. Frederick Fletcher and Beulah Chittenden; great-grandson of James Fletcher and Catherine Russell; great$^2$-grandson of *James Fletcher* and————; great$^3$-grandson of Timothy Fletcher and Elizabeth————; great$^4$-grandson of Corporal Samuel Fletcher and Elizabeth Wheeler; great$^5$-grandson of Francis Fletcher and Elizabeth Wheeler; great$^6$-grandson of ROBERT FLETCHER and————.

## WYMAN KNEELAND FLINT.

Milwaukee, Wis.

Gen. No. 97. N. Y. No. 97. Importer. Born March 4, 1868. A.B., Harvard. Son of John Gardiner Flint (2d) and Frances Kneeland; grandson of John Gardiner Flint (1st) and Sarah Gregg; great-grandson of *Jonas Flint* and Eunice Gardiner; great$^2$-grandson of Thomas Flint (2d) and Eunice How; great$^3$-grandson of Thomas Flint (1st) and Mary Brown; great$^4$-grandson of John Flint and Mary Oakes; great$^5$-grandson of THOMAS FLINT and Abigail————.

## JOSEPH FULFORD FOLSOM.

Newark, N. J.

Gen. No. 30. N. J. No. 3. Clergyman. Born November 10, 1866. Graduate of Union Theol. Sem. Son of John Fulford Folsom and Sophia E. Harvey; grandson of Benjamin Folsom and Martha Culver; great-grandson of John Folsom and Hannah Swasey; great$^2$-grandson of James Folsom (2d) and Elizabeth Webster; great$^3$-grandson of *James Folsom* (1st) and Elizabeth Thing; great$^4$-grandson of Peter Folsom (2d) and Catharine Gilman; great$^5$-grandson of Peter Folsom (1st) and Susanna Cousins; great$^6$-grandson of JOHN FOLSOM and Mary Clark Gilman.

## JOHN CROCKER FOOTE.

Belvidere, Ill.

Gen. No. 77. N. Y. No. 77. Merchant. Born September 30, 1841. A.B., Colgate. Son of John Johnson Foote and Mary Crocker; grandson of John Foote and Mary B. Johnson; great-grandson of *Isaac Foote* and Mary Kellogg; great$^2$-grandson of Daniel Foote and Margaret Parsons; great$^3$-grandson of Nathaniel Foote (4th) and Ann Clark; great$^4$-grandson of Nathaniel Foote (3d) and Margaret Bliss; great$^5$-grandson of Nathaniel Foote (2d) and Elizabeth Smith; great$^6$-grandson of NATHANIEL FOOTE and Elizabeth Deming.

## JULIUS MERRILL FOOTE.

Newark, N. J.

Gen. No. 117. N. J. No. 20. Manufacturer. Born October 30, 1843. Orderly sergeant of 176th Regt., N. Y. Vols., 1861; paymaster's clerk, U. S. N., 1862–1865, West Gulf Squadron. Son of Julius Dana Foote and Jane Eliza Merrill; grandson of Elijah Foote (2d) and Nancy Dana; great-grandson of *Elijah Foote* (1st) and Mary Lattimer; great$^2$-grandson of *Samuel Foote* (2d) and Lois Loomis; great$^3$-grandson of Daniel Foote and Mary Collyer; great$^4$-grandson of Samuel Foote (1st) and Mary Merrick; great$^5$-grandson of Nathaniel Foote (2d) and Elizabeth Smith; great$^6$-grandson of NATHANIEL FOOTE and Elizabeth Deming.

## DEXTER NEWELL FORCE.

Montclair, N. J.

Gen. No. 415. N. Y. No. 337. N. J. No. 57. Treasurer. Born Baltimore, Md., November 5, 1835. Second lieutenant 37th Regt., N. G., N. Y., during the invasion of Pennsylvania. Son of Dexter Clark Force and Joanna Bussey Newell; grandson of Thomas Newell and Polly Phipps; great-grandson of *Andrew Newell* (3d) and Elizabeth Lee; great$^2$-grandson of Andrew Newell (2d) and Eunice Coffin; great$^3$-grandson of Joseph Newell and Elizabeth Tuck; great$^4$-grandson of John Newell and Hannah Larkin; great$^5$-grandson of ANDREW NEWELL and Mary Pitt

## CHARLES KING FRANCIS.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 307. Pa. No. 31. Insurance. Born August 10, 1842. Private in 22d Regt. N. G., N. Y. (Union Greys). November, 1861; went to Virginia, 3 months service, discharged

December 1, 1862, for disability. Son of Norman Francis and Martha Jarvis Strong; grandson of Noble Strong and Anna King; great-grandson of *King Strong* and Hannah Noble; great$^2$-grandson of Ezra Strong (2d) and Mary King; great$^3$-grandson of Ezra Strong (1st) and Isabel Fowler; great$^4$-grandson of Samuel Strong and Esther Clapp; great$^5$-grandson of Elder JOHN STRONG and Abigail Ford.

ALDEN FREEMAN.

East Orange, N. J.

Gen. No. 409. N. J. No. 43. Born May 25, 1862. B.S. and M.S., N. Y. U. Son of Joel Francis Freeman and Frances Marie Abbey; grandson of Seth Alden Abbey and Mercy Hunt; great-grandson of Peter Abbey and Hannah Alden; great$^2$-grandson of *Thomas Abbey* (3d) and Penelope Terry; great$^3$-grandson of Thomas Abbey (2d) and Mary Pease; great$^4$-grandson of Thomas Abbey (1st) and Sarah Fairchild; great$^5$-grandson of JOHN ABBE and Mary————————.

CHARLES FRISBEE.

Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y.

Gen. No. 280. N. Y. No. 228. Manufacturer. Born Brooklyn, N. Y., July 9, 1848. Son of John Frisbee and Harriet E. Pittman; grandson of Samuel Frisbee and Hannah Foote; great-grandson of *Philip Frisbee* and Phœbe Hendricks; great$^2$-grandson of Gideon Frisbee and Desire Grannis; great$^3$-grandson of Edward Frisbee and Martha Pardee; great$^4$-grandson of John Frisbee and Ruth Bowers; great$^5$-grandson of EDWARD FRISBEE and Hannah Rose.

JED FRYE.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 513. N. Y. No. 369. Merchant. Born New York City, August 1, 1853. B.S., N. Y. Col. Private in 7th Regt., N. G., N. Y., 1883 to 1894. Son of Jed Frye and Maria C. Purdy; grandson of Jedediah Frye and Rebecca Farnham; great-grandson of *Timothy Frye* and Hannah Carleton; great$^2$-grandson of Samuel Frye (2d) and Sarah Osgood; great$^3$-grandson of Samuel Frye (1st) and Mary Aslebe; great$^4$-grandson of JOHN FRYE and Ann Stratton.

WILLIAM EDWARDS FULTON.

Waterbury, Conn.

Gen. No. 736. Conn. No. 138. President of Foundry Co. Born at Brooklyn, N. Y., August 8, 1852. Son of William

Goodrick Fulton and Eliza Edwards; grandson of Oliver Edwards and Laura Starkweather; great-grandson of *Oliver Edwards* and Rachael Parsons; great$^2$-grandson of Ebenezer Edwards and Lucy Warner; great$^3$-grandson of Nathaniel Edwards and Mary Strong; great$^4$-grandson of Nathaniel Edwards and Elizabeth————————; great$^5$-grandson of ALEXANDER EDWARDS and Sarah Baldwin.

## CHARLES WILLIAM GALLOUPE.

Boston, Mass.

Gen. No. 198. N. Y. No. 172. Retired. Born September 5, 1825. Died November 28, 1903. Son of Isaac Galloup and Annie Allen; grandson of *Enos Gallup* and Ruth Kenney; great-grandson of William Gallup and Hepsibeth Smith; great$^2$-grandson of Thomas Gallup and Love Curtiss; great$^3$-grandson of John Gallup (3d) and Elizabeth Harris; great$^4$-grandson of John Gallup (2d) and Hannah Lake; great$^5$-grandson of JOHN GALLUP and Cristobel————————.

## ALBERT SMITH GALLUP.

New York City, N. Y

Gen. No. 313. N. Y. No. 251. Retired. Born September 20, 1823. Died March 21, 1906. Colonel on staff of Governors Sprague and Smith of R. I. Son of Albert Gallup and Eunice Smith; grandson of Nathaniel Gallup and Lucy Latham; great-grandson of *Samuel Gallup* and Jermima Enos; great$^2$-grandson of Nathaniel Gallup (2d) and Hannah (Gore) Burrows; great$^3$-grandson of Nathaniel Gallup (1st) and Margaret Gallup (cousins); great$^4$-grandson of John Gallup (3d) and Elizabeth Harris; great$^5$-grandson of John Gallup (2d) and Hannah Lake; great$^6$-grandson of JOHN GALLUP and Cristobel————————.

## MOZART GALLUP.

Sandusky, O.

Gen. No. 553. N. Y. No. 381. Manufacturer. Born May 25, 1829. Son of Palmer Gallup and Dezier Worthington Ball; grandson of Benadam Gallup and Cynthia Fish; great-grandson of Dea. Benadam Gallup and Bridget Palmer; great$^2$-grandson of *Col. Benadam Gallup* and Hannah Avery; great$^3$-grandson of Lieut. Benadam Gallup and Eunice Cobb; great$^4$-grandson of Benadam Gallup and Esther Prentice; great$^5$-grandson of Capt. John Gallup, Jr., and Hannah Lake; great$^6$-grandson of JOHN GALLUP and Cristobel————————.

EDMUND LE BRETON GARDNER.

Ridgewood, N. J.

Gen. No. 748. N. J. No. 65. Manufacturer. Born at Brookline, Mass., November 7, 1851. Son of George Arthur Gardner and Mary Caroline Le Breton; grandson of John Dean Gardner and Susan Newell Dick; great-grandson of John Gardner and Deborah Dean; great$^2$-grandson of *Elisha Gardner* and Eunice Searle; great$^3$-grandson of Benjamin Gardner and Mary Aspinwall; great$^4$-grandson of Thomas Gardner and Mary Bowles; great$^5$-grandson of Thomas Gardner and Lucy Smith; great$^6$-grandson of THOMAS GARDNER and————.

OSMOND WOODFORD GARDNER.

Hollidaysburg, Pa.

Gen. No. 591. Pa. No. 103. Vice-President Hollidaysburg Iron and Nail Company. Born June 15, 1860. Son of William H. Gardner and Lucy Thomson; grandson of Austin Thomson and Sara Stewart; great-grandson of *Levi Thomson* and Lucy Woodford; great$^2$-grandson of Barnabas Thomson and Ruth Hart; great$^3$-grandson of Samuel Thomson and Hannah Lathrop; great$^4$-grandson of John Thomson and Mary Steele; great$^5$-grandson of THOMAS THOMSON and Ann Weller.

ROBERT OWEN GATES.

Derby, Conn.

Gen. No. 506. Conn. No. 62. Born November 23, 1838. Son of Robert Wilder Gates and Ann Maria Townsend Hotchkiss; grandson of Robert Gates and Rebecca Howe, and of John Owen Hotchkiss and Mary Townsend; great grandson of *Bezaleel Gates* (2d) and ~~Dorothy~~ Wilder, and of *Gabriel Hotchkiss* and Hilpah Rosetta Phelps; great$^2$-grandson of Bezaleel Gates (1st) and Mary Brainerd, and of *John Hotchkiss* and Susannah Jones; great$^3$-grandson of Joseph Gates (2d) and Hannah Brainerd, and of Caleb Hotchkiss and Ruth Munson; great$^4$-grandson of Joseph Gates (1st) and Elizabeth Hungerford, and of Joshua Hotchkiss and Susannah Chatterton; great$^5$-grandson of GEORGE GATES and Sarah Olmsted, and of John Hotchkiss and Elizabeth Peck; great$^6$-grandson of SAMUEL HOTCHKISS and Elizabeth Cloverly.

DANFORTH GEER.

Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

Gen. No. 709. N. Y. No. 452. President of the Walter A. Wood Mowing and Reaping Machine Company. Born Williams-

town, Mass., May 25, 1859. Son of Asahel Clarke Geer and Helen Augusta Danforth; grandson of Keyes Danforth and Mary Bushnell; great-grandson of *Jonathan Danforth* and Miriam Coowie; great$^2$-grandson of Samuel Danforth and Dorothy Shed; great$^3$-grandson of Jonathan Danforth and Rebecca Parker; great$^4$-grandson of Jonathan Danforth and Elizabeth Poulter; great$^5$-grandson of NICHOLAS DANFORTH and Elizabeth————————.

WALTER GEER.

New York City, N. Y

Gen. No. 690. N. Y. No. 442. Lawyer and Manufacturer. Born Williamstown, Mass., August 19, 1857. Son of Asahel Clarke Geer and Helen Augusta Danforth; grandson of Keyes Danforth and Mary Bushnell; great-grandson of *Jonathan Danforth* and Miriam Coowie; great$^2$-grandson of Samuel Danforth and Dorothy Shed; great$^3$-grandson of Jonathan Danforth and Rebecca Parker; great$^4$-grandson of Jonathan Danforth and Elizabeth Poulter; great$^5$-grandson of NICHOLAS DANFORTH and Elizabeth————————.

BEN CLARK GILE.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 636. Pa. No. 115. Physician. Born August 4, 1872. Son of George W. Gile and Emma Virginia Shuster; grandson of Aaron Gile and Persis Rix; great-grandson of John Gile and Lydia Clements; great$^2$-grandson of *Noah Gile* and Elizabeth Howe; great$^3$-grandson of Ebenezer Gile and Lydia Johnson; great$^4$-grandson of Ephraim Gile and Martha Bradley; great$^5$-grandson of SAMUEL GUILE and Judith Davis.

ROBBINS GILMAN.

Yonkers, N. Y.

Gen. No. 566. N. Y. No. 387. Banker. Born March 30, 1878. Son of Theodore Gilman and Elizabeth Drinker Paxson; grandson of Winthrop Sargent Gilman and Abia Swift Lippincott; great-grandson of Benjamin Ives Gilman and Hannah Robbins; great$^2$-grandson of *Joseph Gilman* and Rebecca Ives; great$^3$-grandson of Rev. Nicholas Gilman (2d) and Mary Thing; great$^4$-grandson of Judge Nicholas Gilman (1st) and Sarah Clark; great$^5$-grandson of John Gilman and Elizabeth Treworgye; great$^6$-grandson of EDWARD GILMAN and Mary Clark.

THEODORE GILMAN.

Yonkers, N. Y.

Gen. No. 474. N. Y. No. 361. Banker. Born Alton, Ill., January 2, 1841. Graduate of Williams. A.M., Williams. Son of Winthrop Sargent Gilman and Abia Swift Lippincott; grandson of Benamin Ives Gilman and Hannah Robbins; great-grandson of *Joseph Gilman* and Rebecca Ives; great$^2$-grandson of Nicholas Gilman (2d) and Mary Thing; great$^3$-grandson of Nicholas Gilman (1st) and Sarah Clark; great$^4$-grandson of John Gilman and Elizabeth Treworgye; great$^5$-grandson of EDWARD GILMAN and Mary Clark.

GEORGE HENRY MONTGOMERY GLASCOCK.

Memphis, Tenn.

Gen. No. 479. Conn. No. 49. Real estate. Born June 14, 1864. Son of James Glascock and Lucy Alice Faxon; grandson of Charles Faxon and Lucy Ann Steele; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Faxon* and Eleanor Whitman; great$^2$-grandson of *Thomas Faxon* (3d) and Elizabeth Hobart; great$^3$-grandson of Richard Faxon and Anna Brackett; great$^4$-grandson of Thomas Faxon (2d) and Mary Blanchard; great$^5$-grandson of Richard Faxon and Elizabeth————————; great$^6$-grandson of THOMAS FAXON and Joan————————.

CHARLES MATHER GLAZIER.

Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 22. Conn. No. 2. Insurance. Born November 2, 1861. Son of Isaac Glazier and Clara S. Mather; grandson of Charles Mather and Mary L. Hatheway; great-grandson of Cotton Mather and Anne P. Norton; great$^2$-grandson of *Benjamin Mather* and Abigail Worthington; great$^3$-grandson of Joseph Mather and Phœbe DeWolf; great$^4$-grandson of Richard Mather and Catherine Wise; great$^5$-grandson of Timothy Mather and Catharine Atherton; great$^6$-grandson of RICHARD MATHER and Catharine Holt.

EDWARD BALDWIN GLEASON.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 554. Pa. No. 94. Physician. Born October 13, 1854. Son of Cloyes W. Gleason and Margaretta Baldwin; grandson of William Gleason and Ruth Cloyes; great-grandson of Ensign *Samuel Gleason* and Elizabeth Brown; great$^2$-grandson of Samuel Gleason and Dorothy————————; great$^3$-

grandson of John Gleason and Abigail————————; great[4]-grandson of Thomas Gleason and Sarah————————; great[5]-grandson of THOMAS GLEASON and Susanna————————.

JAMES DOUGLAS GOLD.

Bridgeport, Conn.

Gen. No. 582. Conn. No. 82. Physician and surgeon. Born November 5, 1866. Son of Theodore Sedgwick Gold and Emma Tracy; grandson of Dr. Samuel Wadsworth Gold and Phebe Cleveland; great-grandson of Capt. Hezekiah Gold and Rachel Wadsworth; great[2]-grandson of Rev. *Hezekiah Gold* and Sarah Sedgwick; great[3]-grandson of Rev. Hezekiah Gold and Mary Ruggles; great[4]-grandson of Nathan Gold and Hannah Talcott; great[5]-grandson of Major NATHAN GOLD and Martha————————.

THEODORE SEDGWICK GOLD.

West Cornwall, Conn.

Gen. No. 453. Conn. No. 42. Farmer. Born March 2, 1818. Died————————, 1906. A.B. and A.M., Yale. Son of Samuel Wadsworth Gold and Phebe Cleveland; grandson of Hezekiah Gold (3d) and Rachel Wadsworth; great-grandson of Rev. *Hezekiah Gold* (2d) and Sarah Sedgwick; great[2]-grandson of Rev. Hezekiah Gold (1st) and Mary Ruggles; great[3]-grandson of Nathan Gold (2d) and Hannah Talcott; great[4]-grandson of NATHAN GOLD and Martha————————.

CHAUNCEY SHAFTER GOODRICH.

Santa Clara, Cal.

Gen. No. 598. N. Y. No. 401. Law student. Born September 19, 1881. Son of Edward Elizur Goodrich and Sarah Maud Shafter; grandson of Rev. Chauncey Goodrich and Elizabeth Ely Coe; great-grandson of Chauncey Allen Goodrich and Juliana Travers Webster; great[2]-grandson of *Elizur Goodrich* and Anne Willard Allen; great[3]-grandson of Rev. Elizur Goodrich and Katharine Chauncey; great[4]-grandson of Deacon David Goodrich and Hepsibah Ann Boardman; great[5]-grandson of Col. David Goodrich and Hannah Wright; great[6]-grandson of Ensign WILLIAM GOODRICH and Sarah Marvin.

EDWARD ELIZUR GOODRICH.

Santa Clara, Cal.

Gen. No. 393. N. Y. No. 319. Olive and vine farmer. Born August 12, 1845. A.B. and A.M., Yale; LL.B., Albany L. Son of Rev. Chauncey Goodrich and Elizabeth Ely Coe; grandson of

Chauncey Allen Goodrich and Frances Juliana Webster, and of Rev. Noah Coe and Elizabeth Goodrich (daughter of Rev. Samuel Goodrich); great-grandson of *Elizur Goodrich* and Anne Willard Allen, and of *Charles Coe* and Hannah Bates; great$^2$-grandson of Elizur Goodrich, S.T.D., and Catharine Chauncey, and of *Abel Coe* and Prudence——————; great$^3$-grandson of David Goodrich and Hepzibah Boardman, and of Joseph Coe and Abigail Robinson; great$^4$-grandson of David Goodrich and Hannah Wright, and of John Coe and Mary Hawley; great$^5$-grandson of WILLIAM GOODRICH and Sarah Marvin, and of Robert Coe and Hannah Mitchell; great$^6$-grandson of ROBERT COE and Anna——————.

## ELIZUR STILLMAN GOODRICH.

Wethersfield, Conn.

Gen. No. 700. Conn. No. 131. Born December 28, 1834. Son of Elizur Goodrich and Jerusha Wells Stillman; grandson of *Simeon Goodrich* and Hannah Wells; great-grandson of Nathaniel Goodrich and Martha Deming; great$^2$-grandson of Lieut. Joseph Goodrich and Mehitable Goodwin; great$^3$-grandson of William Goodrich and Grace Riley; great$^4$-grandson of Ensign WILLIAM GOODRICH and Sarah Marvin.

## HENRY WICKES GOODRICH.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 321. N. Y. No. 259. Lawyer. Born April 26, 1860. A.B. and A.M., Amherst; LL.B., Columbia. Son of William Winton Goodrich and Frances Wickes; grandson of David Goodrich and Mary Winton; great-grandson of Charles Goodrich (2d) and Amelia Jones; great$^2$-grandson of *Charles Goodrich* (1st) and Hannah Wait; great$^3$-grandson of David Goodrich and Prudence Churchill; great$^4$-grandson of WILLIAM GOODRICH and Sarah Marvin.

## WILLIAM WINTON GOODRICH.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 9. N. Y. No. 9. Third Governor General of the Order. Presiding Justice, Appellate Division, 2d Department, Supreme Court of N. Y. State. Born August 23, 1833. Died November 21, 1906. Graduate of Amherst and of Albany L. A.B., A.M., and LL.D., Amherst. One of the founders of the Order of The Founders and Patriots of America; third Gov-

WILLIAM WINTON GOODRICH.

Third Governor General of The Order of The Founders and Patriots of America.

ernor of the New York Society of the Order. Son of David Goodrich and Mary Winton; grandson of Charles Goodrich (2d) and Amelia Jones; great-grandson of *Charles Goodrich* (1st) and Hannah Wait; great$^2$-grandson of David Goodrich and Prudence Churchill; great$^3$-grandson of WILLIAM GOODRICH and Sarah Marvin.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GOODSPEED.

New York City, N. Y

Gen. No. 743. N. Y. No. 466. Publisher. Born at Paterson, N. J., May 10, 1863. Son of William Goodspeed and Mary Jane Schuyler; grandson of Benjamin Franklin Goodspeed and Alma Parker; great-grandson of Heman Goodspeed and Betsy Parker; great$^2$-grandson of *Isaac Goodspeed* and Ann Jenkins; great$^3$-grandson of Roger Goodspeed and Hannah Phinney; great$^4$-grandson of Ebenezer Goodspeed and Lydia Crowell; great$^5$-grandson of ROGER GOODSPEED and Alice Layton.

AUGUSTUS FRANKLIN GOODWIN.

Boston, Mass.

Gen. No. 484. N. Y. No. 365. Merchant. Born May 15, 1873. Son of Manning Augustus Goodwin and Jane Christina Miller; grandson of Erastus Goodwin and Ann Seaman; great-grandson of *James Goodwin* and Hannah Mather; great$^2$-grandson of Samuel Goodwin and Laodamia Merrill; great$^3$-grandson of Samuel Goodwin and Mary Steele; great$^4$-grandson of Nathaniel Goodwin and Sarah Coles; great$^5$-grandson of OSIAS GOODWIN and Mary Woodward.

CHARLES ALBERT GOULD.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 220. N. Y. No. 194. Iron manufacturer. Born Batavia, N. Y., January 13, 1849. Collector of customs of Buffalo district, 1881–1885. Son of William W. Gould and Electa M. Pratt; grandson of Jedediah Gould and Nancy Chamberlain; great-grandson of Ophir Gould and Rhoda Marcy; great$^2$-grandson of *Bezaliel Gould* and Bethsheda Robinson; great$^3$-grandson of Eleizer Gould and Phœbe Gould; great$^4$-grandson of Zacheus Gould (2d) and Elizabeth Curtice; great$^5$-grandson of John Gould and Sarah Baker; great$^6$-grandson of ZACCHEUS GOULD and Phebe Deacon.

## EUGENE JOSIAS GRANT.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 716. N. Y. No. 457. Real estate. Born St. Louis, Mo., February 6, 1855. Son of Josias Grant and Mary Elizabeth Northrop; grandson of Denison Grant and Sally Byles; great-grandson of *Miner Grant* and Eunice Swift; great$^2$-grandson of *Oliver Grant* and Anna Borodel Billings; great$^3$-grandson of Oliver Grant and Bridget Miner; great$^4$-grandson of Josiah Grant and Rebecca Miner; great$^5$-grandson of Samuel Grant and Mary Porter; great$^6$-grandson of MATTHEW GRANT and Priscilla ———.

## FREDERIC DENT GRANT.

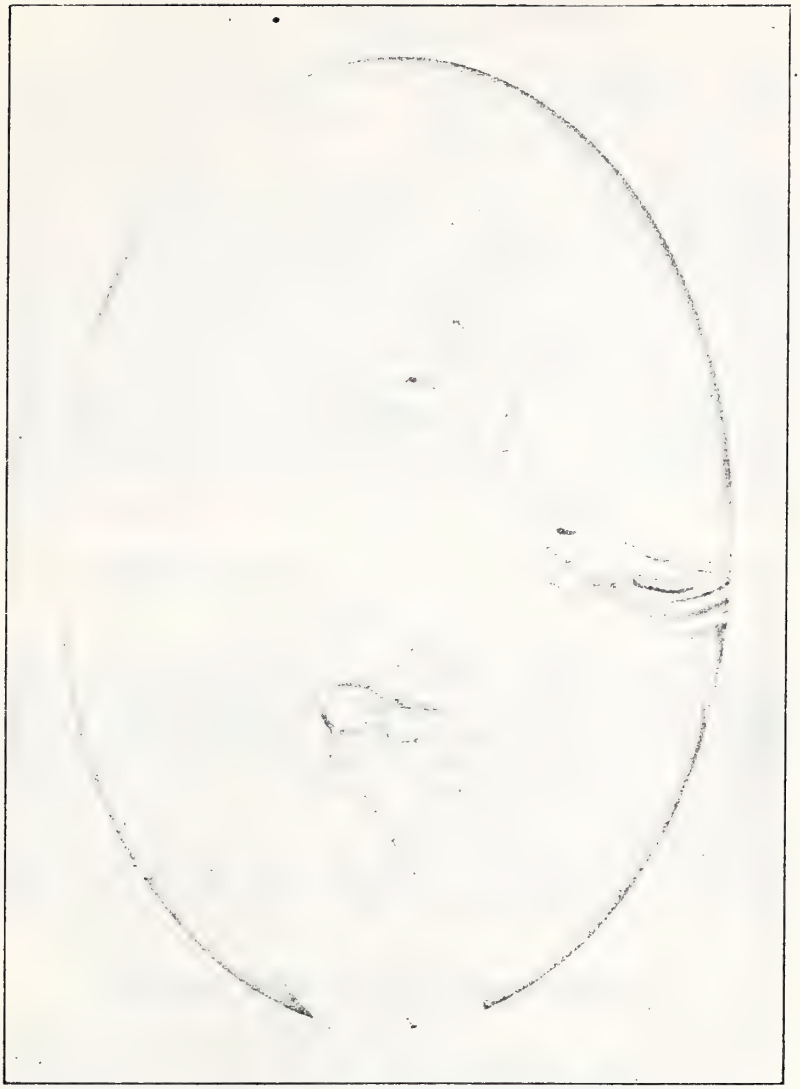
New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 81. N. Y. No. 81. First and ninth Governor General of the Order. Major-General U. S. A. Born St. Louis, May 30, 1850. Was with his father in the Civil war. Graduate of West Point Military Academy. Lieutenant-Colonel on Sheridan's staff, 1873–1881. Resigned from the Army in 1881. Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Austria, 1889–1893. Police Commissioner of New York City, 1894–1897. In war with Spain, Colonel of 14th N. Y. Vols. 1898, and later Brigadier-General of Volunteers, and still later Brigadier-General U. S. A. First Governor of New York Society of The Order of The Founders and Patriots of America. Son of Ulysses S. Grant and Julia Dent; grandson of Jesse R. Grant and Hannah Simpson; great-grandson of *Noah Grant* (3d) and Rachel Kelly; great$^2$-grandson of Noah Grant (2d) and Susannah Delano; great$^3$-grandson of Noah Grant (1st) and Martha Huntington; great$^4$-grandson of Samuel Grant (2d) and Grace Minor; great$^5$-grandson of Samuel Grant (1st) and Mary Porter; great$^6$-grandson of MATTHEW GRANT and Priscilla ———.

## CHARLES ARTHUR GREENE.

Summit, N. J.

Gen. No. 87. N. J. No. 13. Merchant. Born March 8, 1845. Died January 3, 1911. Son of Albert Collins Greene and Sarah Theresa Thomas; grandson of Oliver Davis Greene and Phebe Loomis; great-grandson of *John Greene* and Prudence Saunders; great$^2$-grandson of Josiah Greene and Hannah ———; great$^3$-grandson of John Greene and Mary Aylsworth; great$^4$-grandson of Benjamin Greene and Humility Coggleswell; great$^5$-grandson of JOHN GREENE and Joan Tattersall.



FREDERICK DENT GRANT.

First and Ninth Governor General of The Order of The Founders and Patriots of America.

## DAVID MAXSON GREENE.

Troy, N. Y.

Gen. No. 129. N. Y. No. 114. Civil engineer, director, etc. Born Brunswick, N. Y., July 8, 1832. Died November 9, 1905. C.E. Rensselaer Poly. Lieutenant First Assistant Engineer) U. S. N.; resigned 1869. At Hatteras and Port Royal 1861, attached to U. S. S. Susquehanna; Colonel and Engineer 3d Division, N. G., S. N. Y., 1871. Commissioner of State Survey. Son of Joseph Langford Greene and Susanna Maxson; grandson of Thomas Greene and Hannah Rix, and of David Maxson (2d) and Sarah Greenman; great-grandson of *Joseph Greene* and Phebe Langford, and of *David Maxson* (1st) and Abigail Greenman; great$^2$-grandson of John Greene (2d) and Mary Allen, and of John Maxson (3d) and Thankful Randall; great$^3$-grandson of James Greene and Deliverance Potter, and of John Maxson (2d) and Judith Clarke; great$^4$-grandson of *John Greene* and Joan Tattersall, and of John Maxson (1st) and Mary Mosher; great$^5$-grandson of RICHARD MAXSON and————————.

## EDWARD NELSON GRANVILLE GREENE.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 1. N. Y. No. 1. Coffee merchant. Born July 9, 1872. Died September —, 1898. One of the founders of The Order of The Founders and Patriots of America. Son of Nelson Warren Greene and Kate Carleton Eells; grandson of Marcellus Eells and Susan Antoinette Randall; great-grandson of James Trowbridge Eells and Nancy Comstock; great$^2$-grandson of *Jeremiah Beard Eells* and Lois Benedict; great$^3$-grandson of John Eells and Anna Beard; great$^4$-grandson of Samuel Eells and widow Bayard (nee Russell); great$^5$-grandson of Samuel Eells and Anne Lenthal; great$^6$-grandson of JOHN EELLS and ————————.

## LYMAN MANCHESTER GREENMAN.

Staten Island, N. Y.

Gen. No. 710. N. Y. No. 453. Minister. Born Chelsea, Mass., May 10, 1870. Son of George Washington Greenman and Sarah Wood Folger; grandson of Josiah Greenman and Sarah Ann Westgate; great-grandson of Jeremiah Greenman and Mary Linden; great$^2$-grandson of *Job Greenman* and Lucretia Brayton; great$^3$ grandson of William Greenman and Phebe Cook; great$^4$-grandson of William Greenman and Esther

Wilson; great[5]-grandson of William Greenman and Ann Clarke; great[6]-grandson of Edward Greenman and Mary————; great[7]-grandson of JOHN GREENMAN and————.

CHARLES THEODORE GREVE.

Cincinnati, Ohio.

Gen. No. 380. N. Y. No. 310. Lawyer. Referee in bankruptcy. Born January 3, 1863. A.B., Harvard; LL.B. Cincinnati. Assistant United States District Attorney, Southern District of Ohio, 1894 to 1898. Son of Theodore L. A. Greve and Clara Esther Emery; grandson of Jonas Reece Emery and Rebecca Edwards Marshall; great-grandson of John Emery and Margaret Ross; great[2]-grandson of *Ambrose Emery* and Rebecca Yocum; great[3]-grandson of James Emery and Ruth Warson; great[4]-grandson of Jonathan Emery and Mary Woodman; great[5]-grandson of JOHN EMERY and Mary Shotswell.

HORACE WARREN GRIDLEY.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 105. N. Y. No. 105. Retired. Born July 2, 1854. Died December 18, 1899. Son of James Gridley and Annie A. Heath; grandson of John Van Gilder Gridley and Mary Pickney; great-grandson of *Judah Gridley* and Katharine Van Gilder; great[2]-grandson of James Gridley (2d) and Sybil North; great[3]-grandson of James Gridley (1st) and Susannah Smith; great[4]-grandson of Samuel Gridley and Esther Thompson; great[5]-grandson of THOMAS GRIDLEY and Mary Seymour.

RICHARD SILL GRISWOLD.

Lyme, Conn.

Gen. No. 124. Conn. No. 16. Farmer. Born June 3, 1845. Died July 1, 1904. Son of Richard Sill Griswold and Frances Augusta Martin; grandson of George Griswold (3d) and Elizabeth Woodhull; great-grandson of *George Griswold* (2d) and Elizabeth Lee; great[2]-grandson of George Griswold (1st) and Hannah Lynde; great[3]-grandson of Matthew Griswold (2d) and Phebe Hyde; great[4]-grandson of MATTHEW GRISWOLD and Anna Wolcott.

HENRY SAFFORD HALE.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 641. Pa. No. 118. Manufacturer. Born July 15, 1844. Son of Warren Hale and Rhoda Stone; grandson of Elias Stone and Abigail Stone; great-grandson of *Israel Stone*

and Tryphena Borden; great[2]-grandson of John Stone and Anna Pratt; great[3]-grandson of John Stone and Elizabeth Farwell; great[4]-grandson of John Stone and Sarah Nutting; great[5]-grandson of Deacon Simon Stone and Mary Whipple; great[6]-grandson of SIMON STONE and Joan Clark.

HENRY WARREN KILBURN HALE.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 640. Pa. No. 117. Manufacturer. Born May 23, 1870. Son of Henry Safford Hale and Frances Emogene Kilburn; grandson of Warren Hale and Rhoda Stone; great-grandson of Elias Stone and Abigail Stone; great[2]-grandson of *Israel Stone* and Tryphena Borden; great[3]-grandson of John Stone and Anna Pratt; great[4]-grandson of John Stone and Elizabeth Farwell; great[5]-grandson of John Stone and Sarah Nutting; great[6]-grandson of Deacon Simon Stone and Mary Whipple; great[7]-grandson of SIMON STONE and Joan Clark.

JONAS WARREN HALE.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 587. Pa. No. 101. Vice-President of the Hale and Kilburn Manufacturing Company. Born September 25, 1847. Son of Warren Hale and Rhoda Stone; grandson of Elias Stone and Abigail Stone; great-grandson of *Israel Stone* and Tryphena Borden; great[2]-grandson of John Stone and Anna Pratt; great[3]-grandson of John Stone and Elizabeth Farwell; great[4]-grandson of John Stone and Sarah Nutting; great[5]-grandson of Deacon Simon Stone and Mary Whipple; great[6]-grandson of SIMON STONE and Joan Clark.

EDWARD HAGAMAN HALL.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 66. N. Y. No. 66. Journalist, Executive Secretary and Lecturer. Born Auburn, N. Y., November 3, 1858. L.H.D., N.Y., Graduate of Auburn Academic High School. Special Statistician of New York State Commerce Commission, 1898–99. Son of Chief Justice Benjamin Franklin Hall and Abigail Farnum Hagaman; grandson of Asbury Hall and Nancy Foster; great-grandson of Zalmon Hall and Elizabeth Botsford; great[2]-grandson of *Lieut. William Hall* and Sarah Peck; great[3]-grandson of Capt. Joshua Hall and Sarah Burgess; great[4]-grandson of Isaac Hall (2d) and Jane Burgess; great[5]-grandson of Dr. Isaac Hall (1st) and Lydia Knapp; great[6]-grandson of FRANCIS HALL and————.

SAMUEL STICKNEY HALL.

Montclair, N. J.

Gen. No. 728. N. J. No. 59. Assistant actuary. Born Georgetown, D. C., September 28, 1864. Son of Asaph Hall and Chloe Angeline Stickney; grandson of Asaph Hall and Hannah C. Palmer; great grandson of *Asaph Hall* and Esther McNair; great[2]-grandson of David Hall and Alice Hale; great[3]-grandson of Jonathan Hall and Dinah Andrews; great[4]-grandson of Thomas Hall and Grace Watson; great[5]-grandson of JOHN HALL and Jane Wollen.

WILLIAM EDWARD HALLIGAN.

Bridgeport, Conn.

Gen. No. 621. Conn. No. 93. Millinery. Born March 8, 1843. Son of John Halligan and Sarah Ann Palmer; grandson of Warren Palmer and Sarah Merritt; great-grandson of *Smith Palmer* and Drusilla————————; great[2]-grandson of John Palmer and Hannah Smith; great[3]-grandson of John Palmer and————————; great[4]-grandson of Ephraim Palmer and Sarah————————; great[5]-grandson of HENRY PALMER and Katherine————————.

CHARLES HENRY KING HALSEY.

Elizabeth, N. J.

Gen. No. 187. N. J. No. 29. Banker. Born July 2, 1850. Son of Charles Henry Halsey, D.D. and Elizabeth Gracie King; grandson of Jacob Benton Halsey and Mary Wheeler; great-grandson of *Isaac Halsey* and Rebecca Garthwater; great[2]-grandson of Joseph Halsey and Elizabeth Haines; great[3]-grandson of Joseph Halsey and Elizabeth Halsey (his cousin); great[4]-grandson of Isaac Halsey and Mary————————; great[5]-grandson of THOMAS HALSEY and Phœbe————————.

EDMUND DRAKE HALSEY.

Rockaway, N. J.

Gen. No. 118. N. J. No. 21. Bank president. Born September 11, 1840. Died October 17, 1896. Son of Samuel Beach Halsey and Sarah DuBois Jackson; grandson of *Abraham Halsey* and Nancy Beach; great-grandson of Elihu Halsey and Elizabeth Ely; great[2]-grandson of Recompense Halsey and Hannah————————; great[3]-grandson of Nathaniel Halsey and Anna Stansborough; great[4]-grandson of Thomas Halsey (2d) and Mary————————; great[5]-grandson of THOMAS HALSEY and Phœbe————————.

WILLIAM ARMSTRONG HALSEY.

Newark, N. J.

Gen. No. 61. N. Y. No. 61. N. J. No. 7. Manufacturer. Born December 5, 1849. Son of George Armstrong Halsey and Abbie C. Connett; grandson of Samuel Halsey and Mary Hutchings; great-grandson of *Isaac Halsey* and Sarah Smith; great$^{2}$-grandson of Joseph Halsey (3d) and Mary Ann Strong; great$^{3}$-grandson of Joseph Halsey (2d) and Elizabeth Haines; great$^{4}$-grandson of Joseph Halsey (1st) and Elizabeth Halsey (his cousin); great$^{5}$-grandson of Isaac Halsey and Mary——————; great$^{6}$-grandson of THOMAS HALSEY and Phœbe ——————.

ARTHUR BYRON HAMLEN.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 209. N. Y. No. 183. Woolens. Born May 15, 1863. Son of Nathaniel Hamlen and Harriet Byron; grandson of James Hamlen and Sarah Monroe; great-grandson of Nathaniel Hamlen and Fear Fish; great$^{3}$-grandson of *Caleb Hamlen* and Content Fish; great$^{3}$-grandson of James Hamlen (4th) and Mary Chilton; great$^{4}$-grandson of James Hamlen (3d) and Ruth Lewis; great$^{5}$-grandson of James Hamlen (2d) and Mary Dunham; great$^{6}$-grandson of JAMES HAMLEN and Anne——————;

GEORGE CHAMBERLAIN HARDING.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 661. N. Y. No. 431. Accountant. Born Brooklyn, N. Y., February 23, 1880. Son of Col. William J. Harding and Adelia Chamberlain; grandson of Rev. Hiram Chamberlain and Anna Adelia Griswold; great-grandson of *Swift Chamberlain* and Mary Tuttle; great$^{2}$grandson of *Peleg Chamberlain* and Abigail Swift; great$^{3}$-grandson of Peleg Chamberlain and Experience Bartlett; great$^{4}$-grandson of William Chamberlain and Sarah Day; great$^{5}$-grandson of Joseph Chamberlain and Mercy Dickinson; great$^{6}$-grandson of William Chamberlain and Sarah Jones; great$^{7}$-grandson of HENRY CHAMBERLAIN and Joan—— ——————.

CHARLES FIELD HASELTINE.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 164. Pa. No. 7. Merchant and importer. Born July 29, 1840. Son of John Haseltine and Elizabeth Stanley Shinn; grandson of *James Haseltine* and Abigail Mooers; great-grandson of John Haseltine and Mary Webster; great$^{2}$-grandson

of Richard Haseltine and Abigail Chadwick; great[3]-grandson of Abraham Haseltine and Elizabeth Longhorne; great[4]-grandson of ROBERT HASELTINE and Anne————————.

FRANK HASELTINE.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 344. Pa. No. 38. Lawyer. Born December 17, 1838. Died July 18, 1910. A.B., Harvard. Son of Ward Blackler Haseltine and Ebeline Augusta Bent; grandson of William Haseltine and Susan W. Badger; great-grandson of *James Haseltine* and Abigail Mooers; great[2]-grandson of John Haseltine and Mary Webster; great[3]-grandson of Richard Haseltine and Abigail Chadwick; great[4]-grandson of Abraham Haseltine and Elizabeth Longhorne; great[5]-grandson of ROBERT HASELTINE and Anne————————.

WILLIAM STANLEY HASELTINE.

Rome, Italy.

Gen. No. 342. Pa. No. 36. Artist. Born Philadelphia, Pa., June 11, 1835. Died February 2, 1900. Son of John Haseltine and Elizabeth Stanley Shinn; grandson of *James Haseltine* and Abigail Mooers; great-grandson of John Haseltine and Mary Webster; great[2]-grandson of Richard Haseltine and Abigail Chadwick; great[3]-grandson of Abraham Haseltine and Elizabeth Longhorne; great[4]-grandson of ROBERT HASELTINE and Anne ————————.

GERALD WALDO HART.

Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 627. Conn. No. 99. President, manufacturing company. Born July 23, 1856. Son of Dr. Samuel Waldo Hart and Cordelia M. Smith; grandson of Dr. Samuel Hart and Orpha North; great-grandson of *Deacon Elijah Hart* and Anna Andrews; great[2]-grandson of Deacon Elijah Hart, Jr., and Sarah Gilbert; great[3]-grandson of Deacon Elijah Hart and Abigail Goodrich; great[4]-grandson of Deacon Thomas Hart and Mary Thompson; great[5]-grandson of Captain Thomas Hart and Ruth Hawkins; great[6]-grandson of STEPHEN HART and Margaret Smith.

WILLIAM FITCH HASBROUCK.

Yonkers, N. Y.

Gen. No. 638. N. Y. No. 424. Wholesale hay merchant. Born February 27, 1871. Son of John Cornelius Hasbrouck and Harriet Fitch; grandson of Ezra Fitch and Margaret Reed;

great-grandson of Matthew Fitch and Charlotte Phelps; great$^2$-grandson of *Matthew Fitch* and Sarah Reed; great$^3$-grandson of Matthew Fitch and Lydia Olmsted; great$^4$-grandson of John Fitch and Lydia Bushnell; great$^5$-grandson of John Fitch and Rebecca Lindall; great$^6$-grandson of THOMAS FITCH and Anna Stacie.

JOEL WALLACE HASTINGS.

Bridgeport, Conn.

Gen. No. 644. Conn. No. 100. Buyer and manager. Born December 9, 1863. Son of Frank Wallace Hastings and Mary Daly; grandson of Joel Hastings and Alvira Bowers; great-grandson of Reuben Hastings and Hannah Paffer; great$^2$-grandson of *Nathaniel Hastings* and Elizabeth Goodenow; great$^3$-grandson of Nathaniel Hastings and Esther Perry; great$^4$-grandson of Samuel Hastings and Sarah Coolidge; great$^5$-grandson of THOMAS HASTINGS and Margaret Cheney.

FRANKLIN FLINT HATHAWAY.

Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Gen. No. 27. N. Y. No. 27. Lawyer. Born May 2, 1845. Died January 3, 1901. Son of Edmund Hathaway and Frances E. Flint; grandson of Alfred Flint and Mary Hooper; great-grandson of *Amos Flint* and Elizabeth Ball; great$^2$-grandson of Henry Flint and Sarah Wheeler; great$^3$-grandson of Thomas Flint and Mary Brown; great$^4$-grandson of John Flint and Mary Oakes; great$^5$-grandson of THOMAS FLINT and Abigail———.

PHILO PARKER HAVEN.

Bridgeport, Conn.

Gen. No. 670. Conn. No. 114. Bookkeeper. Born Gold Lake, Cal., July 10, 1862. Son of James M. Haven and Julia A. Parker; grandson of Elias Haven and Orra M. Walter, and of Wooster Parker and Wealthy A. Pond; great-grandson of Elias Haven and Rebecca Eaton, and of James Parker and Mary Peck; great$^2$-grandson of *Elias Haven* and Jemima Whiting, and of *Matthew Parker* and Edith Hanes; great$^3$-grandson of Joseph Haven and Miriam Bayley, and of Jonathan Parker and Ellinor Post; great$^4$-grandson of Joseph Haven and Martha Walker, and of Joseph Parker and Hannah Gilbert; great$^5$-grandson of Moses Haven and Mary Ballard, and of WILLIAM PARKER and Margery ———; great$^6$-grandson of RICHARD HAVEN and Susanna Newhall.

GILBERT RAY HAWES.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 379. N. Y. No. 308. Lawyer. Born December 8, 1854. A.B. and A.M., Amherst; B.L., Columbia. Son of Peter A. Hawes and Mary Morris Hawes; grandson of Peter Hawes and Margaretta Ray; great-grandson of *Joseph Hawes* and Hannah Fisher; great$^2$-grandson of Daniel Hawes and Beriah Mann; great$^3$-grandson of Daniel Hawes and A———————— Gay; great$^4$-grandson of EDWARD HAWES and————————.

ABRAHAM JONES HAZELTINE.

Warren, Pa.

Gen. No. 491. Pa. No. 67. Banking. Born August 30, 1847. Member U. S. Assay Commission, 1900. Son of Abraham Hazeltine and Jane Morrison; grandson of Daniel Hazeltine and Susannah Jones; great-grandson of *Abner Hazeltine* (2d) and Martha (Robbins) Goss; great$^2$-grandson of Abner Hazeltine (1st) and Elizabeth Rawson; great$^3$-grandson of John Hazeltine and Abigail Ross; great$^4$-grandson of Samuel Hazeltine and Deborah Cooper; great$^5$-grandson of JOHN HAZELTINE and Joan Auter.

ALFRED KIMBALL HILLS.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 297. N. Y. No. 237. Physician and editor. Born October 23, 1841. M.D., Hahnemann. Son of Alden Hills and Nancy Currier Kimball; grandson of Elijah Hills (2d) and Betsy Tarbox; great-grandson of *Elijah Hills* (1st) and Miriam Kidder; great$^2$-grandson of James Hills and Abigail Merrie; great$^3$-grandson of Samuel Hills and Abigail Wheeler; great$^4$-grandson of JOSEPH HILLS and Hannah (Smith) Mallows.

EDWIN AUGUSTUS HILLS.

Boston, Mass.

Gen. No. 137. N. Y. No. 122. Merchant. Born February 23, 1843. Son of Joseph Snow Hills and Harriet Frances Robbins; grandson of John Hills and Mary Snow; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Hills* and Elizabeth Ordway; great$^2$-grandson of Smith Hills and Rachel Lowe; great$^3$-grandson of Samuel Hills and Abigail Wheeler; great$^4$-grandson of JOSEPH HILLS and Hannah (Smith) Mallows.

## JOHN DOWS HILLS.

Pittsburg, Pa.

Gen. No. 658. Pa. No. 119. Clergyman. Born July 9, 1857. Son of George Morgan Hills and Sarah Dows; grandson of Horace Hills and Almira Wilcox, and of John Dows and Adriana Maria Cook; great-grandson of *Elisha Hills* and Elizabeth Porter, and of *Eleazer Dows, Jr.,* and Linda Wright; great$^{2}$-grandson of *David Hills* and Mary Pitkin, and of *Eleazer Dows, Sr.,* and Lucy Proctor; great$^{3}$-grandson of David Hills and Ann Pitkin, and of Ebenezer Dows and Mary Hunt; great$^{4}$-grandson of Jonathan Hills and Dorothy Hale, and of Samuel Dows and Faith Jewett; great$^{5}$-grandson of WILLIAM HILLS and———— ————, and of LAWRENCE DOWS and Martha————.

## WILLIAM SANFORD HILLS.

Boston, Mass.

Gen. No. 251. N. Y. No. 205. Retired. Born July 5, 1826. Member of Boston Common Council, 1866. Son of Joel Hills and Abigail Hawes; grandson of *Samuel Hills* and Abigail Child; great-grandson of Jabez Hills (2d) and Margaret Fisher; great$^{2}$-grandson of Jabez Hills (1st) and Martha Metcalf; great$^{3}$-grandson of Samuel Hills and Sarah————; great$^{4}$-grandson of Joseph Hills (2d) and Hannah Smith; great$^{5}$-grandson of JOSEPH HILLS and Rose————.

## JOHN CHAMBERS HINCKLEY.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 635. Pa. No. 114. Lawyer. Born December 4, 1875. Son of Robert Hewes Hinckley and Sallie F. Biles; grandson of Robert H. Hinckley and Margaret Hiller; great-grandson of Robert Hinckley and Esther Messenger; great$^{2}$-grandson of *Thomas Hinckley* and Susanna Hewes; great$^{3}$-grandson of Ebenezer Hinckley and Hannah Nightingale; great$^{4}$-grandson of Ebenezer Hinckley and Mary Stone; great$^{5}$-grandson of Thomas Hinckley and Mary Glover; great$^{6}$-grandson of SAMUEL HINCKLEY and————.

## ROBERT HEWES HINCKLEY.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 561. Pa. No. 98. Attorney-at-law. Born November 11, 1840. Son of Robert Hewes Hinckley and Margaret Heller; grandson of Robert Hinckley and Esther Messinger;

great-grandson of *Thomas Hinckley* and Susanna Hewes; great$^2$-grandson of Ebenezer Hinckley and Hannah Nightingale; great$^3$-grandson of Ebenezer Hinckley and Mary Stone; great$^4$-grandson of Thomas Hinckley and Mary Glover; great$^5$-grandson of SAMUEL HINCKLEY and————————.

## ADDISON JOSIAH HINMAN.

Albany, N. Y.

Gen. No. 277. N. Y. No. 225. Insurance. Born April 4, 1846. Private in 18th Regt. N. Y. Vol. Cavalry, September 3, 1864, to June 8, 1865, and commissioned Second Lieut. same regiment March 1, 1865, but not mustered in. Son of Herman Hawley Hinman and Magdalen Slingerland; grandson of William Hawley Hinman and Lois Brown; great-grandson of Peter Hinman and Mary Cunningham (widow); great$^2$-grandson of *Eleazur Hinman* and Hannah Scovill; great$^3$-grandson of Titus Hinman and Mary Hawkins; great$^4$-grandson of EDWARD HINMAN and Hannah Stiles.

## EDWARD HINMAN.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 95. N. Y. No. 95. Lawyer. Born July 3, 1859. Son of William Hinman and Jane M. McConin; grandson of William Hinman and Selina Burritt; great-grandson of *Aaron Hinman* and Ruth Hinman (daughter of Capt. Timothy Hinman); great$^2$-grandson of Col. *Benjamin Hinman* (3d) and Mary Stiles; great$^3$-grandson of Benjamin Hinman (2d) and Sarah Sherman; great$^4$-grandson of Benjamin Hinman (1st) and Elizabeth Lain; great$^5$-grandson of EDWARD HINMAN and Hannah Stiles.

## MATTHEW HINMAN.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 13. N. Y. No. 13. Merchant. Born October 8, 1854. Son of William Hinman and Jane M. McConin; grandson of William Hinman and Selina Burritt; great-grandson of *Aaron Hinman* and Ruth Hinman (daughter of Capt. Timothy Hinman); great$^2$-grandson of Col. *Benjamin Hinman* (3d) and Mary Stiles; great$^3$-grandson of Benjamin Hinman (2d) and Sarah Sherman; great$^4$-grandson of Benjamin Hinman (1st) and Elizabeth Lain; great$^5$-grandson of EDWARD HINMAN and Hannah Stiles.

ARTHUR CORNWALL HITCHCOCK.

Waterbury, Conn.

Gen. No. 595. Conn. No. 89. Sales agent. Born March 22, 1871. Son of John Augustus Hitchcock and Frances Maria Rice; grandson of Pliny Hitchcock and Sally Bradley; great-grandson of *Ichabod Hitchcock* and Lydia Cook; great$^2$-grandson of Jason Hitchcock and Thankful Andrews; great$^3$-grandson of Matthias Hitchcock and Thankful Andrews; great$^4$-grandson of John Hitchcock and Abigail Merriman; great$^5$-grandson of MATTHIAS HITCHCOCK and Elizabeth————————.

JAMES HENRY HOADLEY.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 50. N. Y. No. 50. Agent. Born December 6, 1834. Died August 26, 1901. Son of William H. Hoadley and Harriet L. Hillyer; grandson of *Andrew Hillyer* and Lucy Tudor; great-grandson of James Hillyer (3d) and Mary Humphrey; great$^2$-grandson of James Hillyer (2d) and Joanna Hays; great$^3$-grandson of James Hillyer (1st) and Mary Wakefield; great$^4$-grandson of JOHN HILLYER and Ann————————.

SCHUYLER VAN VECHTEN HOFFMAN.

Germantown, Pa.

Gen. No. 708. Pa. No. 123. Engineer. Born New York, N. Y., January 8, 1864. Son of Charles Hoffman and Catherine Schuyler Van Vechten; grandson of Anthony Nicholas Hoffman and Ann Cornelia Stoutenburg; great-grandson of Nicholas Hoffman and Edy Sylvester; great$^2$-grandson of *Anthony Hoffman* and Catherine Van Gasbeck; great$^3$-grandson of Nicholas Hoffman and Jannetje Crispell; great$^4$-grandson of MARTIN HOFFMAN and Emmerentje Claesen de Witte.

WILLIAM FREDERIC HOLCOMBE.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 528. N. Y. No. 373. Physician, oculist and aurist. Born April 2, 1827. Died March 17, 1904. Son of Augustine Holcombe and Lucy Bush; grandson of *Nahum Holcombe* and Rebecca Moore; great-grandson of Reuben Holcombe and Susannah Hayes; great$^2$-grandson of Lieut. David Holcombe and Mehitable Buttolph; great$^3$-grandson of Capt. Nathaniel Holcombe and Martha Buell; great$^4$-grandson of Sergeant Nathaniel Holcombe and Mary Bliss; great$^5$-grandson of THOMAS HOLCOMBE and Elizabeth————————.

FRANK RIGGS HOLMES.
Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Gen. No. 629. N. Y. No. 422. New York Manager, J. S. Finch Co. Born January 16, 1868. Son of William Holmes and Lizzie Kirchof; grandson of William Augustus Holmes and Alta Riggs; great-grandson of James Holmes and Elizabeth Starr; great$^2$-grandson of *John Holmes* and Gatee Slawson; great$^3$-grandson of *Peter Holmes* and Mary Holmes; great$^4$-grandson of Richard Holmes and————; great$^5$-grandson of Richard Holmes and Mary Miller; great$^6$-grandson of John Holmes and Rachel Waterbury; great$^7$-grandson of FRANCIS HOLMES and Ann————.

J. EDWARD HOLMES.
Yonkers, N. Y.

Gen. No. 609. N. Y. No. 410. Banking. Born August 1, 1878. Son of Louis Humphrey Holmes and Caroline Mould; grandson of Russell Humphrey Holmes and Mary Ann Bevier; great-grandson of Phineas Holmes and Philuria Humphrey; great$^2$-grandson of *Simeon Holmes* and Emma Baldwin; great$^3$-grandson of Phineas Holmes and Elizabeth Grimes; great$^4$-grandson of Jonas Holmes and Sarah————; great$^5$-of John Holmes and Rachel Waterbury; great$^6$-grandson of son of FRANCIS HOLMES and Ann————.

RUFUS EDWARD HOLMES.
Winsted, Conn.

Gen. No. 649. Conn. No. 106. Banker. Born May 4, 1837. Son of Rufus Holmes and Belinda Bass; grandson of *Joseph Holmes* and Lydia Curtis; great-grandson of Nicholas Holmes and Phebe Titus; great$^2$-grandson of Jonathan Holmes and Phebe Haight; great$^3$-grandson of Jonathan Holmes and Sarah Seeley; great$^4$-grandson of Stephen Holmes and Mary Hobby; great$^5$-grandson of John Holmes and Rachel Waterbury; great$^6$-grandson of FRANCIS HOLMES and Ann————.

WILLIAM H. APPLETON HOLMES.
Yonkers, N. Y.

Gen. No. 608. N. Y. No. 409. Assistant teller. Born March 9, 1876. Son of Louis Humphrey Holmes and Caroline Mould; grandson of Russell Humphrey Holmes and Mary Ann Bevier; great-grandson of Phineas Holmes and Philuria Humphrey; great$^2$-grandson of *Simeon Holmes* and Emma Baldwin; great$^3$-

grandson of Phineas Holmes and Elizabeth Grimes; great$^4$-grandson of Jonas Holmes and Sarah————————; great$^5$-grandson of John Holmes and Rachel Waterbury; great$^6$-grandson of FRANCIS HOLMES and Ann————————.

LEWIS CHEESMAN HOPKINS.

Brunswick, Ga.

Gen. No. 16. N. Y. No. 16. Manager Brunswick Dock and City Improvement Co. Born Albion, N. Y., July 5, 1828. Died May 9, 1904. Colonel on staff of Gov. Yates, Ill., 1861. Member of the first Board of Health of Cincinnati. Son of Milton William Hopkins and Almina Adkins; grandson of *Hezekiah Hopkins* (2d) and Eunice Hubbell; great-grandson of Hezekiah Hopkins (1st) and Sarah Davis; great$^2$-grandson of Ebenezer Hopkins and Mary Butler; great$^3$-grandson of Stephen Hopkins and Dorcas Bronson; great$^4$-grandson of JOHN HOPKINS and Jane————————.

ROBERT EMMETT HOPKINS.

Tarrytown, N. Y.

Gen. No. 82. N. Y. No. 82. Treasurer. Born March 24, 1833. Died August, 1901. Son of Hezekiah Hopkins (3d) and Susan Brace; grandson of *Hezekiah Hopkins* (2d) and Eunice Hubbell; great-grandson of Hezekiah Hopkins (1st) and Sarah Davis; great$^2$-grandson of Ebenezer Hopkins and Mary Butler; great$^3$-grandson of Stephen Hopkins and Dorcas Bronson; great$^4$-grandson of JOHN HOPKINS and Jane————————.

DUDLEY RETURNED HORTON.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 643. N. Y. No. 428. Lawyer. Born December 17, 1854. Son of Stephen D. Horton and Caroline L————————; grandson of George W. Horton and Elizabeth Horton; great-grandson of *Daniel Horton* and Anna French; great$^2$-grandson of Daniel Horton and Esther Lane; great$^3$-grandson of David Horton and Esther King; great$^4$-grandson of Joseph Horton and Jane Buda; great$^5$-grandson of BARNABAS HORTON and Mary ————————.

WALTER BRYANT HOTCHKIN.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 702. N. Y. No. 448. Broker. Born Auburn, N. Y., July 30, 1865. Son of William H. Hotchkin and Julia Pratt

Cooke; grandson of Phineas Baldwin Cooke and Mary Burr Pratt; great-grandson of Nathan Cooke and Abigail Beckwith; great$^2$-grandson of *Joseph Cooke* and Lucretia Post; great$^3$-grandson of Aaron Cooke and Hannah Wadsworth; great$^4$-grandson of Aaron Cooke and Martha Allyn; great$^5$-grandson of Aaron Cooke and Sarah Westwood; great$^6$-grandson of AARON COOKE and Mary Ford.

GEORGE ROWLAND HOWE.

East Orange, N. J.

Gen. No. 190. N. J. No. 32. Manufacturing jeweler. Born October 21, 1847. Son of John Moffat Howe, M.D., and Emeline Barnard Jenkins; grandson of Major *Bezaleel Howe* (2d) and Catherine Moffat; great-grandson of Bezaleel Howe (1st) and Anna——————; great$^2$-grandson of Jonathan How and Lydia Bingham; great$^3$-grandson of Thomas How and Sarah Hosmer; great$^4$-grandson of JOHN How and——————.

GEORGE ROGERS HOWELL.

Albany, N. Y.

Gen. No. 74. N. Y. No. 74. Clergyman and librarian. Born June 15, 1833. Died April 5, 1899. Son of Charles Howell and Mary Rogers; grandson of Capt. Oliver Howell and Mehitable Rogers; great-grandson of *Zebulon Howell* (2d) and Joanna Howell; great$^2$-grandson of Zebulon Howell (1st) and Amy Butler; great$^3$-grandson of Joseph Howell and Lydia Stocking; great$^4$-grandson of Edward Howell (2d) and Mary Fordham; great$^5$-grandson of EDWARD HOWELL and Frances ——————.

ALBERT SHERMAN HOYT.

Pasadena, Cal.

*(Life Member.)*

Gen. No. 211. N. Y. No. 185. Treasurer. Born Burlington, Vt., September 15, 1863. Son of Charles Albert Hoyt (Gen. No. 93) and Julia Sherman; grandson of William Henry Hoyt and Anne Deming; great-grandson of Daniel Hoyt and Sarah Flanders, and of Eleazer Hubbell Deming and Fanny Follett; great$^2$-grandson of *Joseph Hoyt* and Betsy Folsom, and of *Pownal Deming* and Abigail Hubbell; great$^3$-grandson of Ezekiel Hoyt and Rebecca Brown, and of David Deming (3d) and Mehitable Champion; great$^4$-grandson of Joseph Hoyt and Dorothy Worthen, and of David Deming (2d) and Mercy

Brigham; great[5]-grandson of John Hoyt (2d) and Mary Barnes, and of David Deming (1st) and Mary————————; great[6]-grandson of JOHN HOYT and Frances————————, and of JOHN DEMING and Honor Treat.

## CHARLES ALBERT HOYT.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

*(Life Member.)*

Gen. No. 93. N. Y. No. 93. Manufacturer and merchant. Born Burlington, Vt., July 27, 1839. Died April 19, 1903. A.B. and A.M. Vermont and Georgetown. Son of William Henry Hoyt and Anne Deming; grandson of Daniel Hoyt and Sarah Flanders, and of Eleazer Hubbell Deming and Fanny Follett; great-grandson of *Joseph Hoyt* and Betsy Folsom, and of *Pownal Deming* and Abigail Hubbell; great[2]-grandson of Ezekiel Hoyt and Rebecca Brown, and of David Deming (3d) and Mehitable Champion; great[3]-grandson of Joseph Hoyt and Dorothy Worthen, and of David Deming (2d) and Mercy Brigham; great[4]-grandson of John Hoyt (2d) and Mary Barnes, and of David Deming (1st) and Mary————————; great[5]-grandson of JOHN HOYT and Frances————————, and of JOHN DEMING and Honor Treat.

## CHARLES DANFORTH HOYT.

Yonkers, N. Y.

Gen. No. 612. N. Y. 413. Manufacturing auditor. Born August 19, 1856. Died June 20, 1909. Son of Romeo Houghton Hoyt and Betsey Dana Ainsworth; grandson of Dr. Julius Hoyt and Jemima Taylor; great-grandson of *Capt. Samuel Hoyt* and Clotilda Wilcox; great[2]-grandson of Jonathan Hoyt and Martha Dudley; great[3]-grandson of Samuel Hoyt and Hannah Tuttle; great[4]-grandson of Jonathan Hoyt and Mary Bell; great[5]-grandson of Nicholas Hoyt and Susanna Joyse; great[6]-grandson of SIMON HOYT and Deborah Stowers.

## COLGATE HOYT.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 539. N. Y. No. 377. Banker. Born March 2, 1849. Son of Jomes Madison Hoyt and Mary Ella Beebe; grandson of David Picket Hoyt and Mary Barnum; great-grandson of *Noah Hoyt* and Sarah Comstock; great[2]-grandson of Drake Hoyt and Hannah Knapp; great[3]-grandson of John

Hoyt and Hannah Drake; great[4]-grandson of John Hoyt and Mary Lindall; great[5]-grandson of Walter Hoyt and————; great[6]-grandson of SIMON HOYT and Deborah Stowers.

HENRY ANSON HOYT.

Red Bank, N. J.

Gen. No. 18. N. Y. No. 18. Insurance broker. Born May 6, 1840. Son of Henry Norman Hoyt and Mary Bodly Hoyt; grandson of *Walter Hoyt* and Grace Hoyt; great-grandson of John Hoyt and Sarah Pickett; great[2]-grandson of Daniel Hoyt and Sarah Starr; great[3]-grandson of Zerrubabel Hoyt and Mehitable Keeler; great[4]-grandson of Walter Hoyt and———; great[5]-grandson of SIMON HOYT and Deborah Stowers.

RALPH WILSON HOYT.

Manila, P. I.

Gen. No. 590. N. Y. No. 398. Colonel, U. S. Army. Born October 9, 1849. Son of Col. Benjamin Levi Hoyt and Celestra W. Wariner; grandson of Levi Hoyt and Anna Bissell; great-grandson of *Sergt. Nathaniel Hoyt* and Anna White; great[2]-grandson of Capt. Nathaniel Hoyt and Ruth————; great[3]-grandson of Benjamin Hoyt and Mary————; great[4]-grandson of John Hoyt and Mary Lindall; great[5]-grandson of Walter Hoyt and————; great[6]-grandson of SIMON HOYT and Deborah Stowers.

TEUNIS DIMON HUNTTING.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 281. N. Y. No. 229. Genealogist. Born at East Hampton, N. Y., September 22, 1848. Son of J. Madison Huntting and Mary Emeline Dimon; grandson of Abraham Huntting and Mary Mulford; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Huntting* (3d) and Mary Murdock; great[2]-grandson of Nathaniel Huntting (2d) and Mary Hedges; great[3]-grandson of Nathaniel Huntting (1st) and Mary Green; great[4]-grandson of John Huntting (2d) and Elizabeth Paine; great[5]-grandson of JOHN HUNTTING and Hester Seaborn.

GEORGE LONG HUTCHINGS.

East Orange, N. J.

Gen. No. 29. N. Y. No. 29. Banking. Born March 13, 1844. Son of Rev. Samuel Hutchings, D.D., and Elizabeth

Coit Lathrop; grandson of Charles Lathrop and Joanna Leffingwell; great-grandson of *Azariah Lathrop* and Abigail Huntington; great$^2$-grandson of Nathaniel Lathrop and Ann Backus; great$^3$-grandson of Samuel Lathrop (2d) and Harriet Adgate; great$^4$-grandson of Samuel Lathrop (1st) and Elizabeth Scudder; great$^5$-grandson of JOHN LATHROP and Hannah Howse.

EDWARD SELDEN HYDE.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 693. N. Y. No. 445. Treasurer. Born Irvington, N. Y., January 12, 1856. Son of Edward Goodrich Hyde and Sarah Lord; grandson of James Nevins Hyde and Mary Goodrich; great-grandson of *James Hyde* and Martha Nevins; great$^2$-grandson of James Hyde and Sarah Marshall; great$^3$-grandson of John Hyde and Experience Abel; great$^4$-grandson of Samuel Hyde and Jane Lee; great$^5$-grandson of WILLIAM HYDE and ————.

FREDERIC BULKELEY HYDE.

Southport, Conn.

Gen. No. 593. Conn. No. 87. Born June 17, 1873. Son of Rev. Frederick Schwartz Hyde and Elizabeth Whitney Bulkeley; grandson of Simeon Hyde and Catherine Abiah Cleveland, and of Charles Bulkeley and Elizabeth Beers; great-grandson of *Capt. James Hyde* and Martha Nevins, and of *Eleazer Bulkeley* and Mary Ogden; great$^2$-grandson of James Hyde and Sarah Marshall, and of James Bulkeley and Elizabeth Whitehead; great$^3$-grandson of John Hyde and Experience Abell, and of Peter Bulkeley and Hannah Ward; great$^4$-grandson of Samuel Hyde and Jane Lee, and of Joseph Bulkeley and Martha Beers; great$^5$-grandson of *William Hyde* and———— ————, and of Thomas Bulkeley and Sarah Jones; great$^6$-grandson of REV. PETER BULKELEY and Jane Allen.

GORDON IRELAND.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 626. N. Y. No. 420. Lawyer. Born December 23, 1880. Son of Oscar Brown Ireland and Jeannie Gordon; grandson of Solomon Jones Gordon and Rebecca Ames; great-grandson of Timothy Gordon and Jane Binney Jones; great$^2$-grandson of *Timothy Gordon* and Lydia Whitmore; great$^3$-

grandson of Timothy Gordon and Maria Stockbridge; great[4]-grandson of Thomas Gordon and Elizabeth Harriman; great[5]-grandson of ALEXANDER GORDON and Mary Listen.

THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN JACKSON.
New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 165. N. Y. No. 149. Lawyer. Born Rockaway, N. J., November 16, 1830. Registrar of arrears of Brooklyn, 1882–86; comptroller of Brooklyn, 1889 to 1892. Son of William Jackson and Susan D. Halsey; grandson of *Stephen Jackson* and Mary Burwell; great-grandson of Joseph Jackson and Mary Rodgers; great[2]-grandson of James Jackson and Rebecca Hallett; great[3]-grandson of John Jackson and Elizabeth Seaman; great[4]-grandson of ROBERT JACKSON and Agnes Washburn.

JOHN JOSEPH JENNINGS.
Bristol, Conn.

Gen. No. 287. Conn. No. 29. Lawyer. Born January 30, 1855. Died April 1, 1900. Son of William Jesup Jennings and Miranda Dimon Greene; grandson of Jesup Taylor Jennings and Isabelle Seelye; great-grandson of *Aaron Jennings* and————; great[2]-grandson of Joshua Jennings (4th) and Esther Burr; great[3]-grandson of Joshua Jennings (3d) and Rebecca————; great[4]-grandson of Joshua Jennings (2d) and Mary Lyon; great[5]-grandson of JOSHUA JENNINGS and Mary Williams.

CHARLES ALEXANDER JEWELL.
Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 91. Conn. No. 9. Manufacturer. Born March 29, 1841. Died————, 1905. Son of Pliny Jewell and Emily Alexander; grandson of Asahel Jewell and Hepzibah Chamberlain, and of John Alexander and Polly Pratt; great-grandson of *Archibald Jewell* and Hannah Wright, and of *Asa Alexander* and Mary Rand; great[2]-grandson of Joseph Jewell (3d) and Rebecca Leonard, and of Ebenezer Alexander (2d) and Abigail Rockwood; great[3]-grandson of Joseph Jewell (2d) and Mary Morris, and of Ebenezer Alexander (1st) and Mehitable Bond; great[4]-grandson of Joseph Jewell (1st) and————, and of John Alexander and Sarah Gaylord; great[5]-grandson of THOMAS JEWELL and————, and of George Alexander and————; great[6]-grandson of JOHN ALEXANDER and————.

## EDGAR BOARDMAN JEWETT.

Buffalo, N. Y.

Gen. No. 269. N. Y. No. 223. Bank president. Born Ann Arbor, Mich., December 14, 1843. Brigadier-General, 8th Brigade, N. G., N. Y., 1884 to 1885; commissioner of police, 1894; mayor of Buffalo, 1894. Son of John Cotton Jewett and Priscilla Boardman; grandson of Josiah Jewett and Sophia Skinner; great-grandson of *Joseph Jewett* and Lucretia Rogers; great$^2$-grandson of Nathan Jewett and Deborah Lord; great$^3$-grandson of Joseph Jewett (2d) and Mary Hibbart; great$^4$-grandson of JOSEPH JEWETT and Ruth Wood.

## EDWARD PAYSON JOHNSON.

New Brunswick, N. J.

Gen. No. 305. N. Y. No. 245. Clergyman. Born January 26, 1850. Son of Asa Johnson and Julia Warner Sadd; grandson of Asa Johnson and Clarissa Carver; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Johnson* (4th) and Anna Child; great$^2$-grandson of Nathaniel Johnson (3d) and Mary————————; great$^3$-grandson of Nathaniel Johnson (2d) and Hannah Hadley; great$^4$-grandson of Nathaniel Johnson (1st) and Mary Smith; great$^5$-grandson of Isaac Johnson and Elizabeth Porter; great$^6$-grandson of JOHN JOHNSON and Margery————————.

## EDWARD FRANC JONES.

Binghamton, N. Y.

Gen. No. 157. N. Y. No. 142. Scale manufacturer. Born Utica, N. Y., June 3, 1828. Colonel of Sixth Regt., Mass. Militia, and having for five years commanded same, in January, 1861, anticipating call for troops, prepared; received orders April 18, 1861; reported with regiment for duty April 16; passed through Baltimore with the regiment April 19, where was attacked in the streets of that city; reached Washington same evening with regiment, and was thanked by the President, and Congress voted thanks; served four months and was mustered out; recruited 26th Regt., Mass. Vols., and became its colonel and was mustered in August 28, 1861; resigned July 27, 1862; Brevt. Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865; Lieutenant-Governor of the State of New York, 1888. Son of Lorenzo Baldwin Jones and Sophronia Chapman; grandson of *Phineas Jones* and Lucy Baldwin; great-grandson of Dea. Nathaniel Jones (2d) and Eleanor Woodward; great$^2$-grandson of Captain

Nathaniel Jones (1st) and Mary Cook; great[3]-grandson of Josiah Jones and Lydia Treadway; great[4]-grandson of LEWIS JONES and Ann————————.

WILLIAM WALLACE JONES.

Bridgeport, Conn.

Gen. No. 678. Conn. No. 120. Superintendent. Born New Haven, Conn., May 14, 1859. Son of William W. Jones and Marietta Skinner; grandson of Charles D. Skinner and Nancy Woodhouse; great-grandson of *Stephen Skinner* and Mary Dorr; great[2]-grandson of Stephen Skinner and————————; great[3]-grandson of Joseph Skinner and————————; great[4]-grandson of John Skinner and Mary Easton; great[5]-grandson of JOHN SKINNER and Mary Loomis.

ALMON CLINTON JUDD.

Waterbury, Conn.

Gen. No. 654. Conn. No. 111. Hotel manager. Born September 7, 1860. Son of Edwin A Judd and Sally Ann Clinton; grandson of Abijah P. Judd and Sarah Gilmore; great-grandson of Reuben Judd and Dorcas Smith; great[2]-grandson of *Isaac Judd* and Anna Williams; great[3]-grandson of Joseph Judd and Elizabeth Royce; great[4]-grandson of Thomas Judd and Sarah Gaylord; great[5]-grandson of Thomas Judd and Sarah Steele; great[6]-grandson of THOMAS JUDD and————————.

EDWARD HUBBARD JUDD.

Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 450. Conn. No. 39. Machinist. Born June 14, 1837. Died June 11, 1902. Son of Cyrus Judd and Elizabeth Mix Hubbard; grandson of James Judd (3d) and Salome Lusk; great-grandson of *James Judd* (2d) and Esther Allen; great[2]-grandson of James Judd (1st) and Hannah Andrus; great[3]-grandson of Benjamin Judd (2d) and Susanna North; great[4]-grandson of Benjamin Judd (1st) and Mary Lewis; great[5]-grandson of THOMAS JUDD and————————.

AUGUSTUS WILLIAM KELLOGG.

Bridgeport, Conn.

Gen. No. 620. Conn. No. 95. Salesman. Born August 28, 1840. Son of Edwin Martin Kellogg and Lucilla Brown; grandson of Ira Kellogg and Flora Rogers; great-grandson of Martin Kellogg and Rachel Stevens; great[2]-grandson of *Martin*

*Kellogg* and Mercy Benedict; great[3]-grandson of Martin Kellogg and Mary Lockwood; great[4]-grandson of Samuel Kellogg and Sarah Platt; great[5]-grandson of DANIEL KELLOGG and Bridget Bowten.

CHARLES SNOW KELLOGG.
New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 38. N. Y. No. 38. Lawyer. Born June 11, 1870. Graduate of Columbia Law School. LL.B. Columbia. Son of Peter C. Kellogg and Julia Snow; grandson of Charles White Kellogg and Demis D. Comstock; great-grandson of Frederick Kellogg and Tryphena Ely White; great[2]-grandson of Asa Kellogg and Lucy Powell; great[3]-grandson of *Silas Kellogg* and Ruth Root; great[4]-grandson of Stephen Kellogg and Lydia Belding; great[5]-grandson of JOSEPH KELLOGG and Abigail Terry.

CHARLES WHITE KELLOGG.
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 86. N. Y. No. 86. Auctioneer. Born May 21, 1815. Died July 25, 1896. Son of Frederick Kellogg and Tryphena Ely White; grandson of Asa Kellogg and Lucy Powell; great-grandson of *Silas Kellogg* and Ruth Root; great[2]-grandson of Stephen Kellogg and Lydia Belding; great[3]-grandson of JOSEPH KELLOGG and Abigail Terry.

GEORGE CASPER KELLOGG.
Plattsburg, N. Y.

Gen. No. 705. N. Y. No. 450. Wholesale coal. Born Champlain, N. Y., September 21, 1871. Son of Sylvester A. Kellogg and Susan Elizabeth Averill; grandson of Lorenzo Kellogg and Roxanna Burdick; great-grandson of Daniel Kellogg and Mary Kellogg; great[2]-grandson of *Daniel Kellogg* and Rhoda Callender; great[3]-grandson of Deacon Daniel Kellogg and Hannah Noble; great[4]-grandson of Ensign Stephen Kellogg and Lydia Belden; great[5]-grandson of JOSEPH KELLOGG and Abigail Terry.

ROBERT MORRIS KEMP.
Chicago, Ill.

Gen. No. 618. N. Y. No. 418. Clergyman. Born September 15, 1861. Son of William Kemp and Rebecca Cantrell; grandson of James Kemp and Elizabeth Haggerty; great-grandson of John Reed Kemp and Hannah Wheeler; great[2]-grandson

of *Benjamin Kemp* and Judith Reed; great[3]-grandson of Joseph Kemp and Margaret Chamberlin; great[4]-grandson of Jonathan Kemp and Mary Gilson; great[5]-grandson of SAMUEL KEMP and Sarah Foster.

FREDERICK MUNRO HILL KENDRICK.
St. Paul, Minn.

Gen. No. 147. N. Y. No. 132. Major in U. S. A. (retired). Born October 26, 1838. Graduate of Union; private 10th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., 1861; 2d Lieut. 31st Regt., Mass. Vols., 1861; Capt. 1st Regt., Louisiana Vols., 1862; Capt. Veteran Reserve Corps, 1864; 2d Lieut. 7th U. S. Inf., 1867; 1st Lieut. U. S. Inf., 1877; Capt. 7th U. S. Inf., 1889; Major 7th U. S. Inf., 1899; retired, 1900; served in the Civil War and in the Spanish-American War. Son of Edward E. Kendrick and Caroline Eliza Hill; grandson of Samuel Kendrick (2d) and Nancy Hawkins; great-grandson of *Samuel Kendrick* (1st) and Anna Smith; great[2]-grandson of Nathaniel Kendrick and Judith Ells; great[3]-grandson of Ebenezer Kendrick and Hannah——————; great[4]-grandson of Elijah Kendrick and Hannah Jackson; great[5]-grandson of JOHN KENDRICK and Anna——————.

FREDERICK BUNNELL KING.
New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 592. N. Y. No. 403. Investments. Born August 9, 1853. Son of Algernon Sydney King and Eliza H. Jones; grandson of Earl Douglas King and Mary H. Bunnell; great-grandson of Phineas King and——————; great[2]-grandson of *Douglas King* and——————; great[3]-grandson of Phineas King and——————; great[4]-grandson of Joseph King and——————; great[5]-grandson of JOHN KING and Sarah Holton.

GEORGE NELSON KINGSBURY.
Providence, R. I.

Gen. No. 617. N. Y. No. 417. Executive Commissioner, Jamestown Ter-Centennial Exposition Commission. Born December 14, 1854. Son of George Nelson Kingsbury and Sarah Burdick Eldredge; grandson of Samuel Kingsbury and Lucy Plummer; great-grandson of *Samuel Kingsbury* and Sophia Moore; great[2]-grandson of *Joseph Kingsbury* and Elizabeth Ammidown; great[3]-grandson of Theodore Kingsbury and Mary Town; great[4]-grandson of Josiah Kingsbury and Susannah

Morey; great[5]-grandson of Eleazer Kingsbury and Esther Judson; great[6]-grandson of JOSEPH KINGSBURY and Millicent———————.

HENRY SNYDER KISSAM.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 262. N. Y. No. 216. Architect. Born February 22, 1866. Son of Benjamin Adrian Kissam and Sara Amelia Snyder; grandson of James Brooks Kissam and Mary Margaret Butler; great-grandson of Benjamin Kissam and Mary Atkinson; great[2]-grandson of *Daniel Kissam* and Mary Betts; great[3]-grandson of Joseph Kissam and Deborah Whitehead; great[4]-grandson of Daniel Kissam and Elizabeth Combes; great[5]-grandson of John Kissam (2d) and Susanna Thorne; great[6]-grandson of JOHN KISSAM and Honora——————————.

WILLIAM WHITE KNAPP.

Yonkers, N. Y.

Gen. No. 630. N. Y. No. 423. Engineer. Born December 3, 1874. Son of Sanford Reynolds Knapp and Georgia Morris Knox; grandson of Sanford Reynolds Knapp and Mary Brown; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Knapp* and Ruth Hobby; great[2]-grandson of David Knap and Rachel——————————; great[3]-grandson of Benjamin Knap and Elizabeth Butler; great[4]-grandson of Joshua Knap and Hannah Close; great[5]-grandson of NICHOLAS KNAP and Eleanor——————————.

JAMES KNEELAND.

Milwaukee, Wis.

Gen. No. 348. N. Y. No. 278. Born February 12, 1816. Died September 6, 1899. Son of David Kneeland (2d) and Catherine Pearson; grandson of David Kneeland (1st) and Mercy Kneeland; great-grandson of *Isaac Kneeland* and Content Rowley; great[2]-grandson of Benjamin Kneeland and Abigail——————————; great[3]-grandson of Edward Kneeland and Martha Fowler; great[4]-grandson of EDWARD KNEELAND and Elizabeth Phillips.

JESSE LARRABEE.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 382. N. Y. No. 312. Lawyer. Born May 14, 1838. Attended Columbia University Law School. During the Civil war was in the U. S. Hospital Service. Son of Benjamin Larrabee (2d) and Mercy Towle; grandson of Benjamin Larrabee

(1st) and Abigail Gooch; great-grandson of *Jesse Larrabee* and Lydia Wakefield; great$^2$-grandson of Stephen Larrabee and Catherine Durrell; great$^3$-grandson of William Larrabee (2d) and Catherine Adams; great$^4$-grandson of WILLIAM LARRABEE and——————.

JOHN PELATIAH PERIT LATHROP.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 725. Pa. No. 132. Civil engineer. Born Le Roy, N. Y., September 28, 1870. Son of Francis C. Lathrop and Fannie A. Comstock; grandson of Joshua Lathrop and Rebecca Hunt Perit; great-grandson of *Thomas Lathrop* and Lydia Coit; great$^2$-grandson of Joshua Lathrop and Mercy Eells; great$^3$-grandson of Thomas Lathrop and Lydia Abel; great$^4$-grandson of Samuel Lathrop and Hannah Adgate; great$^5$-grandson of Samuel Lathrop and Elizabeth Scudder; great$^6$-grandson of Rev. JOHN LATHROP and Hannah Howse.

WILSON HORATIO LEE.

New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 651. Conn. No. 108. Printer and publisher. Born May 3, 1852. Son of Joseph Lee and Sarah Adele; grandson of Henry Lee and Nancy Fish; great-grandson of *Jonathan Lee* and Sallie Heywood; great$^2$-grandson of *Woodis Lee* and Ruth Warren; great$^3$-grandson of Woodis Lee and Elizabeth Wood; great$^4$-grandson of Joseph Lee and Mary Woodis; great$^5$-grandson of JOHN LEE and Anne Hungerford.

LESLIE FREDERIC LEFFINGWELL.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 357. N. Y. No. 287. Teacher of music. Born May 31, 1871. Son of John Elisha Leffingwell and Emeline Oliphant Hanks; grandson of Elisha Leffingwell (2d) and Fanny Thomas; great-grandson of *Elisha Leffingwell* (1st) and Alice Tracy; great$^2$-grandson of Benajah Leffingwell and Joanna Christopher; great$^3$-grandson of Thomas Leffingwell (2d) and Mary Bushnell; great$^4$-grandson of THOMAS LEFFINGWELL and Mary White.

WILLIAM HENRY LEFFINGWELL.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 412. N. Y. No. 334. City paymaster's assistant. Born August 31, 1849. Son of Frederick Oscar Leffingwell and Emma Rosalie Robertson; grandson of William Coit Leffingwell

and Sarah S. Dunham; great-grandson of William Leffingwell and Sally Maria Beers; great[2]-grandson of *Christopher Leffingwell* and Elizabeth Coit; great[3]-grandson of Benajah Leffingwell and Joanna Christopher; great[4]-grandson of Thomas Leffingwell (2d) and Mary Bushnell; great[5]-grandson of THOMAS LEFFINGWELL and Mary White.

CLARENCE ETTIENNE LEONARD.

Yonkers, N. Y.

*(Life Member.)*

Gen. No. 514. N. Y. No. 370. Stock-broker. Born New Bedford, Mass., February 10, 1854. Member of the Board of Governors of the New York Consolidated Stock Exchange. Son of Ephraim Wilkes Leonard and Melancie Dean Godfrey; grandson of James Leonard and Sally Wood, and of Samuel Godfrey and Phebe Henshaw; great-grandson of Ephraim Leonard and Mary Pratt, and of *John Godfrey* and Jerusha Hodges; great[2]-grandson of *Philip Leonard* and Mary Richmond, and of *George Godfrey* and Bethiah Hodges; great[3]-grandson of Joseph Leonard and ————————, and of John Godfrey and Joanna Gooding; great[4]-grandson of Benjamin Leonard and Sarah Thresher, and of Richard Godfrey (2d) and Mary Richmond; great[5]-grandson of JAMES LEONARD and Mary Martin, and of RICHARD GODFREY and Jane Turner.

CHARLES LESTER LEONARD.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 524. Pa. No. 79. Surgeon. Born December 29, 1861. Son of Moses Hayden Leonard and Harriet Eliza Dibble; grandson of Elijah Lester Leonard and Harriet Wing; great-grandson of Elijah Leonard and Abigail Hayden; great[2]-grandson of *Elijah Leonard* and Anna Adams; great[3]-grandson of *Abel Leonard* and Esther Austin; great[4]-grandson of Benjamin Leonard and Sarah Scott; great[5]-grandson of JOHN LEONARD and Sarah Heath.

JUAN WOODRUFF LEWIS.

New Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 519. Conn. No. 71. Examiner U. S. Patent Office. Born————————. Son of James Dana Lewis and Pattie Bishop; grandson of *Chauncey Lewis* and Lois Woodruff; great-grandson of Ensign *William Lewis* and Elizabeth Scott; great[2]-grandson of Capt. *Eldad Lewis* and Sarah Wiard; great[3]-grand-

son of Ensign Isaac Lewis and Abigail Curtiss; great[4]-grandson of William Lewis and Phebe Moore; great[5]-grandson of William Lewis (2d) and Mary Hopkins; great[6]-grandson of WILLIAM LEWIS and Felix————————.

LAWRENCE LEONARD LEWIS.

Waterbury, Conn.

Gen. No. 730. Conn. No. 137. Lawyer. Born Vineyard Haven, Mass., July 6, 1881. Son of George Lawrence Lewis and Florence Marsden Taber; grandson of Lawrence Stern Lewis and Nancy Lucretia Hull; great-grandson of Asahel Lewis and Sarah Rogers Atkins; great[2]-grandson of *Samuel Lewis* and Eunice Beebe; great[3]-grandson of Joseph Lewis and Sarah Andruss; great[4]-grandson of Joseph Lewis and Elizabeth Case; great[5]-grandson of JOHN LEWIS and Sarah————————.

LEWIS LILLIE.

Haverford, Pa.

Gen. No. 468. Pa. No. 59. Secretary and treasurer of United Gas Improvement Company. Born October 13, 1863. Son of Lewis Converse Lillie (Gen. No. 427) and Julia Maria Frey; grandson of Lewis Lillie and Mary Converse Morris; great-grandson of Ephraim Morris and Pamelia Converse; great[2]-grandson of *Isaac Morris* and Sarah Chaffee; great[3]-grandson of Lieut. Edward Morris (3d) and Bethiah Peake; great[4]-grandson of Edward Morris (2d) and Elizabeth Bowen; great[5]-grandson of EDWARD MORRIS and Grace Bett.

LEWIS CONVERSE LILLIE.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 427. Pa. No. 47. Secretary and treasurer. Born Woodstock, Vt., March 22, 1837. Son of Lewis Lillie and Mary Converse Morris; grandson of Ephraim Morris and Pamelia Converse; great-grandson of *Isaac Morris* and Sarah Chaffee; great[2]-grandson of Lieut. Edward Morris (3d) and Bethiah Peake; great[3]-grandson of Edward Morris (2d) and Elizabeth Bowen; great[4]-grandson of EDWARD MORRIS and Grace Bett.

SAMUEL MORRIS LILLIE.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 426. Pa. No. 46. President Sugar Apparatus Mfg. Co. Born April 26, 1851. E.M. from Columbia. Son of Lewis Lillie and Mary Converse Morris; grandson of Ephraim Morris

and Pamelia Converse; great-grandson of *Isaac Morris* and Sarah Chaffee; great$^2$-grandson of Lieut. Edward Morris (3d) and Bethiah Peake; great$^3$-grandson of Edward Morris (2d) and Elizabeth Bowen; great$^4$-grandson of EDWARD MORRIS and Grace Bett.

JAMES HERVEY LINDSLEY.

East Orange, N. J.

Gen. No. 54. N. J. No. 6. Architect. Born October 26, 1835. Died August 19, 1899. Son of Peter Lindsley and Abigail C. Tingley; grandson of Jacob Lindsley and Abigail Pruden; great-grandson of *Phillip Lindsley* and Mary McFeran; great$^2$-grandson of John Lindsley (2d) and Sarah————————; great$^3$-grandson of John Lindsley (1st) and————————; great$^4$-grandson of FRANCIS LINDSLEY and———————— Canfield.

THEODORE TRUESDALE LINES.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 703. N. Y. No. 449. Manufacturer. Born New York City, September 13, 1844. Son of Major Lines, Jr., and Martha Truesdale; grandson of *Major Lines,* Sr., and Susanna Mansfield; great-grandson of Ebenezer Lines, Jr., and———— ————Burrill; great$^2$-grandson of Ebenezer Lines, Sr., and Rebecca Sperry; great$^3$-grandson of Samuel Lines and Mary Thompson; great$^4$-grandson of RALPH LINES and Alis———— ————.

HENRY WARREN LITTLEFIELD.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 511. Pa. No. 76. Insurance. Born October 30, 1842. Son of Samuel Littlefield, Jr., and Mary Isabel Chubbuck; grandson of *David Chubbuck* and Ruth Gardner; great-grandson of *Thomas Chubbuck* and Patience Gardner; great$^2$-grandson of Jeremiah Chubbuck and Mary Goddard; great$^3$-grandson of Thomas Chubbuck and Mary Hersie; great$^4$-grandson of John Chubbuck and Martha Beal; great$^5$-grandson of THOMAS CHUBBUCK and Alice————————.

JAMES BETTS LOCKWOOD.

White Plains, N. Y.

Gen. No. 68. N. Y. No. 68. Lawyer. Born July 18, 1849. Died————————, 1903. Son of Alsop Hunt Lockwood and Mary Eliza Reynolds; grandson of Horatio Lockwood and Bethia Close Lockwood; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Lockwood*

and Hannah Smith; great[2]-grandson of Joseph Lockwood (2d) and Sarah Hoyt; great[3]-grandson of Joseph Lockwood (1st) and Elizabeth Ayres; great[4]-grandson of Jonathan Lockwood and Mary————————; great[5]-grandson of ROBERT LOCKWOOD and Susannah————————.

HOLLISTER LOGAN.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 559. N. Y. No. 384. Lawyer. Born February 13, 1879. Died April 22, 1910. Son of Walter Seth Logan and Eliza Preston Kenyon; grandson of Seth Savage Logan and Abigail Serene Hollister; great-grandson of Sherman Preston Hollister and Martha Nettleton; great[2]-grandson of Sherman Preston Hollister and Sarah Ford; great[3]-grandson of Capt. *Gideon Hollister* and Patience Hurd; great[4]-grandson of Gideon Hollister and Rebecca Sherman; great[5]-grandson of Capt. Stephen Hollister and Abigail Treat; great[6]-grandson of JOHN HOLLISTER and Joanna Treat.

WALTER SETH LOGAN.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 296. N. Y. No. 236. Lawyer. Born Washington, Conn., April 15, 1847. Died July 19, 1906. A.B. and A.M., Yale; LL.B., Harvard; LL.B., Columbia. Son of Seth Savage Logan and Abigail Serene Hollister; grandson of Sherman B. Hollister (2d) and Martha Nettleton; great-grandson of Sherman P. Hollister (1st) and Sarah Ford; great[2]-grandson of Capt. *Gideon Hollister* (2d) and Patience Hurd; great[3]-grandson of Gideon Hollister (1st) and Rebecca Sherman; great[4]-grandson of Stephen Hollister and Abigail Treat; great[5]-grandson of JOHN HOLLISTER and Joanna Treat.

JAMES HENRY LOOMIS.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 339. Pa. No. 33. Real estate agent, Phila. & Reading Ry. Co. Born April 20, 1842. Died September 27, 1906. A.B. and A.M. from Dickinson. Son of Isaiah Champlin Loomis and Mary Scot Underwood; grandson of Sherman Loomis and Elizabeth Champlin; great-grandson of *Isaiah Loomis* and Abigail Williams; great[2]-grandson of Thomas Loomis (3d) and Susannah Clark; great[3]-grandson of Thomas Loomis (2d) and Elizabeth Fowler; great[4]-grandson of Thomas Loomis (1st) and Sarah White; great[5]-grandson of John Loomis and Elizabeth Scot; great[6]-grandson of JOSEPH LOOMIS and————————.

## JOHN TAYLOR LOOMIS.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 433. Pa. No. 52. Real estate department Phila. & Reading Railway Co. Born August 7, 1871. Attended Lehigh University. Son of James Henry Loomis and Emily Rutter Taylor; grandson of Isaiah Champlin Loomis and Mary Scot Underwood; great-grandson of Sherman Loomis and Elizabeth Champlin; great$^2$-grandson of *Isaiah Loomis* and Abigail Williams; great$^3$-grandson of Thomas Loomis (3d) and Susanna Clark; great$^4$-grandson of Thomas Loomis (2d) and Elizabeth Fowler; great$^5$-grandson of Thomas Loomis (1st) and Sarah White; great$^6$-grandson of John Loomis and Elizabeth Scot; great$^7$-grandson of JOSEPH LOOMIS and————————.

## JAMES LORD.

Lebanon, Pa.

Gen. No. 469. Pa. No. 61. General manager American Iron and Steel Mfg. Co. Born May 18, 1844. Attended St. John's College, Annapolis; left in junior year to enlist in the army; Lieut. of Zouaves, Delaware State troops, 1861, not mustered into U. S. service, served three months; on staff of Gen. Lockwood in Virginia without rank or pay; 2d Lieut. Purnell Cavalry, Maryland Vols., 1863, and Captain, 1865, discharged with company. Son of James Lord and Martha Lockwood; grandson of John Lockwood and Priscilla Blakiston; great-grandson of *Richard Lockwood* and Margaret Jackson; great$^2$-grandson of Armwell Lockwood and Mary Holland; great$^3$-grandson of Richard Lockwood and Mary Aydlott; great$^4$-grandson of Joseph Lockwood and————————Beacham; great$^5$-grandson of ROBERT LOCKWOOD and Susannah————————.

## ALDIS WILLARD LOVELL.

Waterbury, Conn.

Gen. No. 750. Conn. No. 142. Lawyer. Born Alstead, N. H., September 21, 1879. Son of Henry Aldis Lovell and Georgianna Boardman Fellows; grandson of Aldis Lovell and Martha Willard; great-grandson of *Elijah Lovell* and Abigail Goldsbury; great$^2$-grandson of Michael Lovell and Mary————————; great$^3$-grandson of Nathaniel Lovell and Abigail Davis; great$^4$-grandson of ALEXANDER LOVELL and Lydia Albee.

ROBERT WEBBER LOVELL.
Waterbury, Conn.

Gen. No. 751. Conn. No. 143. Commercial. Born Alstead, N. H., January 16, 1875. Son of Henry Aldis Lovell and Georgianna Boardman Fellows; grandson of Aldis Lovell and Martha Willard; great-grandson of *Elijah Lovell* and Abigail Goldsbury; great$^2$-grandson of Michael Lovell and Mary——— ———; great$^3$-grandson of Nathaniel Lovell and Abigail Davis; great$^4$-grandson of ALEXANDER LOVELL and Lydia Albee.

ARCHIBALD JERMAIN McCLURE.
Albany, N. Y.

Gen. No. 169. N. Y. No. 153. Born Albany, N. Y., April 21, 1873. B.L. from Union. Son of William Henry McClure (Gen. No. 59) and Katherine Jermain; grandson of Archibald McClure and Susan T. Rice; great-grandson of William Rice and Welthea Cottrell; great$^2$-grandson of *Joseph Rice* and Mary Green; great$^3$-grandson of Ebenezer Rice (2d) and Anna Rice; great$^4$-grandson of Ebenezer Rice (1st) and Bethia Williams; great$^5$-grandson of Benjamin Rice and Mary Brown; great$^6$-grandson of EDMUND RICE and Tamazine————————.

WILLIAM HENRY McCLURE.
Albany, N. Y.

Gen. No. 59. N. Y. No. 59. Retired. Born September 25, 1841. Died January 26, 1905. Son of Archibald McClure and Susan T. Rice; grandson of William Rice and Welthea Cottrell; great-grandson of *Joseph Rice* and Mary Green; great$^2$-grandson of Ebenezer Rice (2d) and Anna Rice; great$^3$-grandson of Ebenezer Rice (1st) and Bethia Williams; great$^4$-grandson of Benjamin Rice and Mary Brown; great$^5$-grandson of EDMUND RICE and Tamazine————————.

JOHN McKELVEY.
Sandusky, O.

Gen. No. 363. N. Y. No. 293. Railroad president. Born February 8, 1835. Graduate of Oberlin College. Son of Matthew McKelvey and Nancy Adams; grandson of Bildad Adams and Mary Haynes; great-grandson of *Joel Adams* and Elizabeth Fowler; great$^2$-grandson of John Adams and Abigail Roe; great$^3$-grandson of Jacob Adams and Anna Allen; great$^4$-grandson of ROBERT ADAMS and Eleanor————————.

WILLIAM H. MAIN.

Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 622. Conn. No. 94. Clergyman. Born August 7, 1862. Son of Isaac S. Main and Lucy A. Holloway; grandson of James Main and Susannah Sheldon; great-grandson of James Main and———————— Taylor; great[2]-grandson of *James Main* and Hannah Wallace; great[3]-grandson of Jeremiah Main and Thankful Brown; great[4]-grandson of Jeremiah Main and Ruth Brown; great[5]-grandson of EZEKIEL MAIN and Mary ————————.

WILLIAM ALLEN MARBLE.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 325. N. Y. No. 263. Merchant and manufacturer. Born Smithfield, R. I., March 4, 1849. Son of Russell Marble and Phebe Almy; grandson of *Aaron Marble* and Rebecca Putnam; great-grandson of Enoch Marble and Abigail Holland; great[2]-grandson of Freegrace Marble and Mary Sibley; great[3]-grandson of SAMUEL MARBLE and Rebecca Andrews.

ALDEN MARCH.

Leghorn, Italy.

Gen. No. 404. N. Y. No. 329. Born July 2, 1869. Son of Henry March and Mary F. Bush; grandson of Alden March and Joanna P. Armsby; great-grandson of *Jacob March* and Eleanor Moore; great[2]-grandson of Daniel March and————————; great[3]-grandson of Hugh March (2d) and Sarah Moody (widow); great[4]-grandson of HUGH MARCH and Sarah Healey.

GEORGE SAMUEL MARSH.

Evanston, Chicago, Ill.

Gen. No. 374. N. Y. No. 304. Assistant general passenger agent, C. M. & St. P. R. R. Born October 13, 1855. Died May —, 1906. Son of Charles A. J. Marsh and Caroline Rhabe Damon; grandson of George Damon and Lucy Josephine Burt; great-grandson of Ebenezer Damon and Phebe Warner Sheldon; great[2]-grandson of *Joseph Damon* and Ruth Stearns; great[3]-grandson of David Damon and Esther Gowing; great[4]-grandson of Ebenezer Damon and Elizabeth————————; great[5]-grandson of Samuel Damon and Mary Davis; great[6]-grandson of JOHN DAMON and Abigail Sherman.

ARTHUR MARVIN.

New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 596. Conn. No. 90. Registrar Scientific School, Yale. Born August 25, 1867. Son of George Harmon Marvin and Ann Eliza Miller; grandson of Martin Marvin and Sarah Eddy; great-grandson of David Marvin and Sabrina Coggeshall; great$^2$-grandson of *Daniel Marvin* and Abigail Grumman; great$^3$-grandson of Josiah Marvin and Elizabeth De Forest; great$^4$-grandson of Samuel Marvin and Hannah Platt; great$^5$-grandson of Matthew Marvin and Mary————————; great$^6$-grandson of MATTHEW MARVIN and Elizabeth————————.

EZRA MARVIN.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 279. N. Y. No. 227. Safes. Born March, 1860. Son of Samuel Penny Marvin and Julia A. Boyer (*nee* Marvin); grandson of Azor Smith Marvin and Delia Maria Penny; great-grandson of *Ichabod Marvin* and Martha Kellogg; great$^2$-grandson of Matthew Marvin and Elizabeth Clark; great$^3$-grandson of Samuel Marvin and————————; great$^4$-grandson of Matthew Marvin (2d) and Mary————————; great$^5$-grandson of MATTHEW MARVIN and Elizabeth————————.

ADDISON DAN MATHER.

Albany, N. Y.

Gen. No. 171. N. Y. No. 155. Wholesale grocer. Born November 12, 1838. Died November 18, 1897. Son of Andrew A. Mather and Teresa Davis Cummings; grandson of Dan Mather and Susannah Onderdonk; great-grandson of *Jehoida Mather* and Eunice Miller; great$^2$-grandson of Timothy Mather (2d) and Sarah Lay; great$^3$-grandson of Timothy Mather (1st) and Sarah Noyes; great$^4$-grandson of Richard Mather and Catherine Wise; great$^5$-grandson of Timothy Mather and Catherine Atherton; great$^6$-grandson of Rev. RICHARD MATHER and Catherine Holt.

BENJAMIN C. MEAD.

Auburn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 704. N. Y. No. 451. Lawyer. Born Fleming, N. Y., February 17, 1873. Son of J. Warren Mead and Eliza C. Clark; grandson of James Mead and Nancy Tupper; great-grandson of James Mead and Sabra Lester; great$^2$-grandson of *Israel Mead* and Mary Ferris; great$^3$-grandson of

Stephen Mead and Molly Knapp; great[4]-grandson of Elnathan Mead and Sarah Lyon; great[5]-grandson of Samuel Mead and Hannah——————; great[6]-grandson of John Mead and Hannah Potter; great[7]-grandson of WILLIAM MEAD and——— ————.

## CHARLES ADRIANCE MEAD.

Upper Montclair, N. J.

Gen. No. 657. N. J. No. 51. N. Y. No. 433. Civil engineer. Born April 1, 1870. Son of Gideon Henry Mead and Frances Stevens Adriance; grandson of Gideon Mead and Elizabeth T. Lord; great-grandson of Platt Mead and Deborah Peck; great[2]-grandson of *Capt. Sylvanus Mead* and Sybil Wood; great[3]-grandson of Benjamin Mead and Martha Ferris; great[4]-grandson of Benjamin Mead and Sarah Waterbury; great[5]-grandson of John Mead and Hannah Potter; great[6]-grandson of WILLIAM MEAD and——————.

## RICHARD WORSAM MEADE.

Germantown, Pa.

Gen. No. 111. Pa. No. 4. Rear Admiral, U. S. N. (retired). Born October 9, 1837. Died May 4, 1897. Son of Richard Worsam Meade and Clara Forsyth Meigs; grandson of Henry Meigs and Julia Austin; great-grandson of *Josiah Meigs* and Clara Benjamin; great[2]-grandson of Return Meigs and Elizabeth Hamlin; great[3]-grandson of Janna Meigs and Hannah Willard; great[4]-grandson of John Meigs (2d) and Sarah Wilcox; great[5]-grandson of John Meigs (1st) and Tamazin Fry; great[6]-grandson of VINCENT MEIGS and——————Churchill.

## FIELDING POPE MEIGS.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 634. Pa. No. 113. Manager. Born October 12, 1881. Son of Capt. Fielding Pope Meigs and Mary Alice Howard; grandson of Return Jonathan Meigs and Sally Keys Love; great-grandson of John Meigs and Parthenia Clendenin; great[2]-grandson of *Col. Return Jonathan Meigs* and Joanna Winborn; great[3]-grandson of Lieut. Return Meigs and Elizabeth Hamlin; great[4]-grandson of Capt. Janna Meigs and Hannah Willard; great[5]-grandson of Deacon John Meigs and Sarah Wilcox; great[6]-grandson of John Meigs and Tamazin Fry; great[7]-grandson of VINCENT MEIGS and——————Churchill.

FREDERICK ROGERS MEIGS.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 177. Pa. No. 10. Broker. Born May 11, 1869. Son of Samuel Emlen Meigs (Gen. No. 148) and Cornelia Rogers; grandson of Charles Delucena Meigs and Mary Montgomery; great-grandson of *Josiah Meigs* and Clara Benjamin; great$^2$-grandson of Return Meigs and Elizabeth Hamlin; great$^3$-grandson of Janna Meigs and Hannah Willard; great$^4$-grandson of John Meigs (2d) and Sarah Wilcox; great$^5$-grandson of John Meigs (1st) and Tamazin Fry; great$^6$-grandson of VINCENT MEIGS and————————Churchill.

GEORGE HENRY MEIGS.

Rochester, N. Y.

Gen. No. 645. Conn. No. 101. Furniture merchant. Born March 12, 1862. Son of Henry Josiah Meigs and Abigail Stilman Doane; grandson of John Meigs and Mary Field; great-grandson of *Elihu Meigs* and Elizabeth Rich; great$^2$-grandson of *Capt. Jehiel Meigs* and Lucy Bartlett; great$^3$-grandson of Capt. Janna Meigs and Hannah Willard; great$^4$-grandson of Deacon John Meigs and Sarah Wilcox; great$^5$-grandson of John Meigs and Tamazin Fry; great$^6$-grandson of VINCENT MEIGS and————————Churchill.

HENRY BENJAMIN MEIGS.

Baltimore, Md.

Gen. No. 430. Pa. No. 49. Insurance manager. Born November 23, 1844. Private 13th Vermont Volunteers. Sergeant Vermont Volunteer Cavalry during the Civil war. Son of Luther Meigs and Phebe Stockwell; grandson of *Benjamin Stene Meigs* and Royanna Chittenden; great-grandson of Nathaniel Meigs and Asmath Bishop; great$^2$-grandson of Janna Meigs and Hannah Willard; great$^3$-grandson of John Meigs (2d) and Sarah Wilcox; great$^4$-grandson of John Meigs (1st) and Tamazin Fry; great$^5$-grandson of VINCENT MEIGS and ————————Churchill.

JOHN FORSYTH MEIGS.

South Bethlehem, Pa.

Gen. No. 237. Pa. No. 22. Lieutenant U. S. N. (retired). Born October 3, 1848. Son of John Forsyth Meigs and Anne

Wilcocks Ingersoll; grandson of Charles Delucena Meigs and Mary Montgomery; great-grandson of *Josiah Meigs* and Clara Benjamin; great$^2$-grandson of Return Meigs and Elizabeth Hamlin; great$^3$-grandson of Janna Meigs and Hannah Willard; great$^4$-grandson of John Meigs (2d) and Sarah Wilcox; great$^5$-grandson of John Meigs (1st) and Tamazin Fry; great$^6$-grandson of VINCENT MEIGS and————Churchill.

## RETURN JONATHAN MEIGS.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 460. Pa. No. 56. Electrician. Born January 9, 1876. Son of Fielding Pope Meigs and Mary Alice Howard; grandson of Return Jonathan Meigs and Sally Keyes Love; great-grandson of John Meigs and Parthenia Clendenin; great$^2$-grandson of *Return Jonathan Meigs* and Joanna Winborn; great$^3$-grandson of Return Meigs and Elizabeth Hamlin; great$^4$-grandson of Janna Meigs and Hannah Willard; great$^5$-grandson of John Meigs (2d) and Sarah Wilcox; great$^6$-grandson of John Meigs (1st) and Tamazin Fry; great$^7$-grandson of VINCENT MEIGS and————Churchill.

## SAMUEL EMLEN MEIGS.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 148. Pa. No. 5. Retired. Born July 15, 1828. Captain and Assistant Quartermaster of U. S. Volunteers during the Civil war. Son of Charles Delucena Meigs and Mary Montgomery; grandson of *Josiah Meigs* and Clara Benjamin; great-grandson of Return Meigs and Elizabeth Hamlin; great$^2$-grandson of Janna Meigs and Hannah Willard; great$^3$-grandson of John Meigs (2d) and Sarah Wilcox; great$^4$-grandson of of John Meigs (1st) and Tamazin Fry; great$^5$-grandson of VINCENT MEIGS and————Churchill.

## CHARLES WARREN MERRILL.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 535. Pa. No. 83. Assistant secretary Penn. Fire Insurance Co. Born July 7, 1849. Son of Edwin Bartlett Merrill and Laura Ann Spaulding; grandson of Dr. Nathan Barron Spaulding and Sophia Fisk; great-grandson of James Spaulding and Hannah Barron; great$^2$-grandson of *James Spaulding* and Anna————; great$^3$-grandson of Andrew

Spaulding and Abigail Warren; great[4]-grandson of Andrew Spaulding and Hannah Jefes; great[5]-grandson of EDWARD SPAULDING and Rachel————————.

GAIUS LEWIS MERRILL.

Syracuse, N. Y.

Gen. No. 419. N. Y. No. 341. Manufacturer. Born May 14, 1843. Died February 7, 1909. Son of Oliver Dunbar Merrill and Polly Lewis; grandson of Caleb Merrill and Sally Packard, and of Ansel Lewis and Lydia Merrill; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Merrill* and Honor Dowd, and of *Abraham Lewis* and Ruth Judd; great[2]-grandson of Caleb Merrill and Susannah Tompkins, and of Joseph Lewis (3d) and Mary Slaughter; great[3]-grandson of Nathaniel Merrill (1st) and Esther Warner, and of Joseph Lewis (2d) and Sarah Andrus; great[4]-grandson of John Merrill (2d) and Sarah Marsh, and of Joseph Lewis (1st) and Elizabeth Case; great[5]-grandson of John Merrill (1st) and Sarah Watson, and of JOHN LEWIS and Sarah————————; great[6]-grandson of NATHANIEL MERRILL and Susannah Wilterton.

JOHN LENORD MERRILL.

East Orange, N. J.

Gen. No. 747. N. J. No. 64. Auditor Mex. Tel. Co. Born Orange, N. J., September 17, 1866. Son of John L. Merrill and Elizabeth Tappan Balch; grandson of John Merrill and Elizabeth Dodge; great-grandson of Orlando Bagley Merrill and Hannah Poor; great[2]-grandson of *Nathan Merrill* and Ednah Griffin; great[3]-grandson of Thomas Merrill and Hannah Bagley; great[4]-grandson of Thomas Merrill and Judith Kent; great[5]-grandson of Abel Merrill and Priscilla Chase; great[6]-grandson of NATHANIEL MERRILL and Susannah Wilterton.

GEORGE CLINTON MILLER.

Fanwood, N. J.

Gen. No. 266. N. Y. No. 220. Merchant. Born January 10, 1855. Died August 6, 1898. Son of Michael Miller and Catherine Van Gieson Strong; grandson of William Keiley Strong and Sarah Ann Eliza Van Gieson; great-grandson of *Josiah Strong* (3d) and Martha Green; great[2]-grandson of Josiah Strong (2d) and————————; great[3]-grandson of Josiah Strong (1st) and Elizabeth Fowler; great[4]-grandson of Samuel Strong and Ruth Sheldon Wright; great[5]-grandson of JOHN STRONG and Abigail Ford.

CHAUNCEY LEEDS MITCHELL.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 70. N. Y. No. 70. Safe deposit. Born March 6, 1875. Member of 7th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., since 1898. Son of William Anderson Mitchell (Gen. No. 31) and Natalie Madeline Sayen; grandson of Josiah Sherman Mitchell and Elizabeth Anderson; great-grandson of Minott Mitchell and Elizabeth Leeds Silliman; great$^2$-grandson of Rev. Justus Mitchell and Martha Sherman; great$^3$-grandson of *Asahel Mitchell* and Olive Root; great$^4$-grandson of John Mitchell (2d) and Elizabeth Curtiss; great$^5$-grandson of John Mitchell (1st) and Elizabeth Knell; great$^6$-grandson of David Mitchell and Sarah Wheeler; great$^7$-grandson of MATTHEW MITCHELL and Susan Butterfield.

HENRY FLETCHER MITCHELL.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 555. Pa. No. 95. Manufacturer. Born September 14, 1858. Son of Jonathan B. Mitchell and Louise Fosdick Fletcher; grandson of George Fletcher and Sophia Eliza Cunningham; great-grandson of *Timothy Fletcher* and Hannah Fosdick; great$^2$-grandson of *Joshua Fletcher* and Mary Allen; great$^3$-grandson of John Fletcher and Hannah Phelps; great$^4$-grandson of Joshua Fletcher and Sarah Willy; great$^5$-grandson of William Fletcher and Lydia Bates; great$^6$-grandson of ROBERT FLETCHER and——————.

JONATHAN BERTRAM MITCHELL.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 719. Pa. No. 129. Morocco manufacturer. Born Philadelphia, Pa., August 10, 1885. Son of Henry Fletcher Mitchell and Lillie M. Mencke; grandson of Jonathan B. Mitchell and Louise Fosdick Fletcher; great-grandson of George Fletcher and Sophia Eliza Cunningham; great$^2$-grandson of *Timothy Fletcher* and Hannah Fosdick; great$^3$-grandson of *Joshua Fletcher* and Mary Allen; great$^4$-grandson of John Fletcher and Hannah Phelps; great$^5$-grandson of Joshua Fletcher and Sarah Willy; great$^6$-grandson of William Fletcher and Lydia Bates; great$^7$-grandson of ROBERT FLETCHER and ——————.

WILLIAM ANDERSON MITCHELL.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 31. N. Y. No. 31. Superintendent Safe Deposit Co., N. Y. Born December 13, 1842. A.B., Columbia; M.D.,

Yale. Private in Seventh Regiment N. G., S. N. Y., 1861 to 1866. Three months in the U. S. service, 1862, and two months in 1863. Son of Josiah Sherman Mitchell and Elizabeth Anderson; grandson of Minott Mitchell and Elizabeth Leeds Silliman; great-grandson of Rev. Justus Mitchell and Martha Sherman; great[2]-grandson of *Asahel Mitchell* and Olive Root; great[3]-grandson of John Mitchell (2d) and Elizabeth Curtiss; great[4]-grandson of John Mitchell (1st) and Elizabeth Knell; great[5]-grandson of David Mitchell and Sarah Wheeler; great[6]-grandson of MATTHEW MITCHELL and Susan Butterfield.

ELI MIX.

New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 246. Conn. No. 24. Lawyer. Born October 20, 1849. Graduate of Yale. LL.B., Yale. Lieutenant and Commissary 2d Regt., Conn. N. G., 1874 to 1879. Quartermaster-Sergeant, Governor's Foot Guard, 1893–1901. President Board of Police Commissioners of New Haven, Conn., 1897 to 1901. Son of Allen Mix and Maria Baldwin; grandson of Eli Mix and Elizabeth Ann Gilbert; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Mix* (4th) and Thankful Allen; great[2]-grandson of Nathaniel Mix (3d) and Sarah Bradley; great[3]-grandson of Nathaniel Mix (2d) and Annie Bonnell; great[4]-grandson of Nathaniel Mix (1st) and Mary Pantry; great[5]-grandson of THOMAS MIX and Rebecca Turner.

CARLTON MONTAGUE MOODY.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 341. Pa. No. 35. Wholesale coal dealer. Born May 28, 1856. Graduate of University of Pennsylvania, B.S., Penna. Son of William Ferry Moody and Elizabeth Kline; grandson of Thomas Hovey Moody and Hannah Ferry; great-grandson of *Gideon Moody* and Mary Ferry; great[2]-grandson of Thomas Hovey Moody and Eunice Chapin; great[3]-grandson of Samuel Moody (3d) and Mary Hovey; great[4]-grandson of Samuel Moody (2d) and Sarah Lane; great[5]-grandson of Samuel Moody (1st) and Sarah Denning; great[6]-grandson of JOHN MOODY and Sarah——————.

JAMES W. MOORE.

Easton, Pa.

Gen. No. 89. Pa. No. 3. Professor. Born June 14, 1844. Died February 28, 1909. A.B. and A.M., Lafayette; M.D., Penna. Son of Samuel Moore (2d) and Elizabeth Wamsley; grandson of *Samuel Moore* (1st) and Sarah Green; great-grand-

son of John Moore and Keziah Phillips; great$^2$-grandson of Nathaniel Moore and Joanna Prudden; great$^3$-grandson of Samuel Moore and Mary Reed; great$^4$-grandson of Rev. JOHN MOORE and Margaret Howell.

HENRY MORRIS.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 239. Pa. No. 24. Physician. Born June 6, 1855. Son of Robert Morris and Mary Pickett Marshall; grandson of Robert Morris Marshall and Lucy Marshall; great-grandson of *James Marshall* and Hester Morris; great$^2$-grandson of *Thomas Marshall* and Mary Randolph Keith; great$^3$-grandson of John Marshall and Elizabeth Markham; great$^4$-grandson of Thomas Marshall and Martha————————; great$^5$-grandson of JOHN MARSHALL and————————.

HENRY LINCOLN MORRIS.

Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 4. N. Y. No. 4. Advertising. Born Hartford, Conn., February 6, 1868. One of the founders of The Order of The Founders and Patriots of America. Son of John Emery Morris and Pamelia Felt; grandson of Henry Morris anl Harriet Bonticou; great-grandson of Edward Morris (2d) and Mercy Flynt; great$^2$-grandson of *Edward Morris* (1st) and Lucy Bliss; great$^3$-grandson of Isaac Morris and Sarah Chaffee; great$^4$-grandson of Lieut. Edward Morris (3d) and Bethiah Peake; great$^5$-grandson of Edward Morris (2d) and Elizabeth Bowen; great$^6$-grandson of EDWARD MORRIS and Grace Bett.

JOHN EMERY MORRIS.

Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 26. Conn. No. 3. Secretary Travelers Insurance Co. Born November 30, 1843. Son of Henry Morris and Harriet Bonticou; grandson of Edward Morris (2d) and Mercy Flynt; great-grandson of *Edward Morris* (1st) and Lucy Bliss; great$^2$-grandson of Isaac Morris and Sarah Chaffee; great$^3$-grandson of Lieut. Edward Morris (3d) and Bethiah Peake; great$^4$-grandson of Edward Morris (2d) and Elizabeth Bowen; great$^5$-grandson of EDWARD MORRIS and Grace Bett.

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS.

Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 72. N. Y. No. 72. Conn. No. 6. Retired. Born March 20, 1822. Died January 30, 1899. Son of Edward

Morris (2d) and Mercy Flynt; grandson of *Edward Morris* (1st) and Lucy Bliss; great-grandson of Isaac Morris and Sarah Chaffee; great$^2$grandson of Lieut. Edward Morris (3d) and Bethiah Peake; great$^3$-grandson of Edward Morris (2d) and Elizabeth Bowen; great$^4$-grandson of EDWARD MORRIS and Grace Bett.

SEYMOUR MORRIS.

Chicago, Ill.

Gen. No. 498. Pa. No. 74. Real estate. Born February 15, 1863. Son of Joseph Morris and Clara Elizabeth Seymour; grandson of Ephraim Morris and Pamelia Converse; great-grandson of *Isaac Morris* and Sarah Chaffee; great$^2$-grandson of Lieut. Edward Morris (3d) and Bethiah Peake; great$^3$-grandson of Edward Morris (2d) and Elizabeth Bowen; great$^4$-grandson of EDWARD MORRIS and Grace Bett.

EDWIN TIMOTHY MORSE.

Malden, Mass.

Gen. No. 682. N. Y. No. 438. Naval officer. Born Newbury, Vt., November 25, 1856. Son of Horace Bassett Morse and Elizabeth Page; grandson of Timothy Morse and Matilda Haynes; great-grandson of *Stephen Morse* and Sally Kay; great$^2$-grandson of Thomas Morse and Elizabeth Bartlett; great$^3$-grandson of Stephen Morse and Elizabeth Worth; great$^4$-grandson of Anthony Morse and Sarah Pike; great$^5$-grandson of Anthony Morse and Elizabeth Knight; great$^6$-grandson of ANTHONY MORSE and Ann Lewis.

THOMAS GEORGE MORTON.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 294. Pa. No. 30. Physician. Born August 8, 1835. Died May 20 1903. Graduate of University of Pennsylvania. M.D., Penna. President or attending physician to nearly all the hospitals in Philadelphia; served as surgeon through the Civil War; appointed Commissioner of Public Charities at Pennsylvania by Gov. Paterson for a term of three years, and reappointed by the three succeeding Governors. President Philadelphia Academy of Surgery, and Corresponding Member of British Irthopadic Association, London, England. Son of Samuel George Morton and Rebecca Grellet Pearsall; grandson of Robert Pearsall and Elizabeth Collins; great-grandson of *Thomas Pearsall* and Elizabeth Dobson; great$^2$-grandson of Nathaniel Pearsall and Mary Latham; great$^3$-grand-

son of Thomas Pearsall and Sarah Underhill; great[4]-grandson of Nathaniel Pearsall and Martha Seaman; great[5]-grandson of HENRY PEARSALL and ————————.

WILLIAM HAMILTON MOSELEY.
New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 507. Conn. No. 63. N. Y. No. 415. Hotel proprietor. Born Springfield, Mass., October 22, 1857. Son of Seth Hamilton Moseley and Sarah Jane Cook; grandson of Benjamin Ely Cook and Elizabeth Christina Griffin; great-grandson of George Whitefield Cook and Margaret Teller; great[2]-grandson of *Ellis Cook* (2d) and Lucy (Ely) Perkins; great[3]-grandson of Ellis Cook (1st) and Mary Williams; great[4]-grandson of Abiel Cook (2d) and————————; great[5]-grandson of Abiel Cook (1st) and ————————; great[6]-grandson of ELLIS COOK and ————————.

SAMUEL LYMON MUNSON.
Albany, N. Y.

Gen. No. 462. N. Y. No. 357. Manufacturer. Born June 14, 1844. Attended Williston Seminary, East Hampton, Mass.; Presidential Elector 1900; Director Chamber of Commerce. Son of Garry Munson and Harriet Lyman; grandson of Daniel Munson and Jerusha Fowler; great-grandson of *Stephen Munson* and Elizabeth Andrews; great[2]-grandson of Obadiah Munson (2d) and Rachel Tyler; great[3]-grandson of Obadiah Munson (1st) and Hannah Booth; great[4]-grandson of Thomas Munson and Mary Wilcox; great[5]-grandson of Samuel Munson and Martha Bradley; great[6]-grandson of THOMAS MUNSON and Joanna ————————.

GEORGE FRANKLIN NEWCOMB.
New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 247. Conn. No. 25. Investment broker. Born October 23, 1836. Died January 11, 1911. Son of Algernon Sigourney Newcomb and Miranda Farnum; grandson of Asaph Newcomb and Elizabeth Adams, and of Otis Farnum and Roxanna Morse; great-grandson of *Bradford Newcomb* and Azubah Phelps, and of *Joshua Farnum* and Margaret Legg; great[2]-grandson of Silas Newcomb and Submit Prince, and of John Farnum and Mary Wood; great[3]-grandson of Hezekiah Newcomb and Jerusha Bradford, and of John Farnum (2d) and Mary Tyler; great[4]-grandson of Simon Newcomb and

Deborah————————, and of John Farnum (1st) and Rebecca Kent; great[5]-grandson of Andrew Newcomb and Sarah————————, and of RALPH FARNUM and Alice ————————; great[6]-grandson of ANDREW NEWCOMB and ————————.

HENRY GLEASON NEWTON.

New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 753. Conn. No. 145. Lawyer. Born Durham, Conn., June 5, 1843. Son of Gaylord Newton and Nancy Maria Merwin; grandson of *Abner Newton* and Abigail Fairchild; great-grandson of *Burwell Newton* and Eunice Johnson; great[2]-grandson of Abner Newton and Mary Burwell; great[3]-grandson of Samuel Newton and Sarah Welch; great[4]-grandson of ROGER NEWTON and Mary Hooker.

BIRDSEY GRANT NORTHRUP.

Clinton, Conn.

Gen. No. 243. Conn. No. 21. Lecturer and State Superintendent of Schools. Born July 18, 1817. Died April 27, 1898. Son of Thomas Grant Northrup and Aurelia Curtis; grandson of *Amos Northrup* (3d) and Anna Grant; great-grandson of Amos Northrup (2d) and Ann Baldwin; great[2]-grandson of Amos Northrup (1st) and Mary Green; great[3]-grandson of Samuel Northrup and Sarah————————; great[4]-grandson of JOSEPH NORTHRUP and Mary Norton.

ORVILLE ODDIE.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 138. N. Y. No. 123. Banker and broker. Born August 21, 1833. Son of Walter Mason Oddie and Julia Austin Meigs; grandson of Henry Meigs and Julia Austin; great-grandson of *Josiah Meigs* and Clara Benjamin; great[2]-grandson of Return Meigs and Elizabeth Hamlin; great[3]-grandson of Janna Meigs and Hannah Willard; great[4]-grandson of John Meigs (2d) and Sarah Wilcox; great[5]-grandson of John Meigs (1st) and Tamazin Fry; great[6]-grandson of VINCENT MEIGS and ————————Churchill.

ORVILLE ODDIE, JR.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 224. N. Y. No. 198. Merchant. Born January 3, 1860. Son of Orville Oddie (Gen. No. 138) and Victoria Sweetser; grandson of Walter Mason Oddie and Julia Austin Meigs;

great-grandson of Henry Meigs and Julia Austin; great$^2$-grandson of *Josiah Meigs* and Clara Benjamin; great$^3$-grandson of Return Meigs and Elizabeth Hamlin; great$^4$-grandson of Janna Meigs and Hannah Willard; great$^5$-grandson of John Meigs (2d) and Sarah Wilcox; great$^6$-grandson of John Meigs (1st) and Tamazin Fry; great$^7$-grandson of VINCENT MEIGS and ————————Churchill.

NORRIS GALPIN OSBORN.

New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 123. Conn. No. 15. Editor. Born April 17, 1858. Son of Minott A. Osborn and Katherine Gilbert; grandson of Ezekiel Gilbert and————————; great-grandson of *Thomas Gilbert* and Mercy Loving; great$^2$-grandson of John Gilbert (2d) and Sarah Moretant; great$^3$-grandson of John Gilbert (1st) and Hannah Renfield; great$^4$-grandson of THOMAS GILBERT and————————.

ERNEST PALMER.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 444. N. Y. No. 354. Physician and surgeon. Born June 1, 1850. Graduate of Polytechnic Institute, College of Physicians and Surgeons, and Columbia University. Son of William Pitt Palmer and Clara Helen Evans; grandson of *Roswell Saltonstall Palmer* and Desire Palmer; great-grandson of Andrew Palmer and Lucy Palmer; great$^2$-grandson of Nathan Palmer and Phœbe Billings; great$^3$-grandson of Daniel Palmer and Margaret Smith; great$^4$-grandson of Nehemiah Palmer and Hannah Lord Stanton; great$^5$-grandson of WALTER PALMER and Rebecca Short.

FREDERICK SHELDON PARKER.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 252. N. Y. No. 206. Lawyer. Born July 26, 1852. B.A., Yale; LL.B., Columbia. Son of Frederick S. Parker and Martha Newton; grandson of William Newton and Frances Longyear; great-grandson of *John Newton* (2d) and Martha Whiting; great$^2$-grandson of John Newton (1st) and Mary Holbrook; great$^3$-grandson of James Newton (2d) and Susannah Wyat; great$^4$-grandson of James Newton (1st) and Mary Hubbell; great$^5$-grandson of THOMAS NEWTON and Joan Smith.

JOHN DWIGHT PARKER.

Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 463. Conn. No. 33. Life insurance. Born April 9, 1850. Son of John Churchill Parker and Sarah Fulton; grandson of Linus Parker (2d) and Sophia Churchill; great-grandson of *Linus Parker* (1st) and Elizabeth Gunn; great$^2$-grandson of Titus Parker and Martha————————; great$^3$-grandson of Samuel Parker and Sarah Goodsell; great$^4$-grandson of John Parker and Hannah Bassett; great$^5$-grandson of EDWARD PARKER and Elizabeth Potter

JOHN MARVIN PARKER, JR.

Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 545. Conn. No. 76. Insurance. Born June 29, 1866. Son of John Marvin Parker and Ellen Minerva Hotchkiss; grandson of Marshfield S. Parker and Azubah H. Marvin; great-grandson of *John Parker* and Martha Lord; great$^2$-grandson of John Parker and Martha Willard; great$^3$-grandson of John Parker and Mary Chapman; great$^4$-grandson of John Parker and Mary Jones; great$^5$-grandson of John Parker and Mary Buckingham; great$^6$-grandson of WILLIAM PARKER and Margery————————.

SAMUEL CLARENDON PARKER.

Bridgeport, Conn.

Gen. No. 669. Conn. No. 113. Department store superintendent. Born Plainville, Conn., October 20, 1862. Son of Timothy Green Parker and Emma Sarah Tucker; grandson of Gideon Parker and Eunice Mather Post; great-grandson of *Samuel Parker* and Abigail Dennison; great$^2$-grandson of Gideon Parker and Sarah Lay; great$^3$-grandson of Abner Parker and Abigail Pratt; great$^4$-grandson of Ebenezer Parker and Mary Smith; great$^5$-grandson of John Parker and Mary Buckingham; great$^6$-grandson of WILLIAM PARKER and Margery ————————.

ARTHUR SAMUEL PARTRIDGE.

St. Louis, Mo.

Gen. No. 735. N. Y. No. 462. Contractor. Born St. Louis, Mo., January 22, 1869. Son of Amos S. Partridge and Eliza Pegg; grandson of Benjamin F. Partridge and Mary Howard Wheeler; great-grandson of *Amos Partridge* and Sarah Harvey; great$^2$-grandson of Eli Partridge and Rachel

Sheffield; great[3]-grandson of Benoni Partridge and Mehitable Wheelock; great[4]-grandson of John Partridge and Elizabeth Rockwood; great[5]-grandson of JOHN PARTRIDGE and Magdalen Bullard.

FRANK HARVEY PARTRIDGE.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 416. N. Y. No. 338. Capitalist. Born May 22, 1857. Son of Amos S. Partridge and Eliza Pegg; grandson of Benjamin Franklin Partridge and Mary Wheeler; great-grandson of *Amos Partridge* and Sarah Harvey; great[2]-grandson of Eli Partridge and Rachel Sheffield; great[3]-grandson of Benoni Partridge and Mehitable Wheelock; great[4]-grandson of John Partridge (2d) and Elizabeth Rockwood; great[5]-grandson of JOHN PARTRIDGE and Magdalen Bullard.

GEORGE LEETE PECK.

New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 688. Conn. No. 124. Attorney at law. Born Jamaica, Long Island, August 3, 1870. Son of George Lyman Peck and Fanny Fosdick; grandson of William Augustus Peck and Lucretia Leete; great-grandson of *Ward Peck* and Dorcas Porter; great[2]-grandson of Joseph Peck and Lydia Pardee; great[3]-grandson of Samuel Peck and Elizabeth Sperry; great[4]-grandson of Sergt. Samuel Peck and Abigail Hitchcock; great[5]-grandson of Joseph Peck and Sarah Alling; great[6]-grandson of HENRY PECK and Joan————————.

JOHN AMA PECK.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 328. N. Y. No. 266. Merchant. Born, New York City, September 6, 1863. Son of Arza C————————Peck and Jania Roder; grandson of John A. Peck and Huldah Keeler; great-grandson of *John Peck* and Amarilla————————; great[2]-grandson of Henry Peck (2d) and Rachel Lambert; great[3]-grandson of Henry Peck (1st) and Ann Ford; great[4]-grandson of Joseph Peck (2d) and Mary Camp; great[5]-grandson of JOSEPH PECK and Alice Burwell.

EDWARD BUTLER PEET.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 666. Pa. No. 124. Manufacturer. Born at New York City, October 20, 1867. Son of Edward Butler Peet and Julia Husted; grandson of Hiram Husted and Mary Anne Trues-

dell; great-grandson of Joseph Husted and Mary————; great$^2$-grandson of *Nathaniel Husted* and Hannah Webb; great$^3$-grandson of Joseph Husted and Deborah Ferris; great$^4$-grandson of Samuel Husted and Elizabeth————; great$^5$-grandson of Robert Husted and Elizabeth; great$^6$-grandson of ROBERT HUSTED and————.

WALTER FIELD PEET.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 667. Pa. No. 125. Manufacturer. Born at New York City, September 23, 1865. Son of Edward Butler Peet and Julia Husted; grandson of Hiram Husted and Mary Ann Truesdell; great-grandson of Joseph Husted and Mary————; great$^2$-grandson of *Nathaniel Husted* and Hannah Webb; great$^3$-grandson of Joseph Husted and Deborah Ferris; great$^4$-grandson of Samuel Husted and Elizabeth————; great$^5$-grandson of Robert Husted and Elizabeth————; great$^6$-grandson of ROBERT HUSTED and————.

WALTER OTIS PENNELL.

Exeter, N. H.

Gen. No. 340. Pa. No. 34. Electrical engineer. Born January 13, 1875. Graduate of Massachusetts Institute of Technology. B.S., Mass. Son of Robert Franklin Pennell and Martha Morgan Otis; grandson of Israel Tainter Otis and Olive Morgan Osgood; great-grandson of *John Thacher Otis* and Louisa Pomeroy; great$^2$-grandson of John Otis and Prudence Tainter; great$^3$-grandson of Nathaniel Otis and Hannah Thacher; great$^4$-grandson of Joseph Otis and Dorothy Thomas; great$^5$-grandson of John Otis (2d) and Mary Jacob; great$^6$-grandson of JOHN OTIS and Margaret————.

BENJAMIN PERKINS.

Boston, Mass.

Gen. No. 631. Pa. No. 110. Architect. Born November 19, 1878. Son of Francis Brown Perkins and Sarah A. Huntington; grandson of Benjamin Perkins and Jane Lawrence; great-grandson of David Perkins and Hannah Fabens; great$^2$-grandson of *Francis Perkins* and Martha Low; great$^3$-grandson of Jacob Perkins and Susanna Cogswell Butler; great$^4$-grandson of Isaac Perkins and Hannah Knight; great$^5$-grandson of John Perkins, Jr., and Elizabeth————; great$^6$-grandson of JOHN PERKINS and Judith————.

EDWARD LANG PERKINS.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 175. Pa. No. 9. Lawyer. Born May 28, 1843. Graduate of Williams College. A.B. and A.M., Williams; LL.B., Penna. Appointed Secretary of State for the Territory of New Mexico, 1869. Son of Henry Perkins and Cornelia Adeline Allen; grandson of David Perkins and Hannah Fabens; great-grandson of *Francis Perkins* and Martha Low; great$^2$-grandson of Jacob Perkins and Susanna Cogswell Butler; great$^3$-grandson of Isaac Perkins and Hannah Knight; great$^4$-grandson of John Perkins (2d) and Elizabeth————; great$^5$-grandson of JOHN PERKINS and Judith————.

FRANCIS MOORE PERKINS.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 192. Pa. No. 12. Physician. Born June 6, 1851. A.B. and A.M., Williams; M.D., Penna. Son of Henry Perkins and Cornelia Adeline Allen; grandson of David Perkins and Hannah Fabens; great-grandson of *Francis Perkins* and Martha Low; great$^2$-grandson of David Perkins and Susanna Cogswell Butler; great$^3$-grandson of Isaac Perkins and Hannah Knight; great$^4$-grandson of John Perkins (2d) and Elizabeth————; great$^5$-grandson of JOHN PERKINS and Judith————.

MERRITT GREENWOOD PERKINS.

Newark, N. J.

Gen. No. 732. N. J. No. 61. President Franklin Savings Institution. Born Bridgewater, Mass., November 9, 1864. Son of John Perkins and Lucia W. Greenwood; grandson of Asa Perkins and Huldah Hayward; great-grandson of *Asa Perkins* and Fear Morse; great$^2$-grandson of David Perkins and Alice Leach; great$^3$-grandson of David Perkins and Martha Howard; great$^4$-grandson of *Abraham Perkins* and Mary ————.

RICHARD FRANCIS PERKINS.

Baltimore, Md.

Gen. No. 132. N. Y. No. 117. Born September 6, 1870. Graduate of Harvard. Son of Samuel Corry Perkins and Frances M. Pickering; grandson of Richard Foster Perkins and Susan Corry; great-grandson of George Washington

Perkins and Anne Ames; great$^2$-grandson of *Richard Perkins* and Mary Hancock; great$^3$-grandson of Daniel Perkins and Ann Foster; great$^4$-grandson of Tobijah Perkins and Sarah Denison; great$^5$-grandson of WILLIAM PERKINS and Elizabeth Wooton.

## JOHN NELSON PERRY.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 637. Pa. No. 116. Assistant superintendent, Springfield Water Company. Born November 22, 1884. Son of Ophir La Forrest Perry and Rebecca Decker Woglom; grandson of Richard Pike Perry and Sarah Jane Rowell Ticknor; great-grandson of David Ticknor and Ede Ellis; great$^2$-grandson of *Elisha Ticknor* and Deborah Davis; great$^3$-grandson of John Ticknor and Mary Bailey; great$^4$-grandson of William Ticknor and Lydia Tilden; great$^5$-grandson of WILLIAM TICKNOR and Hannah Stockbridge.

## OPHIR LAFORREST PERRY.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 495. Pa. No. 71. Insurance. Born Lowell, Mass., April 3, 1852. Son of Richard Pike Perry and Sarah Jane Rowell Ticknor; grandson of David Ticknor and Ede Ellis; great-grandson of *Elisha Ticknor* and Deborah Davis; great$^2$-grandson of John Ticknor and Mary Bailey; great$^3$-grandson of William Ticknor and Lydia Tilden; great$^4$-grandson of WILLIAM TICKNOR and Hannah Stockbridge.

## DRYDEN WILLIAM PHELPS.

New Haven, Conn.

*(Life Member.)*

Gen. No. 248. Conn. No. 26. Clergyman. Born March 16, 1854. Graduate of Yale College, Brown University, Hartford Theological Seminary and Yale Divinity School. B.A., Brown; B.D., Yale and Lit.D., National. Son of Sylvanus Dryden Phelps and Sophia Emilia Linsley; grandson of Israel Phelps and Mercy Stephens; great-grandson of *Judah Phelps* and Abigail Bishop; great$^2$-grandson of Elijah Phelps and Esther Kent; great$^3$-grandson of Joseph Phelps and Rebecca North; great$^4$-grandson of Joseph Phelps and Mary Collier; great$^5$-grandson of Joseph Phelps and Hannah Newton; great$^6$-grandson of WILLIAM PHELPS and Elizabeth————.

## JOHN JAY PHELPS.

Hackensack, N. J.

Gen. No. 271. N. J. No. 33. Export commission. Born September 27, 1861. A.B., Yale. Was in the Spanish-American War from beginning to finish, with rank of Ensign; Acting Watch Officer and Acting Signal Officer. Son of William Walter Phelps and Ellen Sheffield; grandson of John J. Phelps and Rachel B. Phinney; great-grandson of Alexander Phelps and Elizabeth Eno; great$^{2}$-grandson of *David Phelps* (2d) and Abigail Griswold; great$^{3}$-grandson of David Phelps (1st) and Abigail Pettibone; great$^{4}$-grandson of Joseph Phelps (2d) and Mary Case; great$^{5}$-grandson of Joseph Phelps (1st) and Hannah Newton; great$^{6}$-grandson of WILLIAM PHELPS and Elizabeth ————.

## CHARLES SPRAGUE PIERCE.

Springvale, Me.

Gen. No. 570. N. Y. No. 389. Druggist. Born July 7, 1880. Son of Charles H. Pierce and Sarah M. Sprague; grandson of Bela Pierce and Elizabeth Wilcox; great-grandson of Nehemiah Pierce, Jr. and C. Williams; great$^{2}$-grandson of Nehemiah Pierce and Lydia Sheppard; great$^{3}$-grandson of *Benjamin Pierce* and Hannah Smith; great$^{4}$-grandson of Timothy Pierce and Lydia Spaulding; great$^{5}$-grandson of Thomas Pierce and Eliza————; great$^{6}$-grandson of Thomas Pierce, Jr. and Elizabeth Cole; great$^{7}$-grandson of THOMAS PIERCE and Elizabeth————.

## ROYAL WATSON PINNEY.

Derby, Conn.

*(Life Member.)*

Gen. No. 698. Conn. No. 129. Physician. Born Derby, Conn., December 25, 1863. Son of Charles Hitchcock Pinney and Maria Watson; grandson of Ebenezer Pinney and Mary Ann Lee, and of Royal Isaac Watson and Sally Seymour; great-grandson of *Lieut. Eleazer Pinney* and Anna McKinney, and of Isaac Watson and Sarah Phelps; great$^{2}$-grandson of *Capt. Benjamin Pinney* and Susanna Lathrop, and of *Levy Watson* and Abigail Ensign; great$^{3}$-grandson of Samuel Pinney and Sarah Phelps, and of Cyprian Watson and Elizabeth Steele; great$^{4}$-grandson of Samuel Pinney and Joyce Bissell, and of

John Watson and Anna Nichols; great[5]-grandson of HUMPHREY PINNEY and Mary Hull, and of John Watson and Margaret Smith; great[6]-grandson of ROBERT WATSON and————.

## HENRY BRADLEY PLANT.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 386. N. Y. No. 282. Railroads, steamships, express and investment interests. Born Bradford, Conn., October 27, 1819. Died June, 1899. Son of Anderson Plant and Betsey Bradley; grandson of Samuel Plant and Sarah Frisbie, and of Levi Bradley and Hannah Beach; great-grandson of Benjamin Plant and Hannah————, and of *Timothy Bradley* and Sarah Baldwin; great[2]-grandson of *Abraham Plant* and Susanna Grannis, and of Daniel Bradley and Betsey Herbury; great[3]-grandson of John Plant (3d) and Hannah ————, and of Isaiah Bradley and Katherine Grannis; great[4]-grandson of John Plant (2d) and Betsey Roundkettle, and of William Bradley and Hannah Foote; great[5]-grandson of JOHN PLANT and————, and of FRANCIS BRADLEY and Ruth Barlow.

## MORTON FREEMAN PLANT.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 194. N. Y. No. 168. Railroads and steamships. Born New Haven, Conn., August 18, 1851. Son of Henry Bradley Plant (Gen. No. 386) and Helen Blackstone; grandson of James Blackstone and Sarah Beard; great-grandson of Timothy Blackstone and Margaret Goodrich; great[2]-grandson of *John Blackstone* (3d) and Rebecca Baldwin; great[3]-grandson of John Blackstone (2d) and Rebecca Manson; great[4]-grandson of John Blackstone (1st) and Katherine————; great[5]-grandson of WILLIAM BLACKSTONE and Sarah Stevenson (widow).

For Plant and Bradley lines see Henry Bradley Plant.

## JESSE PLATT.

Montclair, N. J.

Gen. No. 113. N. J. No. 16. Merchant. Born August 24, 1829. Son of Jesse Platt (4th) and Elizabeth Jane Brown; grandson of *Jesse Platt* (3d) and Deborah Titus; great-grandson of Jesse Platt (2d) and Esther Ketcham; great[2]-grandson of Jesse Platt (1st) and————; great[3]-grandson of Jonas Platt and Sarah Scudder; great[4]-grandson of Isaac Platt and Elizabeth Wood; great[5]-grandson of RICHARD PLATT and Mary————.

DAVID BANKS PLUM.
Troy, N. Y.

Gen. No. 378. N. Y. No. 307. Business manager Troy Record Co. Born October 7, 1869. First Sergeant 6th Separate Company, N. G., S. N. Y. First Sergeant in 2d Regt., N. Y. Volunteer Infantry, Spanish-American war. Son of Frederick Augustus Plum (Gen. No. 215) and Mary Stephenson Fowler; grandson of David Banks Plum and Leonora Whitaker; great-grandson of Matthias Plum and Phebe Woodruff; great$^2$-grandson of John Plum (3d) and Susan Crane; great$^3$-grandson of *John Plum* (2d) and Joanna Crane; great$^4$-grandson of John Plum (1st) and Hannah Crane; great$^5$-grandson of SAMUEL PLUM and————————.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS PLUM.
Troy, N. Y.

Gen. No. 215. N. Y. No. 189. Traveling salesman. Born April 27, 1842. Died July 20, 1909. Graduate of Essex Seminary, Essex, Conn. Son of David Banks Plum and Leonora Whitaker; grandson of Matthias Plum and Phebe Woodruff; great-grandson of John Plum (3d) and Susan Crane; great$^2$-grandson of *John Plum* (2d) and Joanna Crane; great$^3$-grandson of John Plum (1st) and Hannah Crane; great$^4$-grandson of SAMUEL PLUM and————————.

HENRY LANGDON POTTER.
Linden, N. J.

Gen. No. 114. N. J. No. 17. Custom-house official. Born Tyringham, Mass., March 26, 1828. Died March 27, 1907. Colonel of 71st Regt., N. Y. S. Vol. Inf., from April 25, 1861, to December 31, 1864. Was in nineteen battles with the army; wounded at Fair Oaks, Bristoe Station and Gettysburg. Son of Leonard Potter and Emeline Brewer; grandson of *Abijah Potter* and Mary Tower; great-grandson of Theophilus Potter and Lois Walker; great$^2$-grandson of Ephraim Potter and Sarah Witt; great$^3$-grandson of Robert Potter (2d) and Martha Hall; great$^4$-grandson of Robert Potter (1st) and Ruth Driver; great$^5$-grandson of NICHOLAS POTTER and Emma————————.

JOHN BARNES PRATT.
Summit, N. J.

Gen. No. 272. N. J. No. 34. Publisher. Born October 15, 1865. Son of Julius Howard Pratt and Adeline Forbes Barnes;

grandson of Julius Pratt and Lydia DeWolfe; great-grandson of *Phineas Pratt* and Hepsibah Pratt; great$^2$-grandson of Azariah Pratt and Agnes Beebe; great$^3$-grandson of John Pratt (2d) and Hannah Williams; great$^4$-grandson of John Pratt (1st) and Sarah Jones; great$^5$-grandson of WILLIAM PRATT and Elizabeth Clark.

EBENEZER SCUDDER PRIME.

Huntington, L. I., N. Y.

Gen. No. 684. N. Y. No. 440. Rear Admiral, U. S. N. (retired). Born January 16, 1847. Son of Edward Youngs Prime and Emma Cotrel; grandson of Ebenezer Prime and Experience Conklin; great-grandson of *Benjamin Youngs Prime* and Mary Wheelwright; great$^2$-grandson of *Ebenezer Prime* and Experience Youngs; great$^3$-grandson of James Prime and Sarah————————; great$^4$-grandson of JAMES PRIME and Mary————————.

RALPH EARL PRIME.

Yonkers, N. Y.

Gen. No. 6. N. Y. No. 6. Fourth Governor-General of the Order. Lawyer. Born at Matteawan, Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 29, 1840. D.C.L., Omaha; LL.D., Wooster. One of the founders of The Order of The Founders and Patriots of America; Honorary Member of the Order; second Governor of the New York Society of the Order. Enlisted April 21, 1861, and served in the Civil war as Private, Sergeant, 2d Lieutenant, 1st Lieutenant and Captain in 5th N. Y. Vols. Infantry, and Lieutenant-Colonel, 6th N. Y. Heavy Artillery. Nominated by President Lincoln, March, 1863, Brigadier-General of Volunteers. In battles of Big Bethel, Williamsburgh, Siege of Yorktown, battles of Hanover Court House, Mechanicsville, Gaines Mill, White Oak Swamp Bridge, Malvern Cliff, South Mountain, Antietam, Shepherdstown Ford and Blackfords Ford; severely wounded at Gaines Mill. Twice mentioned in general orders for gallantry and bravery on field of battle, and two promotions for the same. Trustee, village of Yonkers, 1869–1871; City Attorney of Yonkers, 1875–1877. Deputy-Attorney General of State of New York, 1895–1896. Son of Alanson Jermain Prime, M.D., and Ruth Havens Higbee; grandson of Rev. Nathaniel Scudder Prime, S.T.D., and Julia Ann Jermain, and of Major Benjamin Higbee and Mary Ann Earl; great-grandson of *Benjamin Youngs Prime*, M.D, and Mary Wheelwright (Greaton), and of *Aaron Higbie* and Ruth

RALPH EARL PRIME.

Fourth Governor General of The Order of The Founders and Patriots of America.

Havens; great[2]-grandson of *Rev. Ebenezer Prime* and Experience Youngs, and of Samuel Higbie and Jane————; great[3]-grandson of James Prime (2d) and Sarah————, and of John Higbie and Sarah————; great[4]-grandson of JAMES PRIME and Mary————, and of Samuel Higbie and————; great[5]-grandson of Edward Higbie and Lydia————; great[6]-grandson of JOHN HIGBIE and Rachel————.

FREDERICK TOWNE PROCTOR.

Utica, N. Y.

*(Life Member.)*

Gen. No. 422. N. Y. No. 344. Banker. Born June 7, 1856. Son of Moody Stickney Proctor and Maria Towne; grandson of Thomas Proctor and Abigail Atwood; great-grandson of *Leonard Proctor* and Mary Keep; great[2]-grandson of Thomas Proctor and Hannah Barron; great[3]-grandson of Samuel Proctor and Sarah————; great[4]-grandson of ROBERT PROCTOR and Jane Hildreth.

THOMAS REDFIELD PROCTOR.

Utica, N. Y.

*(Life Member.)*

Gen. No. 410. N. Y. No. 332. Bank president. Born May 25, 1844. Paymaster's clerk, U. S. N., 1862–1864; Lieutenant and Admiral's Secretary, 1864–1866. Son of Moody Stickney Proctor and Betsey Nancy Redfield; grandson of Thomas Proctor and Abigail Atwood; great-grandson of *Leonard Proctor* and Mary Keep; great[2]-grandson of Thomas Proctor and Hannah Barron; great[3]-grandson of Samuel Proctor and Sarah————; great[4]-grandson of ROBERT PROCTOR and Jane Hildreth.

HENRY WARREN RAYMOND.

Germantown, Pa.

Gen. No. 663. Pa. No. 122. Born New York, September 10, 1847. Son of Henry Jarvis Raymond and Juliette Weaver; grandson of Jarvis Raymond and Lavinia Brockway; great-grandson of Jonathan P. Raymond and Hannah Jarvis; great[2]-grandson of *Capt. Uriah Raymond* and Sarah Paddock; great[3]-grandson of Joshua Raymond and Elizabeth Fitch; great[4]-grand-

son of Samuel Raymond and Judith Palmer; great[5]-grandson of John Raymond and Mary Betts; great[6]-grandson of RICHARD RAYMOND and Judith————.

CHARLES WHITFORD REYNOLDS.

Petersburg, N. Y.

Gen. No. 398. N. Y. No. 324. Manufacturer. Born February 8, 1848. Attended Alfred University; member of New York Assembly, 1901–2. Son of William Whitford Reynolds and Mary Peckham; grandson of Braddock Peckham (2d) and Dorcas Wells; great-grandson of *Braddock Peckham* (1st) and Rebecca Johnson; great[2]-grandson of Abel Peckham and Rebecca Burdick; great[3]-grandson of Daniel Peckham and Mary Ross; great[4]-grandson of Thomas Peckham and Hannah Clark; great[5]-grandson of JOHN PECKHAM and Eleanor————.

AUGUSTUS JACOB RICHARDS.

Weymouth, Mass.

Gen. No. 96. N. Y. No. 96. Grain merchant. Born Braintree, Mass., September 20, 1835. Died July 16, 1906. Son of Jacob Richards (2d) and Elizabeth Gardner Wolcott; grandson of Jacob Richards (1st) and Lydia Colson; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Richards* and Deborah Blancher; great[2]-grandson of James Richards and Elizabeth Maudley; great[3]-grandson of Benjamin Richards and Joannna Ford; great[4]-grandson of James Richards and Ruth Bicknell; great[5]-grandson of WILLIAM RICHARDS and Grace Shaw.

JEREMIAH RICHARDS.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 108. N. Y. 108. Commission merchant. Born October 1, 1844. Died June 8, 1906. Son of Jeremiah Richards and Lydia Adelaide Peck; grandson of John Richards and Mary Barrett, and of Oren Peck and Eliza Williams; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Richards* (2d) and Hannah Wiswall, and of *James Peck* and Lydia Pratt; great[2]-grandson of Ebenezer Richards (1st) and Thankful Stratton, and of Jathniel Peck and Sybil Butterworth; great[3]-grandson of James Richards and Hannah Metcalf, and of Ebenezer Peck and Margaret Whittaker; great[4]-grandson of Nathaniel Richards and Mary Aldis, and of Jathniel Peck and Sarah Smith; great[5]-grandson of EDWARD RICHARDS and Susan Hunting, and of Joseph Peck (2d) and————; great[6]-grandson of JOSEPH PECK and Rebecca Clark.

## GEORGE HERBERT RICHARDS.

Orange, N. J.

Gen. No. 490. N. J. No. 44. Physician. Born January 7, 1863. Graduate of N. Y. Medical College. Son of George Washington Richards and Lydia Amelia Doland; grandson of Cyrus George Richards and Hannah S. Force; great-grandson of *Thomas Richards* and Sarah Sayre; great$^2$-grandson of David Richards and Edus Crane; great$^3$-grandson of John Richards (3d) and Jane Crane; great$^4$-grandson of John Richards (2d) and——————; great$^5$-grandson of John Richards (1st) and Lydia Stocking; great$^6$-grandson of THOMAS RICHARDS and ——————.

## JOHN BION RICHARDS.

New York City, N. Y.

*(Life Member.)*

Gen. No. 564. N. Y. No. 386. Manufacturer of cotton cloth. Born June 8, 1871. Son of Elbridge Eugene Richards and Emily Josephine Tufts; grandson of Peter Parker Tufts and Angeline Ramsdell; great-grandson of Francis Tufts, Jr., and Mary Parker; great$^2$-grandson of *Francis Tufts* and Sarah Blunt; great$^3$-grandson of Benjamin Tufts and Hannah Johnson; great$^4$-grandson of John Tufts and Mary Putnam; great$^5$-grandson of PETER TUFTS and Mary Pierce.

## WILLIAM STIGER RICHARDS.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 572. N. Y. No. 391. Oil merchant. Born September 12, 1881. Died August 16, 1905. Son of Jeremiah Richards and Susan Adrianna Monfort; grandson of Jeremiah Richards and Lydia Adelaide Peck, and of Jacob Monfort and Harriet E. Carman; great-grandson of John Richards and Mary Barrett, and of *John Peter Monfort* and Jane Bennett; great$^2$-grandson of *Ebenezer Richards* and Hannah Wiswall, and of *Peter Jansen Monfort* and Susanna Martense; great$^3$-grandson of Ebenezer Richards and Thankful Stratton, and of Jan Pieterzse Monfoort and Antze Schenck; great$^4$-grandson of James Richards and Hannah Metcalf, and of Pieter Pieterse Monfoort and Marretze Pieterse Luyster; great$^5$-grandson of Nathaniel Richards and Mary Aldis, and of PIETER MONFOORT and Sara de Plancken; great$^6$-grandson of EDWARD RICHARDS and Susan Hunting.

ORLIN LUMON RICKARD.

Chicago, Ill.

Gen. No. 721. N. Y. No. 458. Manager, Rickard Company. Born Massena, New York, August 6, 1855. Son of Marcellus Benj. Rickard and Sarah Ann Dexter; grandson of Leonard Rickard and Rhoda Russell; great grandson of Israel Rickard and Lucy Kinney; great[2]-grandson of *Israel Rickard* and Voadica Weston; great[3]-grandson of Samuel Rickard and Zerviah Bumpas; great[4]-grandson of Samuel Rickard and Rachel Farrar; great[5]-grandson of Samuel Rickard and Rebecca Snow; great[6]-grandson of Giles Rickard and Hannah Dunham; great[7]-grandson of GILES RICKARD and Judith——————.

EDWIN LOUIS RIPLEY.

New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 458. Conn. No. 38. N. Y. No. 385. Insurance and real estate. Born September 25, 1842. Son of Charles Brown Ripley and Olive Pomeroy; grandson of John Ripley and Hannah Brown; great-grandson of John Abbe Ripley and Margaret Clark; great[2]-grandson of *Charles Ripley* and Tabitha Abbe; great[3]-grandson of Jeremiah Ripley (2d) and Abigail Carey; great[4]-grandson of Jeremiah Ripley (1st) and Mary Gager; great[5]-grandson of John Ripley and Elizabeth Hobart; great[6]-grandson of WILLIAM RIPLEY and——————.

EDWIN MORGAN RIPLEY.

Unionville, Conn.

Gen. No. 648. Conn. No. 105. Physician. Born July 31, 1847. Son of William J. Ripley and Eveline Jones; grandson of John Bradford Ripley and Elizabeth Barnard; great-grandson of *John Ripley* and Abigail Marsh; great[2]-grandson of Joshua Ripley and Mary Backus; great[3]-grandson of Joshua Ripley and Hannah Bradford; great[4]-grandson of John Ripley and Elizabeth Hobart; great[5]-grandson of WILLIAM RIPLEY and ——————.

ORVILLE HOWELL RIPLEY.

Winsted, Conn.

Gen. No. 671. Conn. No. 115. Monument factor. Born Barkhamsted, Conn., May 24, 1864. Son of William J. Ripley and Eveline Jones; grandson of John Bradford Ripley and Elizabeth Benkard; great-grandson of *John Ripley* and Abigail

Marsh; great[2]-grandson of Joshua Ripley and Mary Backus; great[3]-grandson of Joshua Ripley and Hannah Bradford; great[4]-grandson of John Ripley and Elizabeth Hobart; great[5]-grandson of WILLIAM RIPLEY and————————.

## HOWARD SUMNER ROBBINS.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 2. N. Y. No. 2. Manager. One of the founders of The Order of The Founders and Patriots of America. Born April 20, 1856. Died October 13, 1906. Son of Sumner N. Robbins and Mary E. Coyle; grandson of Ira Robbins and Jerusha Taft; great-grandson of *Josiah Robbins* (3d) and Anna Felt; great[2]-grandson of *Josiah Robbins* (2d) and Hannah Ames; great[3]-grandson of *Josiah Robbins* (1st) and Sarah Fillebrown; great[4]-grandson of Richard Robbins and Anna Bathrick; great[5]-grandson of Samuel Robbins and————————; great[6]-grandson of RICHARD ROBBINS and Rebecca————————.

## ISAAC GILBERT ROBBINS.

North Sutton, N. H.

Gen. No. 155. N. Y. No. 140. Genealogist. Born November 26, 1835. Died————————, 1903. Son of Isaac Hale Robbins and Sarah Rowell Tucker; grandson of Jonathan Tucker and Susannah Hoyt Rowell; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Tucker* (2d) and Mary Cilley; great[2]-grandson of Ebenezer Tucker (1st) and Deborah Blake; great[3]-grandson of Joseph Tucker and Phebe Page; great[4]-grandson of Morris Tucker and Elizabeth Hill; great[5]-grandson of RICHARD TUCKER and Margaret————————.

## JOHN PRATT ROBERTS.

*Shanghai, China.*

Gen. No. 557. N. Y. No. 382. Civil engineer and surveyor. Born August 11, 1829. Died June 23, 1906. Son of Elijah Hubbard Roberts and Emily Matilda Pratt; grandson of *John Pratt* and Elizabeth Cooper; great-grandson of Zachariah Pratt and Abigail Cook; great[2]-grandson of John Pratt and————————; great[3]-grandson of John Pratt and Hannah Sanford; great[4]-grandson of John Pratt and Hepzibah————————; great[5]-grandson of JOHN PRATT and Elizabeth————————.

RICHARD HUBBARD ROBERTS.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 362. N. Y. No. 292. Laundry machinery. Born Middletown, Conn., October 16, 1839. Lieut. Quartermaster of 10th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y. 1880. Son of Elijah Hubbard Roberts and Emily Matilda Pratt; grandson of *John Pratt* and Elizabeth Cooper; great-grandson of Zachariah Pratt and Abigail Cook; great$^{2}$-grandson of William Pratt and——————; great$^{3}$-grandson of John Pratt (3d) and Hannah Sanford; great$^{4}$-grandson of John Pratt (2d) and Hepzibah——————; great$^{5}$-grandson of JOHN PRATT and Elizabeth——————.

EDWARD MOORE ROBINSON.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 493. Pa. No. 60. Banker. Born September 20, 1868. Died December 26, 1909. Son of J. Norris Robinson and Mary Moore; grandson of Edward Moore and Mary A. Hoopes; great-grandson of Enoch Moore and Elizabeth Harris; great$^{2}$-grandson of *Nathaniel Moore* and Eleanor Van Brunt; great$^{3}$-grandson of John Moore and Keziah Phillips; great$^{4}$-grandson of Nathaniel Moore and Joanna Prudden; great$^{5}$-grandson of Samuel Moore and Mary Reed; great$^{6}$-grandson of JOHN MOORE and Margaret Howell.

ROBERT BARNWELL ROOSEVELT.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 278. N. Y. No. 226. Sixth Governor General of the Order. Lawyer. Born August 7, 1829. Died June 14, 1906. Member of Forty-second Congress; formerly Alderman of New York City; New York and Brooklyn Bridge Commissioner; United States Minister to the Netherlands during President Cleveland's first administration. Son of Cornelius V. S. Roosevelt and Margaret Barnhill; grandson of *Jacobus (James) I. Roosevelt* and Mary Van Schaick; great-grandson of Jacobus Roosevelt and Annetje Bogart; great$^{2}$-grandson of Johannes Roosevelt and Hyltie Syverts; great$^{3}$-grandson of Nicholas Roosevelt and Hillotje Jans; great$^{4}$-grandson of MARTINSEN VAN ROOSEVELT and Jannetje Thomas.

MARSHALL JEWELL ROOT.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 371. N. Y. No. 301. Manufacturer. Born Detroit, Mich., March 17, 1869. Attended Yale University. Son of Charles Root and Alice Hascall; grandson of Erastus Sergeant

ROBERT BARNWELL ROOSEVELT.

Sixth Governor General of The Order of The Founders and Patriots of America.

Root and Dorcas Wells; great-grandson of James Banks Root and Martha Sergeant; great$^2$-grandson of *Jesse Root* and Mary Banks; great$^3$-grandson of Ebenezer Root and Sarah Strong; great$^4$-grandson of Thomas Root (3d) and Thankful Strong; great$^5$-grandson of Thomas Root (2d) and Abigail Alvord; great$^6$-grandson of THOMAS ROOT and————————.

CHARLES HENRY ROPES.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 316. N. Y. No. 254. Lawyer. Born May 7, 1857. Son of Benjamin Gardner Ropes and Mary Jane Purdy; grandson of Benjamin Ropes (3d) and Frances Wilkins; great-grandson of *Benjamin Ropes* (2d) and Margaret Symonds; great$^2$-grandson of Benjamin Ropes (1st) and Ruth Hardy; great$^3$-grandson of Samuel Ropes and Lydia Cruad Neal; great$^4$-grandson of John Ropes and Lydia Wells; great$^5$-grandson of GEORGE ROPES and Mary————————.

WILLIAM CHARLES RUSSELL.

Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 75. Conn. No. 7. Retired. Born July 10, 1853. Son of John Barzillar Russell and Susan Goodwin Forbes; grandson of Barzillar Russell and Esther Spencer; great-grandson of *John Russell* and Mary Woodruff; great$^2$-grandson of Stephen Russell and Abigail Wright; great$^3$-grandson of John Russell and Martha Graves; great$^4$-grandson of Philip Russell and Elizabeth Terry; great$^5$-grandson of JOHN RUSSELL and ————————.

HENRY WOODWARD SACKETT.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 383. N. Y. No. 313. Lawyer. Born Enfield, N. Y., August 31, 1853. A.B., Cornell; non-commissioned officer in Troop A and Squadron A, State of New York; Colonel and Aide-de-camp, staff of Gov. Black; served two months as recruiting officer in New York State during the Spanish-American war, and as assistant Paymaster-General for New York troops at Camp Thomas, Georgia. Son of Dr. Solon P. Sackett and Lovedy Woodward; grandson of Philo Sackett and Grace Perkins; great-grandson of *Buel Sackett* and Sarah Beach; great$^2$-grandson of Benjamin Sackett and————————Buel; great$^3$-grandson of Jonathan Sackett and Ann Filer; great$^4$-grandson of William Sackett and Sarah Crain; great$^5$-grandson of John Sackett and Abigail Hannum; great$^6$-grandson of SIMON SACKETT and Isabelle————————.

JAMES THOMAS SANDS.

St. Louis, Mo.

Gen. No. 106. N. Y. No. 106. Trust matters. Born February 22, 1844. Son of Samuel Gilbert Sands and Ann Maria Wright; grandson of James Sands and Mary Gilbert; great-grandson of *Samuel Sands* and Catherine Bechtel; great[2]-grandson of John Sands and————————; great[3]-grandson of James Sands and Mary Cornell; great[4]-grandson of JAMES SANDS and Sarah Walker.

WILLIAM CARY SANGER.

Sangerfield, N. Y.

Gen. No. 51. N. Y. No. 51. Assistant Secretary of War. Born Brooklyn, N. Y., May 21, 1853. Graduate of Harvard. A.B. and A.M., Harvard; LL.B., Columbia; member of the New York State Legislature 1895–6–7; Lieutenant-Colonel 203d Regt., U. S. Volunteer Infantry, during the Spanish-American War, 1898; Assistant Secretary of War, 1901. Son of Henry Sanger and Mary E. Requa; grandson of Zedekiah Sanger (2d) and Maria Kissam; great-grandson of Zedekiah Sanger (1st) and Irene Freeman; great[2]-grandson of *Richard Sanger* (4th) and Deborah Rider; great[3]-grandson of Richard Sanger (3d) and Elizabeth Morse; great[4]-grandson of Richard Sanger (2d) and ————————; great[5]-grandson of RICHARD SANGER and ————————.

THEOPHILUS PARSONS SAWIN.

Troy, N. Y.

Gen. No. 476. N. Y. No. 363. Clergyman. Born January 14, 1841. Died November 13, 1906. Attended Yale College for two years; D.D., Williams. Son of Theophilus Parsons Sawin and Martha McIntyre Mason; grandson of Bela Sawin and Becca Barber; great-grandson of *Moses Sawin* and Silence Jones; great[2]-grandson of Thomas Sawin and Abigail Morse; great[3]-grandson of John Sawin and————————Lyons; great[4]-grandson of Thomas Sawin and Deborah Rice; great[5]-grandson of JOHN SAWIN and Abigail Manning.

AZARIAH HALL SAWYER.

Watertown, N. Y.

Gen. No. 312. N. Y. No. 250. President Agricultural Insurance Co. Born Potsdam, N. Y., June 19, 1834. Died November 1, 1904. LL.D., Hobart; Colonel and Judge Advocate of

Fourth Division, N. G., S. N. Y.; Jefferson County Judge, 1868–1876; nine years member, and two years president of Board of Education. Son of George Sawyer and Mary Ann Richardson; grandson of Manasseh Sawyer (2d) and Azubah Chamberlain; great-grandson of *Manasseh Sawyer* (1st) and Beulah Howe; great[2]-grandson of Caleb Sawyer and Lydia————————; great[3]-grandson of Jonathan Sawyer and Elizabeth Wheelock; great[4]-grandson of Caleb Sawyer and Sarah Houghton; great[5]-grandson of THOMAS SAWYER and Mary Prescott.

CLARENCE EATON SCHERMERHORN.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 496. Pa. No. 72. Architect. Born March 12, 1872. Second Lieutenant, 2d Troop, P. C. C., N. G., Pa., 1901. Son of Benton Monroe Schermerhorn and Clara Cunningham; grandson of John Philip Schermerhorn and Julia Ann Benton; great-grandson of Philip Lucas Schermerhorn and Charity Carpenter; great[2]-grandson of *Lucas Jacob Schermerhorn* and Wyantje Fitzgerald; great[3]-grandson of Jacob Schermerhorn and Annetje Cornelise Van Vechten; great[4]-grandson of Jacob Jacobse Schermerhorn and Gerritje Hendrickse Van Buren; great[5]-grandson of JACOB JANSE SCHERMERHORN and Jannetje Segers Van Voorhondt.

SIDNEY SCHIEFFELIN SCHUYLER.

Netherwood, N. J.

Gen. No. 714. N. J. No. 54. Banker and broker. Born Greenville, N. J., August 25, 1864. Son of John Arent Schuyler and Kate Manchini; grandson of Arent Henry Schuyler and Mary C. Kingsland; great-grandson of John Arent Schuyler and Eliza Kip; great[2]-grandson of *Arent John Schuyler* and Swan Schuyler; great[3]-grandson of Col. John Schuyler and Anne Van Rensselaer; great[4]-grandson of Capt. Arent Schuyler and Swan Van Duykhuysen; great[5]-grandson of PHILIP PIETERSE SCHUYLER and Margaret Van Slictenhorst.

GEORGE EDWARD SCRANTON.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 569. Pa. No. 100. Building stone. Born August 1, 1865. Son of Capt. Ichabod Lee Scranton and Deborah Ward; grandson of Ichabod Benjamin Scranton and Fannie Wilcox; great-grandson of *Abraham Scranton* and Lucy Stone;

great[2]grandson of Capt. Ichabod Scranton and Chloe Fowler; great[3]-grandson of Capt. John Scranton and Mary Bushnell; great[4]-grandson of Capt. John Scranton and Mary Seward; great[5]-grandson of JOHN SCRANTON and Adlaine Hill.

## EDWIN VAN DEUSEN SELDEN.

Oil City, Pa.

Gen. No. 461. Pa. No. 57. Oil producer and refiner. Born December 23, 1858. Colonel 21st Regt., N. G., Penna., 1898 to 1899; Lieut.-Colonel and Inspector of Rifle Practice Division, N. G., Penna., 1900. Son of George Shattuck Selden and Elizabeth Wright Clark; grandson of George Selden (2d) and Louise Sophie Shattuck; grant-grandson of George Selden (1st) and Olive West; great[2]-grandson of *Samuel Selden* (2d) and Elizabeth Ely; great[3]-grandson of Samuel Selden (1st) and Deborah Dudley; great[4]-grandson of Joseph Selden and Rebecca Church; great[5]-grandson of THOMAS SELDEN and Hester Wakeman.

## EDWIN JAQUETT SELLERS.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 478. Pa. No. 64. Lawyer. Born July 25, 1865. A.B., LL.B. and A.M., Penna. Son of David Wampole Sellers and Anna Frances Jaquett; grandson of Joseph Jaquett and Elizabeth Stretcher; great-grandson of Thomas Jaquett and Mary Pfeiffer; great[2]-grandson of *Joseph Jaquett* and Susanna Jaquett (his cousin); great[3]-grandson of Peter Jaquett (2d) and Ann————————; great[4]-grandson of Peter Jaquett (1st) and Ingeborg Stidham; great[5]-grandson of JEAN PAUL JAQUETT and Maria Carpentier.

## WILLIAM DWIGHT SHATTUCK.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 571. N. Y. No. 390. Salesman. Born July 30, 1861. Son of William Spaulding Shattuck and Sarah Humphrey; grandson of Calvin Shattuck and Phebe Wright; great-grandson of *Philip Shattuck* and Mercy Butterfield; great[2]-grandson of Samuel Shattuck and Anna Williams; great[3]-grandson of Samuel Shattuck and Elizabeth Blood; great[4]-grandson of John Shattuck and Ruth Whitney; great[5]-grandson of WILLIAM SHATTUCK and Susanna————————.

## CHARLES POMEROY SHERMAN.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 355. Pa. No. 39. Lawyer. Born December 6, 1847. Educated at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. Son of Byron Sherman and Mary Pomeroy; grandson of John Sherman and Lucy King, and of Daniel Pomeroy and Clarissa L. Clark; great-grandson of Thomas Sherman (2d) and Sarah Townsley, and of Daniel Pomeroy (3d) and Charlotte Rhodes; great[2]-grandson of *Thomas Sherman* (1st) and Anna Blodgett, and of *Daniel Pomeroy* (2d) and Sybil Kent; great[3]-grandson of John Sherman and Abigail Stone, and of Daniel Pomeroy (1st) and Rachel Moseley; great[4]-grandson of James Sherman and————————, and of Ebenezer Pomeroy and Sarah King; great[5]-grandson of John Sherman and Mary Launce, and of Medad Pomeroy and Experience Woodward; great[6]-grandson of EDMUND SHERMAN and Judith Angier, and of ELTWOOD (or Ilturyd) POMEROY and————————.

## CHARLES HITCHCOCK SHERRILL.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 471. N. Y. No. 358. Lawyer. Born April 13, 1867. A.B., M.A. and LL.B., Yale. Captain and Aide-de-camp on Staff of Gov. Odell of New York. U. S. Minister to the Argentine Republic. Son of Charles Hitchcock Sherrill and Sarah Fulton Wynkoop; grandson of Jefferson Wynkoop and Jane Scott Shaw; great-grandson of Peter Wynkoop and ————————Quackenboss; great[2]-grandson of *Dirck Wynkoop* and Tyaatje Wynkoop; great[3]-grandson of Evert Wynkoop (2d) and Arriaantje Schempmoes; great[4]-grandson of Cornelius Wynkoop and Barbara Mathiysen Van Keuren or Antje Kierstede; great[5]-grandson of Evert Wynkoop (1st) and Gertrude Elmendorf; great[6]-grandson of Cornelius Wynkoop and Maria Jane Langedyck; great[7]-grandson of PETER WYNKOOP and————————.

## EDWARD EVERETT SILL.

New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 88. Conn. No. 8. Insurance. Born July 14, 1839. A.B., Williams. Private in 136th Regt., N. Y. Vols., 1862; Sergeant, 1862; wounded at battle of Fredericksburg, Va.; Sergeant-Major, 1863; First Lieutenant, 1863; Aide-de-camp staff of Major-General Butterfield, 1864; wounded and taken prisoner at battle of New Hope Church, Ga., 1864; Captain, 1865;

Brevet-Major, 1865; Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, N. Y. Vols., 1867. Son of Andrew Sill and Marina Woodruff; grandson of Jonathan Palmer Sill and Mary Faulkener; great-grandson of *Andrew Sill* (2d) and Helen T. Dorr; great$^2$-grandson of Andrew Sill (1st) and Phebe Mather; great$^3$-grandson of Zachariah Sill and Elizabeth Mather; great$^4$-grandson of Joseph Sill and Sarah Clarke; great$^5$-grandson of JOHN SILL and Joanna————————.

## ICHABOD SIMMONS.

Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 125. Conn. No. 17. Clergyman. Born December 24, 1831. Died April 14, 1898. Son of Ichabod Simmons and Marcia Bates; grandson of Nathaniel Simmons and Lydia Sprague; great-grandson of *Ichabod Simmons* and Mercy Sprague; great$^2$-grandson of Isaac Simmons and————————; great$^3$-grandson of John Simmons and Mercy Pabodie; great$^4$-grandson of Moses Simmons (2d) and Sarah————————; great$^5$-grandson of MOSES SIMMONS and————————.

## HENRY WHIPPLE SKINNER.

Detroit, Mich.

Gen. No. 335. N. Y. No. 274. Real estate. Born June 8, 1852. Graduate of Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio, and from Harvard Law School. Son of Edwin Adolphus Skinner and Catherine Sophia Whipple; grandson of John Whipple and Archange Pelletur; great-grandson of *Joseph Whipple* (4th) and Eunice Fairfield; great$^2$-grandson of Joseph Whipple (3d) and Sarah Swinnerton; great$^3$-grandson of Joseph Whipple (2d) and Sarah Hutchinson; great$^4$-grandson of Joseph Whipple (1st) and Sarah————————; great$^5$-grandson of MATTHEW WHIPPLE and————————.

## CHARLES HENRY SMITH.

New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 486. Conn. No. 52. Professor of American History, Yale University. Born May 14, 1842. A.B. and M.A., Yale; and LL.D. Bowdoin. Son of Eli Smith and Maria Ward Chapin; grandson of Moses Chapin and Esther Maria Ward; great-grandson of Moses Augustus Chapin and Lucina Graves; great$^2$-grandson of *Moses Chapin* and Elizabeth Dwight; great$^3$-grandson of Ebenezer Chapin and Ruth Janes; great$^4$-grandson of Japheth Chapin and Abilenah Cooley; great$^5$-grandson of SAMUEL CHAPIN and Cicely————————.

EDWARDS HARGRAVE SMITH.

Milwaukee, Wis.

Gen. No. 510. N. Y. No. 368. Lawyer. Born May 26, 1876. Son of Edwards Porter Smith and Agnes Wylie Hargrave; grandson of Reuben Smith (3d) and Elizabeth Porter; great-grandson of *Reuben Smith* (2d) and Miriam Goodman; great$^2$-grandson of Reuben Smith (1st) and Miriam Moody; great$^3$-grandson of Joseph Smith (3d) and Sarah Alexander; great$^4$-grandson of Joseph Smith (2d) and Rebecca Dickinson; great$^5$-grandson of JOSEPH SMITH and Lydia Huit.

HASELTINE SMITH.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 745. Pa. No. 135. Insurance broker. Born Montgomery Co., Pa., February 23, 1875. Son of William Poultney Smith and Elizabeth Stanley Haseltine; grandson of John Haseltine and Elizabeth Stanley Shinn; great-grandson of *James Haseltine* and Abigail Mooers; great$^2$-grandson of John Haseltine and Mary Webster; great$^3$-grandson of Richard Haseltine and Abigail Chadwick; great$^4$-grandson of Abraham Haseltine and Elizabeth Longhorne; great$^5$-grandson of ROBERT HASELTINE and Anne————————.

ROBERT HOBART SMITH.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 521. Pa. No. 78. Bookkeeper. Born October 20, 1852. Died March 19, 1909. Son of Edmund Smith and Arabella Barnes; grandson of Henry Barnes and Marilla Weldon; great grandson of Lovewell Barnes and Rebecca Eager; great$^2$-grandson of *Moses Barnes* and Sarah Banister; great$^3$-grandson of John Barnes and Elizabeth Cranston; great$^4$-grandson of John Barnes and Hannah Howe; great$^5$-grandson of THOMAS BARNES and Abigail Goodnow.

ELBRIDGE GERRY SNOW.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 741. N. Y. No. 465. President Home Ins. Co. of New York. Born Barkhamsted, Conn., January 22, 1841. Son of Elbridge Gerry Snow and Eunice Woodruff; grandson of Eben Woodruff and Rhoda Coe; great-grandson of *Elisha Woodruff* and Anna Griswold; great$^2$-grandson of Aaron Woodruff and Mary Mills; great$^3$-grandson of Matthew Woodruff

and Elizabeth Baldwin great[4]-grandson of Matthew Woodruff and Mary Plum; great[5]-grandson of MATTHEW WOODRUFF and Hannah————————.

JULIUS EMORY SOULE.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 291. Pa. No. 27. Investments. Born December 20, 1844. Son of Francis Asbury Soule and Susan Allen Sprague; grandson of Nathan Soule and Nancy Howland; great-grandson of *Joshua Soule* and Mary Cushman; great[2]-grandson of Joseph Soule and Mercy Fullerton; great[3]-grandson of Joshua Soule and Joanna Studley; great[4]-grandson of John Soule and Hester De la Noye; great[5]-grandson of GEORGE SOULE and Mary Beckett.

CHARLES WURTS SPARHAWK.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 163. Pa. No. 6. General manager. Born August 24, 1849. Son of John Sparhawk and Hetty Vanuxten; grandson of Thomas Sparhawk and Catherine Passmore; great-grandson of *John Sparhawk* and Elizabeth Smith; great[2]-grandson of Rev. Nathaniel Sparhawk and Elizabeth Perkins; great[3]-grandson of Nathaniel Sparhawk (3d) and Abigail Gates; great[4]-grandson of Nathaniel Sparhawk (2d) and Patience Newman; great[5]-grandson of NATHANIEL SPARHAWK and Mary Anger.

HARRIS SPROAT SPARHAWK.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 343. Pa. No. 37. Lawyer. Born October 26, 1876. Son of Charles Wurts Sparhawk and Olive Elrica Sproat; grandson of Harris Lindsay Sproat and Caroline Hutchins Sheepshanks Spencer; great-grandson of James William Sproat and Margaret S. Lindsay; great[2]-grandson of *William Sproat* and Maria Thompson; great[3]-grandson of *James Sproat* and Sarah Smith; great[4]-grandson of Ebenezer Sproat and Experience————————; great[5]-grandson of ROBERT SPROAT and Elizabeth Sampson.

JOHN SPARHAWK, JR.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 236. Pa. No. 21. Lawyer. Born February 15, 1857. Son of John Sparhawk and Hetty Vanuxten; grandson of Thomas Sparhawk and Catherine Passmore; great-grandson of *John Sparhawk* and Elizabeth Smith; great[2]-grandson of

Rev. Nathaniel Sparhawk and Elizabeth Perkins; great[3]-grandson of Nathaniel Sparhawk (3d) and Abigail Gates; great[4]-grandson of Nathaniel Sparhawk (2d) and Patience Newman; great[5]-grandson of NATHANIEL SPARHAWK and Mary Anger.

RICHARD DALE SPARHAWK.
Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 428. Pa. No. 48. City manager Mutual Life Ins. Co., of New York City. Born June 25, 1861. Son of Samuel Sparhawk and Sarah A. Kneass; grandson of Thomas Sparhawk and Catherine Passmore; great-grandson of *John Sparhawk* and Elizabeth Smith; great[2]-grandson of Rev. Nathaniel Sparhawk and Elizabeth Perkins; great[3]-grandson of Nathaniel Sparhawk (3d) and Abigail Gates; great[4]-grandson of Nathaniel Sparhawk (2d) and Patience Newman; great[5]-grandson of NATHANIEL SPARHAWK and Mary Anger.

SAMUEL STRONG SPAULDING.
Buffalo, N. Y.

Gen. No. 299. N. Y. No. 239. Retired banker. Born Buffalo, N. Y., June 26, 1849. Son of Eldridge Gerry Spaulding and Nancy Selden Strong; grandson of Edward Spaulding and Mehitable Goodrich, and of Samuel Strong and Delia Selden; great-grandson of *Levi Spaulding* and Anna Burns, and of *Elisha Strong* and Mary Beebe; great[2]-grandson of Edward Spaulding and Elizabeth————, and of John Warham Strong and Azubah Griswold; great[3]-grandson of Ebenezer Spaulding and Anne————, and of John Strong (3d) and Hannah Trumbull; great[4]-grandson of Edward Spaulding and Priscilla Underwood, and of John Strong (2d) and Elizabeth Warriner; great[5]-grandson of EDWARD SPAULDING and Margaret————, and of Elder JOHN STRONG and Abigail Ford.

HARRIS ELRIC SPROAT.
Westtown, Chester Co., Pa.

Gen. No. 424. Pa. No. 44. Civil engineer. Born October 23, 1852, Son of Harris Lindsay Sproat and Caroline Hutchins S. Spencer; grandson of James William Sproat and Margaret S. Lindsay; great-grandson of *William Sproat* and Maria Thompson; great[2]-grandson of *James Sproat* and Sarah Smith; great[3]-grandson of Ebenezer Sproat and Experience————; great[4]-grandson of ROBERT SPROAT and Elizabeth Sampson.

ELISHA BANCROFT SQUIRES.

Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 509. Conn. No. 65. Provision dealer. Born Hartford, December 10, 1850. Son of Alvin Squires and Caroline Bancroft; grandson of Elisha Loring Bancroft; great-grandson of Anson Bancroft and Miriam Elmer; great$^2$-grandson of *Samuel Bancroft* and Jerusha Foote; great$^3$-grandson of Nathaniel Bancroft and Ann Wolcott; great$^4$-grandson of Samuel Bancroft and Hannah Bissell; great$^5$-grandson of Thomas Bancroft and Margaret Wright; great$^6$-grandson of JOHN BANCROFT and Jane————————.

JONATHAN STARR.

Terryville, Conn.

Gen. No. 623. Conn. No. 96. Accountant. Born August 9, 1858. Son of Jared Starr and Emma Ransom Hall; grandson of Jonathan Starr and Catherine Lumierre Sythoff; great-grandson of *Jonathan Starr* and Elizabeth Tabor; great$^2$-grandson of Jonathan Starr and Mary Seabury; great$^3$-grandson of Capt. Jonathan Starr and Elizabeth Morgan; great$^4$-grandson of Samuel Starr and Hannah Brewster; great$^5$-grandson of Dr. Thomas Starr and Rachel————————; great$^6$-grandson of COMFORT STARR and Elizabeth————————.

THOMAS SEDGWICK STEELE.

Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 120. Conn. No. 12. Artist and author. Born June 11, 1845. Died September —, 1903. Son of Thomas Steele and Mary Ritter; grandson of Timothy Cadwell Steele and Hannah Sedgwick; great-grandson of *Allyn Steele* and Joanna Cadwell; great$^2$-grandson of Samuel Steele and Elizabeth Merry; great$^3$-grandson of Thomas Steele and Susanna Webster; great$^4$-grandson of Samuel Steele and Mercy Bradford; great$^5$-grandson of John Steele (2d) and Mercy Warner; great$^6$-grandson of JOHN STEELE and————————.

GEORGE CURTIS STERLING.

Montclair, N. J.

Gen. No. 746. N. J. No. 63. Insurance broker. Born Trumbull, Conn., April 3, 1847. Son of Charles Nichols Sterling and Minerva Beach; grandson of Nathaniel Sterling and Phœbe Nichols; great-grandson of *Sylvanus Sterling* and Esther Sherwood; great$^2$-grandson of Stephen Sterling and

Eunice Summers; great[3]-grandson of Jacob Sterling and Hannah Odell Seeley; great[4]-grandson of William Sterling and ——————; great[5]-grandson of DAVID STERLING and ——————.

WILLIAM MITCHELL STETSON.

Albany, N. Y.

Gen. No. 45. N. Y. No. 45. Merchant and manufacturer. Born February 12, 1838. Private, corporal, sergeant and sergeant-major in 99th Regt., N. Y. S. Vol. Inf., 1861–1864, in Civil war. Son of Ebenezer J. Stetson and Hannah H. Bennett; grandson of *Charles Stetson* (2d) and Jane Jenny; great-grandson of Charles Stetson (1st) and Bathsheba Hatch; great[2]-grandson of Anthony Stetson and Anna Smith; great[3]-grandson of Robert Stetson and Mary Collamore; great[4]-grandson of Joseph Stetson and Prudence——————; great[5]-grandson of ROBERT STETSON and——————.

FREDERICK MORRIS STEVENS.

Waterbury, Conn.

Gen. No. 647. Conn. No. 104. Manufacturer. Born January 8, 1851. Son of Charles Tracy Stevens and Mary Crawford; grandson of Oliver Stevens and Huldah Clark; great-grandson of *Elisha Stevens* and Agnes Kimberley; great[2]-grandson of Joseph Stevens and Jerusha Stowe; great[3]-grandson of Rev. Timothy Stevens and Alice Cook; great[4]-grandson of Dea. Timothy Stevens and Sarah Davis; great[5]-grandson of JOHN STEVENS and Elizabeth——————.

HORACE NATHANIEL STEVENS.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 324. N. Y. No. 262. Dry goods. Born August 3, 1874. Son of Horace Nathaniel Stevens and Ann Mary Phipps; grandson of Nathaniel Stevens and Harriet Hale; great-grandson of *Jonathan Stevens* and Susannah Bragg; great[2]-grandson of James Stevens (2d) and Sarah Peabody; great[3]-grandson of James Stevens (1st) and Dorothy Frye; great[4]-grandson of Joseph Stevens and Mary Ingalls; great[5]-grandson of JOHN STEVENS and Elizabeth——————.

JOHN CRAWFORD STEVENS.

White Plains, N. Y.

Gen. No. 712. N. Y. No. 455. Secretary. Born Danbury, Conn., September 2, 1871. Son of Charles Tracy Stevens and

Lydia Crawford; grandson of Oliver Stevens and Huldah Clark; great-grandson of *Elisha Stevens* and Agnes Kimberley; great$^{2}$-grandson of Joseph Stevens and Jerusha Stowe; great$^{3}$-grandson of Timothy Stevens and Alice Cook; great$^{4}$-grandson of Dea. Timothy Stevens and Sarah Davis; great$^{5}$-grandson of JOHN STEVENS and Elizabeth————————.

CHARLES FRANCIS STONE, JR.
Upper Montclair, N. J.

Gen. No. 733. N. J. No. 62. Secretary. Born New York, N. Y., November 20, 1870. Son of Charles Francis Stone and Sallie English; grandson of Joel Stone and Mary L. Wilbur; great-grandson of *Moses Stone, Jr.,* and Abigail Learned; great$^{2}$-grandson of Moses Stone and Hannah Taintor; great$^{3}$-grandson of Jonathan Stone and Hepsibah Coolidge; great$^{4}$-grandson of Simon Stone and Mary Whipple; great$^{5}$-grandson of SIMON STONE and Joan Clark.

CHARLES WARREN STONE.
Warren, Pa.

Gen. No. 567. Pa. No. 99. Attorney-at-law. Born June 29, 1843. Son of Warren Fay Stone and Mary Williams; grandson of Joseph Stone and Rachel Green; great-grandson of *Jonas Stone* and Rebecca Fletcher; great$^{2}$-grandson of Joseph Stone and Mary Prescott; great$^{3}$-grandson of Simon Stone and Sarah Farnsworth; great$^{4}$-grandson of Simon Stone and Mary Whipple; great$^{6}$-grandson of SIMON STONE and Joan Clark.

FREDERICK BURTON STREET.
East Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 445. Conn. No. 45. Wholesale grocer. Born September 29, 1853. Son of Thaddeus Street and Elizabeth Amelia Hotchkiss; grandson of Elnathan Street and Clarissa Morris, and of Lyman Hotchkiss and Sybil Bradley; great-grandson of *Nicholas Street* and Hannah Austin, and of *Joseph Hotchkiss* (2d) and Temperance Andrews; great$^{2}$-grandson of Elnathan Street and Damaris Hall, and of Joseph Hotchkiss (1st) and Esther Russell; great$^{3}$-grandson of Samuel Street (2d) and Hannah Glover, and of Samuel Hotchkiss (3d) and Hannah Russell; great$^{4}$-grandson of Samuel Street (1st) and Anna Miles, and of Samuel Hotchkiss (2d) and Sarah Talmadge; great$^{5}$-grandson of NICHOLAS STREET and Mary Newman, and of SAMUEL HOTCHKISS (1st) and Elizabeth Cloverly.

HENRY AUGUSTUS STREET.

New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 488. Conn. No. 55. Retired. Born September 6, 1831. Died————————, 1907. Studied at Yale University; studied at University of New York, Medical Department. Son of Thaddeus Street and Martha Reynolds; grandson of *Jesse Street* and Lois Cook; great-grandson of Elnathan Street and Damaris Hall; great$^2$-grandson of Samuel Street (2d) and Hannah Glover; great$^3$-grandson of Samuel Street (1st) and Anna Miles; great$^4$-grandson of NICHOLAS STREET and Mary Newman.

HENRY STOCKBRIDGE.

Baltimore, Md.

Gen. No. 369. N. Y. No. 299. Associate Judge Supreme Court. Born September 18, 1856. A.B., Amherst, and LL.B., Maryland. Son of Henry S. Stockbridge and Fanny E. Montague; grandson of Jason Stockbridge and Abigail Montague, and of *Caleb Montague* and Martha Warner; great-grandson of *David Stockbridge* and Patience Bartlett, and of John Montague and Abigail Hubbard; great$^2$-grandson of Samuel Stockbridge (2d) and Sarah Tilden, and of Caleb Montague and Eunice Root; great$^3$-grandson of Samuel Stockbridge (1st) and Lydia Barrill, and of Samuel Montague and Elizabeth White; great$^4$-grandson of Charles Stockbridge and Abigail Pierce, and of John Montague and Hannah Smith; great$^5$-grandson of JOHN STOCKBRIDGE and Anne————————, and of RICHARD MONTAGUE and Abigail Downing.

THOMAS HUBBARD STRYKER.

Rome, N. Y.

Gen. No. 63. N. Y. No. 63. Retired. Born November 14, 1847. A.B. and M.A., Hobart. Son of John Stryker and Frances Elizabeth Hubbard; grandson of Daniel Perrine Stryker and Harriet Pierson; great-grandson of *John Stryker* and Lydia Cornell; great$^2$-grandson of Pieter Stryker and Antje Doremus; great$^3$-grandson of Jan Stryker and Margarita Schenck; great$^4$-grandson of Pieter Stryker and Annetje Barends; great$^5$-grandson of JAN STRYKER and Lambertje Senbering.

BENNETT HURD SUTLIFFE.

Plymouth, Conn.

Gen. No. 697. Conn. No. 128. Farmer. Born Plymouth, Conn., September 16, 1835. Died————————, 1910. Son

of Ransom Sutliffe and Eunice Hurd; grandson of Abel Hurd and Betsey Sutliffe; great-grandson of *Joseph Hurd* and Prudence————————; great[2]-grandson of Joseph Hurd and Ann————————; great[3]-grandson of Joseph Hurd and Jane————————; great[4]-grandson of JOHN HURD and Anna Judson.

EDWARD HENRY SWAN, JR.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 327. N. Y. No. 265. Salesman. Born November 6, 1857. Son of Edward Henry Swan and Julia Strong Post; grandson of Benjamin Lincoln Swan and Mary Childs Saidler; great-grandson of *Samuel Swan* (2d) and Hannah Lamson; great[2]-grandson of *Samuel Swan* (1st) and Joanna Richardson; great[3]-grandson of Timothy Swan and Mehitable Austin; great[4]-grandson of Samuel Swan and Dorothy Ames; great[5]-grandson of Robert Swan and Elizabeth Acie; great[6]-grandson of RICHARD SWAN and Ann————————.

FREDERICK GEORGE SWAN.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 42. N. Y. No. 42. Retired. Born February 22, 1831. Died————————, 1901. Son of Benjamin Swan and Mary Childs Saidler; grandson of *Samuel Swan* (2d) and Hannah Lamson; great-grandson of *Samuel Swan* (1st) and Joanna Richardson; great[2]-grandson of Timothy Swan and Mehitable Austin; great[3]-grandson of Samuel Swan and Dorothy Ames; great[4]-grandson of Robert Swan and Elizabeth Acie; great[5]-grandson of RICHARD SWAN and Ann————————.

GEORGE SULLIVAN SWEET.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 532. N. Y. No. 375. Instructor vocal music. Born August 9, 1854. Son of Sullivan Sweet and Martha Elizabeth Goodell; grandson of Sullivan Sweet and Cardine Tillinghast; great-grandson of Sullivan Sweet and Polly Dunham; great[2]-grandson of *Gideon Sweet* and Experience White; great[3]-grandson of Thomas Sweet and Rebecca Peck; great[4]-grandson of Henry Sweet and Elizabeth Walker; great[5]-grandson of JOHN SWEET and Elizabeth————————.

JOHN FIELD SYLVESTER.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 605. N. Y. No. 405. Jeweler. Born August 6, 1838. Son of John Randolph Sylvester and Urania Cornelia Knapp; grandson of Edwin Gavin Knapp and Marietta Ferris; great-grandson of *Joshua Knapp,* Jr., and Lodema Warner; great$^2$-grandson of *Joshua Knapp* and Abigail Bostwick; great$^3$-grandson of Samuel Knapp and Hannah Bushnell; great$^4$-grandson of Caleb Knapp and Hannah Smith; great$^5$-grandson of NICHOLAS KNAPP and Eleanor————————.

WILLIAM HANMER TALCOTT.

Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 250. Conn. No. 28. Bookbinder and manufacturer. Born February 17, 1831. Died————————, 1910. Son of William Talcott (2d) and Eliza H. Harris; grandson of William Talcott (1st) and Amelia Hanmer; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Talcott* and Sarah Talcott; great$^2$-grandson of Samuel Talcott (3d) and Thankful Belding; great$^3$-grandson of Samuel Talcott (2d) and Mary Ellery; great$^4$-grandson of Samuel Talcott (1st) and Hannah Holyoke; great$^5$-grandson of JOHN TALCOTT and Dorothy Mott.

HENRY CLAY TERRY.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 440. Pa. No. 55. Lawyer and railroad president. Born March 17, 1846. Served thirty days in the Home Guard during the Civil War. Son of Aseph Terry and Hannah Ann Rowand; grandson of Levi Terry and Naomi Hale; great-grandson of *Asaph Terry* and Penelope McGregory; great$^2$-grandson of Samuel Terry and Mary Kellogg; great$^3$-grandson of Ephraim Terry and Ann Collins; great$^4$-grandson of Samuel Terry (2d) and Martha Crane; great$^5$-grandson of SAMUEL TERRY and Ann Lobdell.

GEORGE HORNELL THACHER.

Albany, N. Y.

Gen. No. 174. N. Y. No. 158. Car wheel manufacturer. Born November 20, 1851. Son of George Hornell Thacher and Ursula Jane Boyd; grandson of Samuel Olney Thacher and Martha Hornell; great-grandson of Nathaniel Thacher and Lydia Place; great$^2$-grandson of *Samuel Thacher* and Sarah Kent (widow); great$^3$-grandson of Rev. Peter Thacher (2d) and

Mary Prince; great[4]-grandson of Rev. Peter Thacher (1st) and Theodora Oxenbridge; great[6]-grandson of THOMAS THACHER and Elizabeth Partridge.

JOHN BOYD THACHER.

Albany, N. Y.

Gen. No. 173. N. Y. No. 157. Ex-Mayor of the City of Albany, N. Y. Died February 25, 1909. Son of George Hornell Thacher and Ursula Jane Boyd; grandson of Samuel Olney Thacher and Martha Hornell; great-grandson of Nathaniel Thacher and Lydia Place; great[2]-grandson of *Samuel Thacher* and Sarah Kent (widow); great[3]-grandson of Rev. Peter Thacher (2d) and Mary Prince; great[4]-grandson of Rev. Peter Thacher (1st) and Theodora Oxenbridge; great[5]-grandson of THOMAS THACHER and Elizabeth Partridge.

DANIEL GREENLEAF THOMPSON.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 36. N. Y. No. 36. Lawyer. Born February 9, 1850. Died July 9, 1897. Son of Daniel Pierce Thompson and Eunice K. Robinson; grandson of Daniel Thompson (2d) and Rebecca Parker; great-grandson of *Daniel Thompson* (1st) and Phœbe Snow; great[2]-grandson of Samuel Thompson and Ruth Wright; great[3]-grandson of Jonathan Thompson (2d) and Frances Whittemore; great[4]-grandson of Jonathan Thompson (1st) and Susannah Blodgett; great[5]-grandson of JAMES THOMPSON and————————.

PAUL SANFORD THOMPSON.

New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 675. Conn. No. 117. Master Baker. Son of Sherwood S. Thompson and Ellen Louise Sanford; grandson of Jeduthan Thompson and Amanda C. Hotchkiss; great-grandson of Joseph Thompson and Mary Ann Sharp; great[2]-grandson of *Jeduthan Thompson* and Thankful Beardsley; great[3]-grandson of Joseph Thompson and Hannah Smith; great[4]-grandson of Joseph Thompson and Elizabeth Smith; great[5]-grandson of John Thompson and Helena————————; great[6]-grandson of ANTHONY THOMPSON and————————.

SHERWOOD STRATTON THOMPSON.

New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 508. Conn. No. 64. Banking. Born New Haven, Conn., November 14, 1844. Died————————, 1907. Mem-

ber of the 27th Regt., Conn. Vols., during the Civil War. Son of Jeduthan Thompson and Amanda C. Hotchkiss; grandson of Joseph Thompson and Mary Ann Sharp; great-grandson of *Jeduthan Thompson* and Thankful Beardsley; great$^2$-grandson of Joseph Thompson (2d) and Hannah Smith; great$^3$-grandson of Joseph Thompson (1st) and Elizabeth Smith; great$^4$-grandson of John Thompson and Helena——————; great$^5$-grandson of ANTHONY THOMPSON and——————.

## AMASA THORNTON.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 685. N. Y. No. 441. Attorney at law. Born Hickory, N. Y., June 15, 1854. Son of Caleb Thornton and Lavinia Ingraham; grandson of Josiah Thornton and Phebe Rounds; great-grandson of *Stephen Thornton* and Mary Saulsbury; great$^2$-grandson of Josiah Thornton and Martha Sheldon; great$^3$-grandson of Josiah Thornton and Amy Borden; great$^4$-grandson of John Thornton and Elizabeth Manton; great$^5$-grandson of JOHN THORNTON and Sarah——————.

## NATHANIEL BLUNT THURSTON.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 673. N. Y. No. 437. Ordnance officer. Born New York, N. Y., April 12, 1857. Son of Alfred Henry Thurston and Eliza Strong Blunt; grandson of Charles Myrick Thurston and Rachel Hall Pitman; great-grandson of *John Thurston* and Sabra Smith; great$^2$-grandson of John Thurston and Mary Coffin; great$^3$-grandson of Samuel Thurston and Abigail Clarke; great$^4$-grandson of EDWARD THURSTON and Elizabeth Mott.

## JOSEPH BURR TIFFANY.

Yonkers, N. Y.

Gen. No. 568. N. Y. No. 388. Manager. Born February 13, 1857. Son of Joseph Capron Tiffany and Amanda Cuyler Stoutenburg; grandson of Walton Street Stoutenburg and Catherine Ann Cuyler; great-grandson of Luke Jacobus Stoutenburg and Elizabeth Catharine Hoffman; great$^2$-grandson of *Jacobus Stoutenburg* and Josina Teller; great$^3$-grandson of Jacobus Stoutenburg and Margaret Teller; great$^4$-grandson of Tobias Stoutenburg and Anneken Van Rollegom; great$^5$-grandson of PIETER STOUTENBURG and Aepe Van Tienhoven.

IRA OTIS TRACY.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

*(Life Member.)*

Gen. No. 401. N. Y. No. 326. Physician. Born Lisbon, N. Y., September 17, 1858. M.D., Physicians and Surgeons; First Assistant Physician, Long Island State Hospital, since October 1, 1895. Son of Ira Otis Tracy and Lydia Caldwell; grandson of Christopher Tilman Tracy and————; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Tracy* and Eunice Rood; great$^2$-grandson of Joseph Tracy and Mary Fuller; great$^3$-grandson of Nathaniel Tracy and Sarah Miner; great$^4$-grandson of Thomas Tracy (2d) and————; great$^5$-grandson of THOMAS TRACY and Mary Mason.

JEREMIAH EVARTS TRACY.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 375. N. Y. No. 305. Lawyer. Born Windsor, Vt., January 31, 1835. LL.B., Yale; member Common Council of Plainfield, N. J., 1877 and 1881. Son of Ebenezer Carter Tracy and Martha Sherman Evarts; grandson of Joseph Tracy and Ruth Carter; great-grandson of *Thomas Tracy* and Elizabeth Warner; great$^2$-grandson of Stephen Tracy and Deborah Bingham; great$^3$-grandson of John Tracy and Mary Prince; great$^4$-grandson of STEPHEN TRACY and Tryphosa————.

JOSEPH SLOAN TRACY.

Kingston, N. Y.

Gen. No. 402. N. Y. No. 327. Real estate. Born January 2, 1856. Son of Charles Frederick Tracy and Sophia Morton; grandson of Edward Tracy and Mary Ann Nelson; great-grandson of *Frederick Tracy* and Deborah Thomas; great$^2$-grandson of Joseph Tracy (2d) and Ann Hinckley; great$^3$-grandson of Joseph Tracy (1st) and Mary Abel; great$^4$-grandson of John Tracy and Mary Winslow; great$^5$-grandson of THOMAS TRACY and Mary Mason.

GEORGE CURTIS TREADWELL.

Albany, N. Y.

Gen. No. 260. N. Y. No. 214. Executor and trustee of estates. Born August 24, 1872. Graduate of Yale; Sheffield Scientific School; Private in 3d Signal Corps, N. G., N. Y., 1893–1897. Colonel and Military Secretary to Gov. Black, to Gov.

Roosevelt and to Gov. Hughes. Son of George Hooker Treadwell and Elizabeth Ellen Schnebly; grandson of George Curtis Treadwell and Amy Darrow Roberts; great-grandson of George Treadwell and Nancy Curtis; great$^{2}$-grandson of *John Treadwell* and Dorothy Pomeroy; great$^{3}$-grandson of Ephraim Treadwell and Mary Porter; great$^{4}$-grandson of John Treadwell and Abigail Minor; great$^{5}$-grandson of Samuel Treadwell and Ruth Wheeler; great$^{6}$-grandson of EDWARD TREADWELL and Sarah ——————.

GERRIE LYMAN TREADWELL.

Bridgeport, Conn.

Gen. No. 727. Conn. No. 135. Water inspector. Born Mexico, N. Y., June 12, 1880. Son of Elberton E. Treadwell and Laura Josephine Whitney; grandson of Riley Whitney and Ruth S. Green; great-grandson of Orrin Whitney and Emeline Ames; great$^{2}$-grandson of Matthias Whitney and Betsey Barnes; great$^{3}$-grandson of *Cornelius Whitney* and Elizabeth May; great$^{4}$-grandson of Matthias Whitney and Alice——————; great$^{5}$-grandson of Cornelius Whitney and Sarah Shepherd; great$^{6}$-grandson of Joshua Whitney and Lydia——————; great$^{7}$-grandson of JOHN WHITNEY and Elinor——————.

HENRY HERTEL TRUMAN.

Orange, N. J.

Gen. No. 731. N. J. No. 60. Born Greenwich, Conn. February 7, 1847. Son of Daniel Henry Truman and Cordelia Mead; grandson of Shadrach F. Mead and Elizabeth Waite; great-grandson of Titus Mead and Eunice Hobby; great$^{2}$-grandson of *Titus Mead* and Rachel Rundel; great$^{3}$-grandson of Caleb Mead and Mary Holmes; great$^{4}$-grandson of Ebenezer Mead and Sarah Knapp; great$^{5}$-grandson of JOHN MEAD and Hannah Potter.

GEORGE WHITE TUCKER.

Waterbury, Conn.

Gen. No. 457. Conn. No. 36. Manufacturer. Born February 24, 1843. Son of Lemuel Tucker (2d) and Charlotte White; grandson of Lemuel Tucker (1st) and Polly Upham; great-grandson of *John Tucker* and Rachel Thompson; great$^{2}$-grandson of Samuel Tucker and Abigail Shepherd; great$^{3}$-grandson of James Tucker (2d) and Sarah Baker; great$^{4}$-grandson of James Tucker (1st) and Rebecca Tolman; great$^{5}$-grandson of ROBERT TUCKER and Elizabeth Allen.

WILLIS GAYLORD TUCKER.

Albany, N. Y.

Gen. No. 25. N. Y. No. 25. Chemist. Born October 31, 1849. Son of Luther Tucker and Margaret L. S. Burr; grandson of Stephen Tucker (2d) and Olive Green; great-grandson of *Stephen Tucker* (1st) and Lois Lyon; great$^2$-grandson of Ephraim Tucker (2d) and Mary Sumner; great$^3$-grandson of Ephraim Tucker (1st) and Harriet Gulliver; great$^4$-grandson of ROBERT TUCKER and Elizabeth Allen.

CHARLES PEASLEE TURNER.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 470. Pa. No. 62. Physician. Born February 5, 1826. Died April 12, 1910. A.B. and A.M., Yale, also M.D., Jefferson Medical College; Lieutenant-Colonel and aide-de-camp on staff of Gov. Pollock of Penna. Son of William Wolcott Turner and Lucinda Maria Peaslee; grandson of *Jabez Turner* and Rebecca Wolcott; great-grandson of Abraham Turner and Rebecca Seeley; great$^2$-grandson of Isaac Turner (3d) and Mercy Potter; great$^3$-grandson of Isaac Turner (2d) and Abigail Smith; great$^4$-grandson of Isaac Turner (1st) and Mary Todd; great$^5$-grandson of NATHANIEL TURNER and————.

EDGAR ABEL TURRELL.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 437. N. Y. No. 348. Lawyer. Born August 5, 1845. A.B. and A.M., Yale, and LL.B., Columbia; studied at Heidelberg, Germany, also in France and Italy. Son of Abel Turrell and Adelia Catlin; grandson of Leman Turrell and Lucy Turrell (no relation); great-grandson of James Turrell (2d) and Sarah Bradshaw; great$^2$-grandson of *James Turrell* (1st) and Abigail Buck; great$^3$-grandson of Daniel Turrell (2d) and Zoriah Canfield; great$^4$-grandson of Daniel Turrell (1st) and Mary Smith; great$^5$-grandson of ROGER TYRELL and Abigail Ufford.

HENRY STUART TURRILL.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 201. N. Y. No. 175. Major and surgeon, U. S. A. Born September 8, 1842. Died May 24, 1907. Graduate of Yale; M.D., Yale. Son of Minor Turrill and Katherine Stuart; grandson of *John Turrill* and Elizabeth Buck; great-grandson

of Caleb Turrell and Abigail Bassett; great[2]-grandson of Daniel Turrell (2d) and Zariah Canfield; great[3]-grandson of Daniel Turrell (1st) and Mary Smith; great[4]-grandson of ROGER TYRELL and Abigail Ufford.

## WILLIAM PIERSON TUTTLE.

New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 650. Conn. No. 107. Assistant postmaster. Born July 18, 1853. Son of John Pierson Tuttle and Elizabeth Comfort Angus; grandson of Isaac Tuttle and Polly Cooper; great-grandson of *Abner Tuttle* and Elizabeth Mix; great[2]-grandson of Hezekiah Tuttle and Martha Bradley; great[3]-grandson of Andrew Tuttle and Eunice Sherman; great[4]-grandson of Thomas Tuttle and Mary Sanford; great[5]-grandson of Thomas Tuttle and Hannah Powell; great[6]-grandson of WILLIAM TUTTLE and Elizabeth————————.

## HENRY HALLAM TWEEDY.

Bridgeport, Conn.

Gen. No. 699. Conn. No. 130. Minister. Born Binghamton, N. Y., August 5, 1868. Son of Asa Raymond Tweedy and Sarah Amelia Pratt; grandson of Hallam E. Pratt and Elizabeth Ripley Lathrop; great-grandson of Zenas Pratt and Sarah Sabin; great[2]-grandson of *Sergt. Elias Pratt* and Patience Clark; great[3]-grandson of Humphrey Pratt and Lydia Kelley; great[4]-grandson of Isaac Pratt and Mary Taylor; great[5]-grandson of John Pratt and Sarah Jones; great[6]-grandson of WILLIAM PRATT and Elizabeth Clark.

## SIDNEY FREDERICK TYLER.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 234. Pa. No. 19. Bank president. Born December 23, 1850. Graduate of Harvard; A.B., Harvard. Son of George Frederick Tyler and Louisa Richmond Blake; grandson of Frederick Tyler and Sophia Sharpe; great-grandson of *Daniel Tyler* (3d) and Sarah Edwards (Chaplin); great[2]-grandson of Daniel Tyler (2d) and Mehitable Shurtliff; great[3]-grandson of Daniel Tyler (1st) and Anne Geer; great[4]-grandson of Hopestill Tyler and Mary————————; great[5]-grandson of JOB TYLER and Mary————————.

THEODORE ANTHONY VAN DYKE, Jr.
Philadelphia, Pa.
*(Life Member.)*

Gen. No. 632. Pa. No. 111. Born April 4, 1870. Son of Theodore Anthony Van Dyke and Josephine Miles; grandson of Frederick Smith Van Dyke and Margaret Crout; great-grandson of Jacob Van Dyke and Catherine Smith; great$^2$-grandson of John Van Dyke and Mary Hall; great$^3$-grandson of *Jacob Van Dyke* and Henrietta Benham; great$^4$-grandson of Lambert Van Dyke and Mary Hoogland; great$^5$-grandson of Achias Janse Van Dyke and Jannetje Lambert; great$^6$-grandson of Jan Thomasse Van Dyke and Tryntje Achias.

EUGENE LARUE VANSANT.
Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 556. Pa. No. 96. Physician. Born January 20, 1859. Son of Abraham Larue Vansant and Mary Rankin; grandson of Abraham Vansant and Ann————————; great-grandson of *Garrett Vansant* and Elizabeth La Rue; great$^2$-grandson of Garrett Vansant and Mary————————; great$^3$-grandson of Harman Vansant and Elizabeth Brouwers; great$^4$-grandson of Garrett Vansant and Lysbeth Gerritse.

CHARLES HARROD VINTON.
Philadelphia, Pa.
*(Life Member.)*

Gen. No. 542. Pa. No. 88. Doctor of medicine. Born August 17, 1845. Son of Charles Adams Vinton and Elizabeth McKinley; grandson of Abel Vinton and Susan Cox; great-grandson of *Josiah Vinton* and Anne Adams; great$^2$-grandson of Thomas Vinton and Mehitable Allen; great$^3$-grandson of Thomas Vinton and Hannah Hayes; great$^4$-grandson of John Vinton and Hannah Green; great$^5$-grandson of John Vinton and Ann————————.

WILLIAM DWIGHT WADE.
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 140. N. Y. No. 125. Manufacturer. Born September 9, 1847. Graduate of Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn. Son of Horace Dwight Wade and Lucy Coit Huntington Pratt; grandson of William Wade and Thankful Taylor; great-grandson of *John Wade* and Sarah Sawyer; great$^2$-grandson of Nathaniel Wade and Ruth Hawkins; great$^3$-grandson of Jonathan

Wade and Mary————————; great[4]-grandson of Nathaniel Wade and Mercy Bradstreet; great[5]-grandson of JONATHAN WADE and Susanna————————.

JOHN MARSH WADHAMS.

Torrington, Conn.

Gen. No. 531. Conn. No. 73. Bank clerk. Born September 14, 1870. Son of John Hodges Wadhams and Mary Georgiana Pelton; grandson of John Marsh Wadhams and Eunice Hodges; great-grandson of *John Waddams, Jr.* and Mary Ripley; great[2]-grandson of John Waddams and Ruth Marsh; great[3]-grandson of Noah Waddams and Anne Hulbert; great[4]-grandson of JOHN WADDAMS and Hannah————————.

CHARLES WADSWORTH, JR.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 399. Pa. No. 41. Clergyman. Born March 21, 1860. Son of Charles Wadsworth and Sarah Jane Locke; grandson of Harry Wadsworth and Mary Ann Bradley; great-grandson of *Elijah Wadsworth* and Rhoda Hopkins; great[2]-grandson of Joseph Wadsworth and Elizabeth Cook; great[3]-grandson of Joseph Wadsworth (2d) and Johanna Hovey; great[4]-grandson of Joseph Wadsworth (1st) and Elizabeth Barnard; great[5]-grandson of WILLIAM WADSWORTH and Elizabeth Stone.

WILLIAM PHILLIP WADSWORTH.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 207. N. Y. No. 181. Born New York, November 15, 1840. Died————————, 1908. Son of John Wadsworth and Caroline Masi; grandson of Horace Wadsworth and Abigail Adams; great-grandson of *Jonathan Wadsworth* and Abigail Flagg; great[2]-grandson of Jonathan Wadsworth (1st) and Abigail Flagg; great[3]-grandson of Joseph Wadsworth and Elizabeth Barnard; great[4]-grandson of WILLIAM WADSWORTH and Elizabeth Stone.

WILLIAM SCOTT WADSWORTH.

Philadelphia, Pa.

*(Life Member.)*

Gen. No. 407. Pa. No. 42. Physician. Born January 29, 1868. Son of Charles Wadsworth and Sarah Jane Locke; grandson of Harry Wadsworth and Mary Ann Bradley; great-

grandson of *Elijah Wadsworth* and Rhoda Hopkins; great[2]-grandson of Joseph Wadsworth and Elizabeth Cook; great[3]-grandson of Joseph Wadsworth (2d) and Jonanna Hovey; great[4]-grandson of Joseph Wadsworth (1st) and Elizabeth Barnard; great[5]-grandson of WILLIAM WADSWORTH and Elizabeth Stone.

HENRY RANDALL WAITE.

East Orange, N. J.

Gen. No. 160. N. J. No. 22. Editor. Born December 16, 1846. Died May 5, 1909. Son of Hiram Henry Waite and Sarah Maria Carpenter Randall; grandson of James Waite and Esther L. Coughlan; great-grandson of *Richard Waite* (2d) and Submit Thomas; great[2]-grandson of Richard Waite (1st) and Mary Barnes; great[3]-grandson of Return Wayte and Martha ——————; great[4]-grandson of RICHARD WAYTE and Elizabeth——————.

WINTHROP WAITE.

East Orange, N. J.

Gen. No. 565. N. J. No. 48. Treasurer, Waite & Son Co. Born May 1, 1878. Son of Henry Randall Waite and Cara A. Huntoon; grandson of Rev. Hiram Henry Waite and Sally Maria Randall; great-grandson of James Waite and Esther L. Coughlan; great[2]-grandson of *Richard Waite* and Submit Thomas; great[3]-grandson of Richard Waite and Mary Barnes; great[4]-grandson of Return Wayte and Martha——————; great[5]-grandson of RICHARD WAYTE and Elizabeth——————.

ETHELBERT WALDRON.

Atlanta, Ga.

Gen. No. 717. N. Y. No. 456. Chief operator and electrician. Born Painesville, Ohio, April 14, 1858. Son of Charles Waldron and Kasiah E. Hagon; grandson of Daniel Waldron and Olive Rindge Sheafe; great-grandson of *Thomas Westbrook Waldron* and Constant Davis; great[2]-grandson of Richard Waldron and Elizabeth Westbrook; great[3]-grandson of Richard Waldron and Eleanor Vaughn; great[4]-grandson of RICHARD WALDRON and Anna Scammon.

CHARLES MONSON WALKER.

New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 679. Conn. No. 121. Merchant. Born Woodbury, Conn., November 9, 1857. Son of Theodore Walter

Walker and Cornelia Monson; grandson of Reuben Walker and Armilla Minor; great-grandson of *Joseph Walker* and Abigail Prudden; great$^2$-grandson of Timothy Walker and Sarah——————; great$^3$-grandson of Zechariah Walker and Elizabeth Bull; great$^4$-grandson of Rev. Zechariah Walker and Susannah——————; great$^5$-grandson of ROBERT WALKER and——————.

## HERBERT HOSFORD WALKER.

Wallingford, Conn.

Gen. No. 695. Conn. No. 126. Accountant. Born Woodbury, Conn., July 15, 1861. Son of Theodore Walter Walker and Cornelia Augusta Monson; grandson of Reuben Walker and Armilla Minor; great-grandson of *Joseph Walker* and Abigail Prudden; great$^2$-grandson of Timothy Walker and Sarah——————; great$^3$-grandson of Zechariah Walker and Elizabeth Bull; great$^4$-grandson of Rev. Zechariah Walker and Susannah——————; great$^5$-grandson of ROBERT WALKER and——————.

## JOSEPH RIPLEY CHANDLER WARD.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 668. Pa. No. 126. Real estate agent. Born Philadelphia, Pa., June 27, 1845. Son of Colonel George Washington Ward and Matilda Washington Ward; grandson of Colonel George Ward and Alicia Burrell; great-grandson of *Captain Samuel Ward* and Priscilla Hodges; great$^2$-grandson of Miles Ward and Hannah——————; great$^3$-grandson of Miles Ward and Sarah Massey; great$^4$-grandson of Joshua Ward and Hannah Flint; great$^5$-grandson of MILES WARD and Margaret ——————.

## WILLIAM THOMAS WARDWELL.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 361. N. Y. No. 291. Treasurer, Standard Oil Co. Born Bristol, R. I., February 1, 1827. Died January 3, 1911. Son of William Taylor Wardwell and Mary Hawes; grandson of *Allen Wardwell* and Abigail Smith; great-grandson of John Wardwell and Phebe Howland; great$^2$-grandson of Joseph Wardwell and Martha Giddings; great$^3$-grandson of Uzal Wardwell and Grace——————; great$^4$-grandson of WILLIAM WARDWELL and Alice——————.

DANIEL FREDERICK WARREN.

Jersey City, N. J.

Gen. No. 103. N. Y. No. 103. Clergyman. Rector of St. Mary's Church, Jersey City, N. J. Graduate of Kenyon College, and also of the General Theological Seminary of New York; D.D., Bedford. Chaplain of 49th N. Y. Regt. 1863. Died October 12, 1903. Son of Daniel Warren and Irene Thompson; grandson of *William Thompson* and Deborah Sturtevant; great-grandson of Caleb Thompson and Abigail Crossman; great$^2$-grandson of Jacob Thompson and Mary Cooke; great$^3$-grandson of JOHN THOMPSON and Mary——————.

EBENEZER BURGESS WARREN.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 548. Pa. No. 89. Born April 18 1833. Son of Jesse Warren and Betsey Jackson; grandson of *Jeduthan Warren* and Joanna Moors; great-grandson of Joseph Warren and Joanna Fletcher; great$^2$-grandson of Joseph Warren, Jr. and Tabitha Parker; great$^3$-grandson of Joseph Warren and Ruth Wheeler; great$^4$-grandson of Jacob Warren and Mary Hildreth; great$^5$-grandson of ARTHUR WARREN and Mary ——————.

WALTER PHELPS WARREN.

Troy, N. Y.

Gen. No. 417. N. Y. No. 339. Manufacturer. Born June 13, 1841. Colonel in New York State militia from 1868 to 1872. Son of Joseph M. Warren and Elizabeth Adelaide Phelps; grandson of Walter Phelps and Julia Steel Beach; great-grandson of George Phelps and Ann Theresa Fitch; great$^2$-grandson of *Caleb Phelps* and Mary Lothrop Henderson (widow); great$^3$-grandson of William Phelps and Ruth Barber; great$^4$-grandson of Timothy Phelps and Mary Griswold; great$^5$-grandson of WILLIAM PHELPS and Mary Ann Dover.

JOHN HENRY WASHBURN.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 20. N. Y. No. 20. President of Home Insurance Co. Graduate of Amherst. A. B., Amherst. Died December 23, 1909. Son of Rozal Washburn and Harriet W. Parsons; grandson of Azel Washburn and Sally Skinner; great-grandson of *Jonah Washburn* and Huldah Sears; great$^2$-grandson of James Washburn (2d) and Elizabeth Leonard; great$^3$-grandson

of James Washburn (1st) and Mary Bowden; great[4]-grandson of John Washburn (2d) and Elizabeth Mitchell; great[5]-grandson of JOHN WASHBURN and Margery————————.

WILLIAM HENRY WATSON.

Utica, N. Y.

Gen. No. 58. N. Y. No. 58. Physician. Born November 8, 1829. A.M., Brown; and LL.D., Hobart; pursued medical studies at Homœopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania, University of Pennsylvania, and Pennsylvania Hospital, Philadelphia; U. S. pension examining surgeon, 1875–1881; Surgeon-General of State of N. Y., 1880–3; Regent of the University of State of New York, February 2, 1881; trustee of N. Y. State Library and Museum of Natural History at Albany. Son of William Robinson Watson and Mary Ann Earle; grandson of Gov. Caleb Earle and Amy Arnold; great-grandson of Weston Earle and Hepzibeth Terry; great[2]-grandson of *Caleb Earle* and Sarah Buffington; great[3]-grandson of Oliver Earle and Rebecca Sherman; great[4]-grandson of Thomas Earle and Mary Taber; great[5]-grandson of William Earle and Mary Walker; great[6]-grandson of RALPH EARL and Joan Savage.

GEORGE OSCAR BALLARD WEAVER.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 580. N. Y. No. 394. Undertaker and embalmer. Born February 8, 1858. Son of Greenbury William Weaver and Eunice Buss Ballard; grandson of Nathan Ballard and Hannah Buss; great-grandson of *Capt. Nathan Ballard* and Hannah Holt; great[2]-grandson of Timothy Ballard and Hannah Chandler; great[3]-grandson of Joseph Ballard and Rebecca Johnson; great[4]-grandson of Ensign Joseph Ballard and Elizabeth Phelps; great[5]-grandson of WILLIAM BALLARD and Grace————————.

CHARLES HATHAWAY WEBB.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 332. N. Y. No. 271. Merchant. Born October 21, 1842. Died September 6, 1905. Son of Myron Safford Webb and May Denslow; grandson of Benjamin Webb (2d) and Electa Safford; great-grandson of *Benjamin Webb* (1st) and Sarah Holmes; great[2]-grandson of Timothy Webb and Sarah Howard; great[3]-grandson of Benjamin Webb and Susannah Balentine; great[4]-grandson of Christopher Webb (2d) and Hannah Scott; great[5]-grandson of CHRISTOPHER WEBB and Humility————————.

WILLIAM EDWARD WEBB.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 320. N. Y. No. 258. Wholesale dry goods. Born October 29, 1844. Son of Myron S. Webb and Mary Denslow; grandson of Benjamin Webb (2d) and Electa Safford; great-grandson of *Benjamin Webb* (1st) and Sarah Holmes; great$^2$-grandson of Timothy Webb and Sarah Howard; great$^3$-grandson of Benjamin Webb and Susannah Balentine; great$^4$-grandson of Christopher Webb (2d) and Hannah Scott; great$^5$-grandson of CHRISTOPHER WEBB and Humility————.

WILLIAM SEWARD WEBB.

Shelburne, Vt.

Gen. No. 376. N. Y. No. 306. Railroad president. Born New York City, January 31, 1851. M.D., Columbia; colonel on staff of governor of Vermont; member of Vermont legislature. Son of James Watson Webb and Laura Virginia Cram; grandson of *Samuel Blatchley Webb* and Catherine Hogeboom; great-grandson of Joseph Webb (4th) and Mehetable Nott; great$^2$-grandson of Joseph Webb (3d) and Sarah Blachley; great$^3$-grandson of Joseph Webb (2d) and Mary Hoyt; great$^4$-grandson of Joseph Webb (1st) and Hannah Schofield; great$^5$-grandson of RICHARD WEBB and Elizabeth Gregory.

FREDERICK ELI WHIPPLE.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 723. N. Y. No. 460. Bookkeeper. Born Syracuse, N. Y., January 22, 1864. Son of Calvin Whipple and Satira Augusta Smith; grandson of Mason Whipple and Lydia Curtis; great-grandson of Ichabod Whipple, Jr., and Chloe Kempton; great$^2$-grandson of *Ichabod Whipple* and Catherine Brown; great$^3$-grandson of *Nathaniel Whipple* and Bethiah Slack; great$^4$-grandson of Israel Whipple and Mary Wilmarth; great$^5$-grandson of David Whipple and Hannah Tower; great$^6$-grandson of JOHN WHIPPLE and Sarah————.

CLARENCE HORACE WICKHAM.

Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 576. Conn. No. 81. Capitalist. Born January 12, 1860. Son of Horace John Wickham and Fylura Sanders; grandson of John Wickham and Melinda Culver; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Wickham* and Elizabeth Perrin; great$^2$-grandson of Hezekiah Wickham and Dorcas————; great$^3$-grand-

son of Jonathan Wickham and————————; great[4]-grandson of William Wickham and————————; great[5]-grandson of THOMAS WICKHAM and Sarah Churchill.

JOHN BREWER WIGHT.

Montclair, N. J.

Gen. No. 680. N. J. No. 52. Manager. Born March 2, 1853. Son of Otis C. Wight and Mary Isabella; grandson of Caleb Wight and Mary Osgood; great-grandson of *Nahum Wight* and Abigail Bullard; great[2]-grandson of Seth Wight and Hannah Morse; great[3]-grandson of Ephraim Wight and Sarah Partridge; great[4]-grandson of Ephraim Wight and Lydia Morse; great[5]-grandson of THOMAS WIGHT and Alice————————.

WARREN ABBOTT WILBUR.

South Bethlehem, Pa.

Gen. No. 232. Pa. No. 17. Vice-president. Born May 1, 1859. Son of Elisha Packer Wilbur and Stella Mercer Abbott; grandson of Merritt Abbott and Isabel Ross Adams; great-grandson of Philip Abbott (2d) and Lucy Waller; great[2]-grandson of *Philip Abbott* (1st) and Anna Hewitt; great[3]-grandson of Abiel Abbott and Abigail Fenton; great[4]-grandson of Philip Abbott and Abigail Bickford; great[5]-grandson of William Abbott and Elizabeth Gray; great[6]-grandson of GEORGE ABBOTT and Hannah Chandler.

HENRY SEWARD WILCOX.

Chicago, Ill.

Gen. No. 577. N. Y. No. 392. Laundry machinery manufacturer. Born December 23, 1861. Son of Gaylor Sheldon Wilcox and Margaret Witt; grandson of Elisha Wilcox and Nancy Ellis; great-grandson of Silvanus Wilcox, Jr., and Sarah Johnson; great[2]-grandson of *Silvanus Wilcox,* Sr., and Christina Curtis; great[3]-grandson of Ephraim Wilcox and Hannah Hill; great[4]-grandson of Samuel Wilcox, Jr., and Mindwell Griffin; great[5]-grandson of Samuel Wilcox, Sr., and Hannah————————; great[6]-grandson of WILLIAM WILCOX and Margaret————————.

CHARLES WATERMAN BENTLEY WILKINSON.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 7. N. Y. No. 7. Jeweler. Born April 22, 1851. One of the founders of The Order of The Founders and Patriots

of America. Son of John J. Wilkinson and Lydia W. Bentley; grandson of Simeon Wilkinson and Elizabeth Jenks; great-grandson of *Ahab Wilkinson* and Abigail Scott; great$^2$-grandson of John Wilkinson (2d) and Rebecca Scott; great$^3$-grandson of John Wilkinson (1st) and Deborah Whipple; great$^4$-grandson of LAWRENCE WILKINSON and Susannah Smith.

## OGDEN DUNGAN WILKINSON.

Trenton, N. J.

Gen. No. 233. Pa. No. 18. Born May 2, 1863. Attended Cheltenham Military Academy and Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and University of Penna. Captain and Regimental Quartermaster, 19th Regt., Penna. Inf. Son of Frederick Redinger Wilkinson and Harriet Sarah Folwell; grandson of Ogden Dungan Wilkinson and Sarah Snowhill Dill; great-grandson of Elisha Wilkinson and Anna Dungan; great$^2$-grandson of *John Wilkinson* (2d) and Hannah Hughes; great$^3$-grandson of John Wilkinson (1st) and Mary————————; great$^4$-grandson of Samuel Wilkinson and Plain Wickenden; great$^5$-grandson of LAWRENCE WILKINSON and Susannah Smith.

## DE FORREST WILLARD.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 597. Pa. No. 104. Surgeon. Born March 23, 1846. Died————————. Son of Daniel Horatio Willard and Sarah Maria Deming; grandson of Daniel Willard and Laura Francis; great-grandson of *Daniel Willard* and Rhoda Welles; great$^2$-grandson of Daniel Willard and Dorothy Denning; great$^3$-grandson of Simon Willard and Mary Gilbert; great$^4$-grandson of Josiah Willard and Hannah Hosmer; great$^5$-grandson of SIMON WILLARD and Mary Sharpe.

## WILLIAM ARTHUR WILLCOX.

Waterbury, Conn.

Gen. No. 562. Conn. No. 77. Physician. Born July 16, 1871. Son of Erastus Swift Willcox and Mary Louisa Hatch; grandson of Roger Conant Hatch and Hannah Fay; great-grandson of *Josiah Hatch* and Elizabeth Bronson; great$^2$-grandson of *Zephaniah Hatch* and Joanna Chittenden; great$^3$-grandson of David Hatch and Elizabeth Chittenden; great$^4$-grandson of Israel

Hatch and————————; great[5]-grandson of Walter Hatch and Elizabeth Holbrook; great[6]-grandson of WILLIAM HATCH and Jane————————.

CHAUNCEY PRATT WILLIAMS.

Albany, N. Y.

Gen. No. 53. N. Y. No. 53. Assistant Adjutant-General, S. N. Y. Born December 6, 1860. Ph.B., Sheffield, and LL.B., Albany Law School. Private, 10th Battalion, N. G., S. N. Y., 1884. Sergeant, 1886; Second Lieutenant, 1889; Inspector, 3d Brigade, 1891; Major and A. D. C., 1898. Lieut.-Col. and later Col. and Assistant Adjutant-General, S. N. Y., 1899. Son of Chauncey P. Williams and Martha Andrews Hough; grandson of Reuben Hough and Ruth Parmalee, and of Josiah Williams and Charity Chailer; great-grandson of James Hough and Martha Andrews, and of *Jehiel Williams* and Anne Edwards; great[2]-grandson of *Phineas Hough* and Hannah Austin, and of David Williams and Mehitable————————; great[3]-grandson of James Hough and Hannah————————, and of Jacob Williams and Sarah Gilbert; great[4]-grandson of Samuel Hough and Mary Bates, and of THOMAS WILLIAMS and Rebecca ————————; great[5]-grandson of WILLIAM HOUGH and Sarah Calkins.

FRANKLIN EYRE WILLIAMS.

Haddonfield, N. J.

Gen. No. 656. N. J. No. 50. Physician. Born May 2, 1857. Son of Theodore S. Williams, M.D., and Eliza Eyre; grandson of Rev. Thomas Williams and Sarah Cushman; great-grandson of Rev. *Simeon Williams* and Anna Crocker; great[2]-grandson of Capt. *Simeon Williams* and Zippora Crane; great[3]-grandson of John Williams and Hannah Robinson; great[4]-grandson of Nathaniel Williams and Elizabeth Rogers; great[5]-grandson of RICHARD WILLIAMS and Frances Dighton.

GEORGE WASHINGTON WILLIAMS.

Providence, R. I.

Gen. No. 166. N. Y. No. 150. Merchant. Born May 16, 1836. Died April 24, 1910. Son of Larned Williams and Sarah Ann Williams; grandson of *William Williams* and Dorcas Wade; great-grandson of Benoni Williams and Abigail Smith; great[2]-grandson of Joseph Williams and Sarah Whitman; great[3]-grandson of Daniel Williams and Rebecca Power; great[4]-grandson of ROGER WILLIAMS and Mary Barnard.

HENRY LANE WILLIAMS.

Minneapolis, Minn.

Gen. No. 408. Pa. No. 43. Physician. Born July 26, 1869. Son of Job Williams and Catherine Stone; grandson of Giles Williams and Fanny Maria Gallup; great-grandson of Zephaniah Williams and Olive Howe; great$^2$-grandson of *Seth Williams* and Mary Snow; great$^3$-grandson of Nathaniel Williams (3d) and Mary Atherton; great$^4$-grandson of Nathaniel Williams (2d) and Lydia King; great$^5$-grandson of Nathaniel Williams (1st) and Elizabeth Rogers; great$^6$-grandson of RICHARD WILLIAMS and Frances Dighton.

ROBERT STANTON WILLIAMS.

Utica, N. Y.

Gen. No. 216. N. Y. No. 190. Born Utica, N. Y., September 10, 1828. Died August 6, 1899. A.M., Hamilton; alderman; member of Board of Education and Library Trustee of Utica. Son of William Williams and Sophia Wells; grandson of *Thomas Williams* and Susanna Dane; great-grandson of John Williams (2d) and Ann Bird; great$^2$-grandson of John Williams (1st) and Dorothy Brewer; great$^3$-grandson of Stephen Williams and Sarah Wise; great$^4$-grandson of ROBERT WILLIAMS and Elizabeth Stalham.

FREDERICK KENELM WINSLOW.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 356. N. Y. No. 286. Lawyer. Born September 5, 1861. Son of David Corbett Winslow and Harriet Adeline ——————; grandson of Eleazer Robbins Winslow and Ann Corbett; great-grandson of *Shadrach Winslow*, M.D., and Elizabeth Robbins; great$^2$-grandson of James Winslow and Charity Hodges; great$^3$-grandson of Josiah Winslow and Margaret Tisdale; great$^4$-grandson of Kenelm Winslow (2d) and Mercy Worden; great$^5$-grandson of KENELM WINSLOW and Eleanor (Newton) Adams.

JOHN WINSLOW.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 33. N. Y. No. 33. Lawyer. Born October 21, 1825. Died October——, 1898. Son of Eleazer Robbins Winslow and Ann Corbett; grandson of *Shadrach Winslow*, M.D., and Elizabeth Robbins; great-grandson of James Winslow and Charity Hodges; great$^2$-grandson of Josiah Winslow and Mar-

garet Tisdale; great[3]-grandson of Kenelm Winslow (2d) and Mercy Worden; great[4]-grandson of KENELM WINSLOW and Eleanor (Newton) Adams.

MAHLON ALPHEUS WINTER.

Washington, D. C.

Gen. No. 523. N. Y. No. 372. Mfg. proprietary medicines. Born September 20, 1863. Son of Alpheus Winter and Flora D. Thompson; grandson of Alpheus Winter and Prudence Kenfield; great-grandson of *Joseph Winter* and Azubah Barton; great[2]-grandson of Joseph Winter and Mary————————; great[3]-grandson of John Winter and Abigail————————; great[4]-grandson of John Winter and Hannah Cutler; great[5]-grandson of JOHN WINTER and————————.

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS WOLCOTT.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 180. Pa. No. 11. Civil engineer. Born September 25, 1846. Died April 5, 1902. Son of Christopher Parson Wolcott and Pamphila Stanton; grandson of Christopher Columbus Wolcott and Susan Blinn; great-grandson of *Christopher Wolcott* and Lucy Parsons; great[2]-grandson of Alexander Wolcott and Mary Richards; great[3]-grandson of Roger Wolcott and Sarah Drake; great[4]-grandson of Simon Wolcott and Martha Pitkin; great[5]-grandson of HENRY WOLCOTT and Elizabeth Saunders.

JOHN CHARLES WOODBURY.

Rochester, N. Y.

Gen. No. 256. N. Y. No. 210. Manufacturer. Born August 25, 1859. Son of Edmund Frost Woodbury and Frances Holyland; grandson of Jonathan Woodbury (2d) and Sally Frost; great-grandson of Jonathan Woodbury (1st) and Sally Davis; great[2]-grandson of *Peter Woodbury* and Ruth Wood; great[3]-grandson of Benjamin Woodbury and Ruth Conant; great[4]-grandson of Peter Woodbury (2d) and Mary Dodge; great[5]-grandson of Peter Woodbury (1st) and Abigail Batchelder; great[6]-grandson of JOHN WOODBURY and Agnes————————.

WILLIS ELISHA WOODBURY.

Rochester, N. Y.

Gen. No. 411. N. Y. No. 333. Merchant. Born June 23, 1857. Son of Daniel Azro Woodbury and Minerva Caroline Boughton; grandson of Jonathan Woodbury (2d) and Sally

Frost; great-grandson of Jonathan Woodbury (1st) and Sally Davis; great$^2$-grandson of *Peter Woodbury* and Ruth Wood; great$^3$-grandson of Benjamin Woodbury and Ruth Conant; great$^4$-grandson of Peter Woodbury (2d) and Mary Dodge; great$^5$-grandson of Peter Woodbury (1st) and Abigail Batchelder; great$^6$-grandson of JOHN WOODBURY and Agnes———— ————.

STEWART LYNDON WOODFORD.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 205. N. Y. No. 179. Second Governor General of the Order. Lawyer. Born New York City, September 3, 1835. A.B. and A.M., Columbia; A.M., Yale; LL.D., Trinity, and D.C.L. from Syracuse. Colonel of U. S. volunteers during Civil war; mustered out with the brevet rank of Brigadier-General; messenger of New York Electoral Collge, 1860; assistant U. S. district attorney, Southern District of New York, 1861; lieutenant-governor State of New York, 1867–1869; presidential elector-at-large State of New York and president of Electoral College, 1872; member of Congress, 1873; U. S. district attorney, Southern District of New York, 1876–1884; Greater New York charter commissioner, 1897; U. S. minister to Spain from 1897 to the declaration of war with the United States. Son of Josiah Curtis Woodford and Susan Terry; grandson of Chandler Woodford and Dorothy Curtis; great-grandson of *William Woodford* (2d) and Esther Wilcox; great$^2$-grandson of *William Woodford* (1st) and Susannah Garrett; great$^3$-grandson of Joseph Woodford (2d) and Lydia Smith; great$^4$-grandson of Joseph Woodford (1st) and Rebekah Newell; great$^5$-grandson of THOMAS WOODFORD and Mary Blott.

CHARLES HOWELL WOODHULL.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 438. N. Y. No. 349. Assistant secretary. Born February 14, 1854. Son of William Miller Woodhull and Mary Caroline Howell; grandson of William Hedges Woodhull and Eliza Mills White; great-grandson of William Woodhull (2d) and Ruth Haines; great$^2$-grandson of *William Woodhull* (1st) and Elizabeth Hedges; great$^3$-grandson of John Woodhull and Elizabeth Smith; great$^4$-grandson of Richard Woodhull (3d) and Mary Homan; great$^5$-grandson of Richard Woodhull (2d) and Temperance Fordham; great$^6$-grandson of RICHARD WOODHULL and Deborah————————.

STEWART LYNDON WOODFORD.

Second Governor General of The Order of The Founders and Patriots of America.

ROLLIN SIMMONS WOODRUFF.

Eighth Governor General of The Order of The Founders and Patriots of America.

GEORGE BLISS WOODMAN.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 432. Pa. No. 51. Retired. Born September 30, 1845. Studied in University of Michigan. Son of Jeremiah Hall Woodman (2d) and Mary Howe; grandson of Jeremiah Hall Woodman (1st) and Sarah Chase; great-grandson of *Joseph Woodman* and Esther Hall; great$^2$-grandson of John Woodman and Anna Adams; great$^3$-grandson of Edward Woodman (3d) and Mary Sawyer; great$^4$-grandson of Edward Woodman (2d) and Mary Goodridge; great$^5$-grandson of EDWARD WOODMAN and Joanna————————.

ROLLIN SIMMONS WOODRUFF.

New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 487. Conn. No. 53. N. Y. No. 407. Eighth Governor General of the Order. Merchant. Born July 14, 1852. Served seven years in 2d Co., Governor$^5$s Foot Guard, New Haven; Colonel and aide-de-camp on staff of Governor George E. Lounsbury. Governor of the State of Connecticut 1907-9. Son of Jeremiah Woodruff and Clarissa Thompson; grandson of *Andrew Woodruff* and Miranda Orton; great-grandson of Samuel Woodruff and Annie Nettleson; great$^2$-grandson of John Woodruff (2d) and Hannah Andrew; great$^3$-grandson of John Woodruff (1st) and Mary Platt; great$^4$-grandson of Matthew Woodruff (2d) and Mary Plum; great$^5$-grandson of MATTHEW WOODRUFF and Hannah————————.

ROBERT SCOTT WOODSON.

Tryon, N. C.

Gen. No. 547. N. Y. No. 380. Captain, Medical Department, United States Army. Born August 19, 1865. Son of Landon Cabell Woodson and Sue Pearce; grandson of John Woodson and Charlotte Woodson; great-grandson of Lieut. *William Woodson* and Mildred Redford; great$^2$-grandson of Joseph Woodson and Elizabeth Parsons; great$^3$-grandson of Joseph Woodson and Elizabeth Mattox; great$^4$-grandson of Robert Woodson and Sarah Lewis; great$^5$-grandson of Robert Woodson and Elizabeth Ferris; great$^6$-grandson of JOHN WOODSON and————————Winston.

THERON ROYAL WOODWARD.

Chicago, Ill.

Gen. No. 534. Pa. No. 82. Publisher. Born May 25, 1848. Died February 1, 1906. Son of John Perkins Woodward and

Mary Dodge; grandson of Zelotes Harvey Woodward and Hannah Perkins; great-grandson of Capt. Beniah Woodward and Polly Harvey; great$^2$-grandson of *Nathan Woodward* and Prudence Briggs; great$^3$-grandson of Benajah Woodward and Abigail Harvey; great$^4$-grandson of Israel Woodward and Elizabeth ——————; great$^5$-grandson of John Woodward and Sarah Crossman; great$^6$-grandson of Nathaniel Woodward and ——————; great$^7$-grandson of NATHANIEL WOODWARD and Margaret——————.

EDWARD FAITOUTE CONDIT YOUNG.

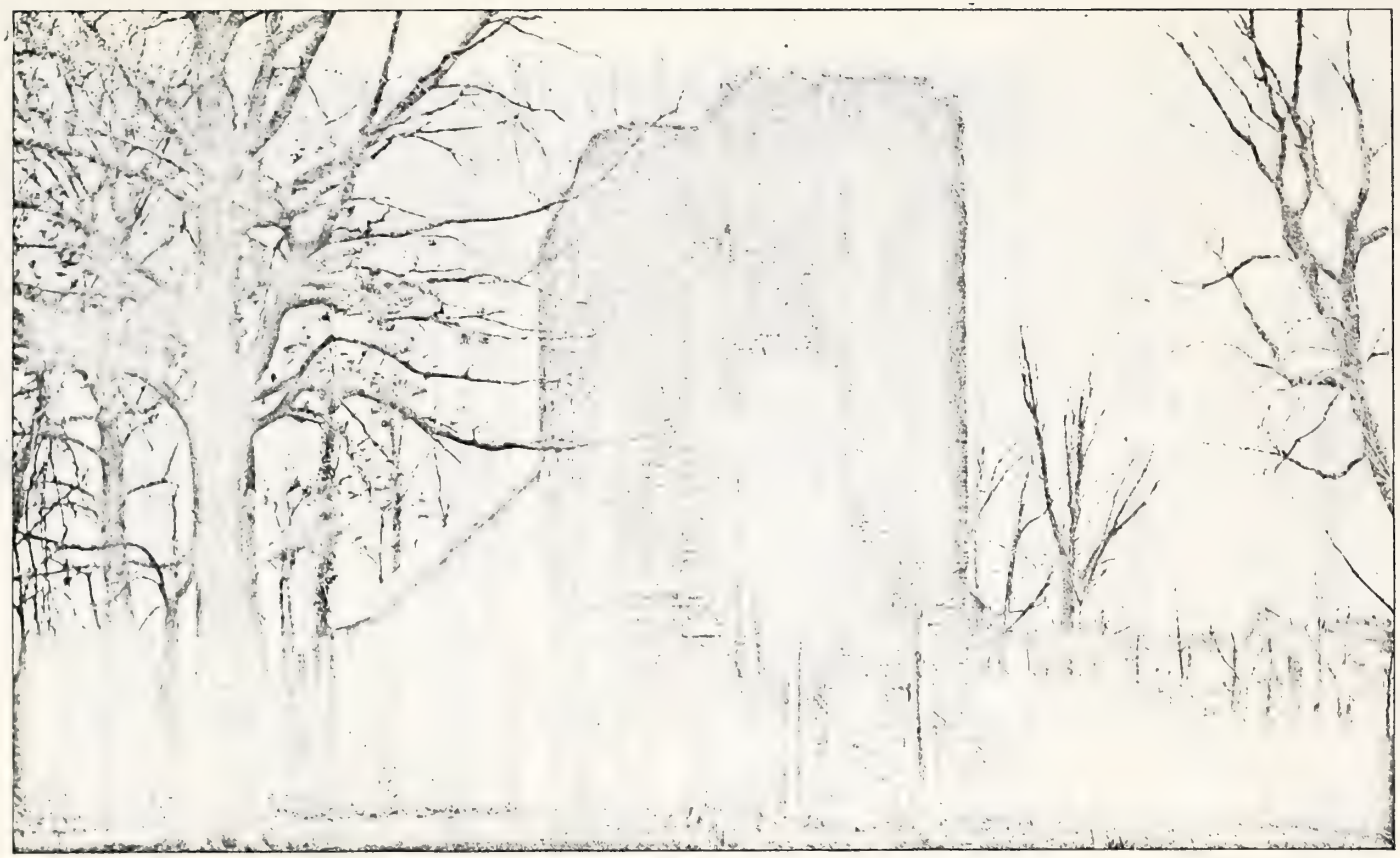
Jersey City, N. J.

Gen. No. 387. N. J. No. 42. President First National Bank. Born January 25, 1835. Died December 6, 1908. Son of Benjamin F. Young and Eliza Dreunon; grandson of Stephen Young and Abigail Baker; great-grandson of *Ephraim Young* and Phebe Cutler; great$^2$-grandson of David Youngs and Bethiah Parshall; great$^3$-grandson of John Youngs and Dorcas——————; great$^4$-grandson of Benjamin Youngs and Elizabeth——————; great$^5$-grandson of JOHN YOUNGS and Mary Norton.

JOHN DAVID ZIELEY.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 223. N. Y. No. 197. Born January 27, 1870. Son of David Zieley and Eliza Catherine Wetmore; grandson of Pythagoras Wetmore and Nancy Jessup; great-grandson of Seth Wetmore and Lois Bronson; great$^2$-grandson of *John Wetmore* and Elizabeth Leming; great$^3$-grandson of Samuel Wetmore (2d) and Hannah Hubbard; great$^4$-grandson of Samuel Wetmore (1st) and Mary Bacon; great$^5$-grandson of THOMAS WHITMORE and Sarah Hall.



RUINS OF ANCIENT CHURCH TOWER, JAMESTOWN, VA.

# Founder Ancestors.

ABBE, JOHN: Settled at Salem, Mass., in 1636; died in 1690. (Alden Freeman.)

ABBOTT, GEORGE: Born in 1615; came from Yorkshire, England, and settled in Andover, N. H., in 1647; died December 24, 1681. (Warren Abbott Wilbur.)

ADAMS, HENRY: Born in England; settled at Braintree, Mass., about June, 1632. (Washington Irving Lincoln Adams. Henry Herschel Adams.)

ADAMS, ROBERT: Born in 1601; came from Devonshire, England, to Ipswich, Mass., in 1635; thence to Salem in 1638, and from there in 1640 to Newbury, where he died October 12, 1682. (John McKelvey.)

ALEXANDER, JOHN: Died at Northfield, Mass., in 1703; came to Windsor, Conn., about 1640, afterward was at Northampton, Mass., in 1655, and removed to Northfield, Mass., in 1673. (Charles Alexander Jewell.)

ALLING, ROGER: Came to New Haven, Conn., in 1639; died there September 22, 1674. (George A. Alling.)

AMES, WILLIAM: Born October 6, 1605; came from Bruton, Somersetshire, England, and settled at Braintree, Mass., in 1638. (Louis Annin Ames. Herman Vandenburg Ames.)

ANGELL, THOMAS: Arrived at Salem, Mass., in 1631, and afterward settled at Providence in 1631; born in 1618; died 1695. (Frederic Allen Angell.)

ATWATER, DAVID: Was at New Haven as early as 1638; died October 5, 1692. (Harry Elihu Atwater. William J. Atwater.)

AVERY, CHRISTOPHER: Born Salisbury, England, 1590; came to America, 1630; settled first in Gloucester, then at Boston; died March 12, 1679. (Trueman Gardner Avery.)

BALDWIN, JOHN: First settled at Guilford, Conn., and afterward removed to Norwich in 1660; was married at Guilford, April 12, 1653. (Henry Baldwin.)

BALDWIN, JOSEPH: Born about 1609; came from Cholesbury, Buckinghamshire, England, to Milford, Conn., in November, 1639; later removed to Hadley, Mass.; died November 2, 1684. (Frederick Augustus Rauch Baldwin. Henry Moore Baldwin.)

BALDWIN, NATHANIEL: Born in England; died about 1650; settled at Milford, Conn., in 1639. (William Bolles Baldwin. Alfred de Veau Baldwin.)

BALLARD, WILLIAM: Born in 1617; came from Port of London on the ship "Mary and John," 1634; was admitted freeman on May 2, 1638; died on July 10, 1689. (George Oscar Ballard Weaver.)

BANCROFT, JOHN: Settled at Lynn, Mass., June 12, 1637; died same year. (Elisha Bancroft Squires.)

BANGS, EDWARD: Born about 1592; settled at Plymouth, Mass., in July, 1623; died in 1678. (George Denis Bangs.)

BANKS, JOHN: Born in England; settled at Fairfield, Conn., in 1646; died January, 1684. (George Washington Banks.)

BARBER, THOMAS: Born in England; embarked at London on the ship "Christian" for America, March, 1635; landed at Windsor, Conn., in July, 1635; served in the Pequot war; died in 1662. (George Holcombe Barber.)

BARNES, RICHARD: Came from Hampshire, England, and settled at Marlborough, Mass., in 1639. (Frank Loring Barnes. Winthrop Howard Barnes. Harry Gillum Barnes.)

BARNES, THOMAS: Born in 1636; settled at Marlborough, Mass., in the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, on or about the arrival of the ship "Speedwell," May 30, 1656; died in 1679. (Robert Hobart Smith.)

BARTLETT, RICHARD: Born in England between 1580 and 1590; came to America and settled at Newbury, Mass., in 1635; died there May 25, 1647. (Charles Edward Bartlett.)

BASCOM, THOMAS: Died at Northampton, Mass., on May 9, 1682; came to Dorchester, Mass., on May 30, 1630, in the "Mary and John;" settled at Dorchester, Mass., on May 30, 1630. (Harry Franklin Bascom.)

BATCHELLER, JOSEPH: Born at Canterbury, Kent County, England; died about 1647; was a freeman at Salem, Mass., in 1638; afterward of Wenham, Mass., which he represented in the General Court of Massachusetts in 1644. (George Clinton Batcheller. William Hamilton Batcheller.)

BEACH, JOHN: Born in England in 1623; came to New Haven, Conn., in January, 1643; died in 1677. (Frederick Halsey Beach.)

BEARDSLEY, WILLIAM: Born 1605; sailed in the ship "Planter" from St. Albans, England, in 1635; was made freeman in Mass., on December 7, 1636; settled in Stratford, Conn., in 1639; died in 1660. (Samuel Fayerweather Beardsley.)

BELDING, RICHARD: Settled at Wethersfield, Conn., in 1636. (James Jerome Belden. James Mead Belden. Charles Gilbert Belden. Cadwell Belden Benson.)

BELDING, WILLIAM: Born in England; came to America, and settled at Wethersfield, Conn., prior to 1641. (Milo Merrick Belding, Jr. Milo Merrick Belding, Sr.)

BELKNAP, ABRAHAM: Born in England; settled at Lynn, Mass., in 1637; died at Salem, Mass., in 1643. (Edwin Belknap.)

BENEDICT, THOMAS: Born in Nottinghamshire, England, in 1617; settled in Mass., in 1638; died at Norwalk, between February 8 and March 18, 1689–90. (Russell Benedict. John Mitchell Benedict.)

BENJAMIN, JOHN: Born 1598; settled at Cambridge, Mass., where he was made a freeman in 1632; died June 14, 1645. (George Powell Benjamin.)

BETTS, RICHARD: Born in 1613; died November 18, 1713; at Ipswich, Mass., in 1648, and Newtown, Long Island, afterward. (James Albert Betts.)

BIGELOW, JOHN: Born in 1617; was at Watertown, Mass., 1642; died July 14, 1703. (William Bigelow. Walter Huntington Bond.)

BILLING, WILLIAM: Settled at Lancaster, Mass., in 1654; died on March 16, 1713. (David Lane Billings.)

BIRDSEYE, JOHN: Settled at New Haven, Conn., in 1636; died 1649. (Arthur Julius Birdseye. Lewis E. Birdseye.)

BLACKSTONE, WILLIAM: Born in 1596; was in Boston, Mass., in 1626; freeman 1631; died May 26, 1675. (Morton Freeman Plant.)

BOREMAN, SAMUEL: Born at Banbury, England, about 1615; died April, 1673; was at Ipswich, Mass., prior to 1638. The births of his six children

are recorded at Wethersfield, Conn., prior to 1656. (William Francis Joseph Boardman. Thomas Jefferson Boardman. William Greenleaf Boardman. Howard Francis Boardman. Cedric Root Boardman.)

BOSTWICK, ARTHUR: Baptized on December 22, 1603, in St. Helen's Church, England; settled at Stratford, Conn., in 1639; died in 1678. (Charles Edey Fay.)

BRADLEY, FRANCIS: Was a witness in New Haven, Conn., against an Indian in 1657. (Henry Bradley Plant. Morton Freeman Plant.)

BREWER, DANIEL: Born in England May 14, 1605; was at Roxbury in 1633; died at Roxbury, Mass., January 9, 1689. (Edwin Parker Brewer.)

BREWSTER, WILLIAM: Born at Scrooby, England, in 1566; came in the "Mayflower" and settled at Plymouth, Mass., December 21, 1620; died April 10, 1644; Elder of Plymouth Colony. (Henry Baum Brewster.)

BRIDGE, JOHN: Born in England; came to America and settled at Cambridge, Mass., about 1632; died September, 1665. (Charles Francis Bridge.)

BRONSON, JOHN: Born in England; settled at Hartford, Conn., in 1636; died at Farmington, Conn., in 1680. (Charles French Bronson.)

BROOKS, THOMAS: Born in England, the first of the name in New England; settled at Watertown, Mass., where he had land assigned to him in 1631; afterward removed to Concord, where he was a constable in 1638; died May 21, 1667. (Jonas Hapgood Brooks.)

BROWN, THOMAS: Settled at Sudbury, Mass., in 1637; died November 3, 1688. (Goodwin Brown.)

BUCKINGHAM, THOMAS: Born in England about 1600; came to America on the ship "Hector," arriving at Boston, Mass., June 26, 1637; removed to Milford, Conn., in 1639; died in Boston, 1657. (Charles Booth Buckingham. Oliver Wheaton Buckingham.)

BUDD, REV. THOMAS: Born in England on May 23, 1617; settled at Burlington, N. J., between 1653 and 1657; died at Burlington, N. J., in 1670. (Henry Albert Budd. Samuel Budd.)

BULKELEY, REV. PETER: Born at Woodhill, Bedfordshire, England, on January 1, 1583; settled at Concord, Mass., in 1634; died at Concord, Mass., on March 9, 1659. (Robert Taylor Bulkeley. Frederic Bulkeley Hyde.)

BULLARD, ROBERT: Born in 1509; settled at Watertown, Mass., in 1637; died on April 24, 1639. (William Sumner Bullard.)

BULLOCK, RICHARD: Born in 1622; settled at Rehoboth, Mass., in 1644; died June 22, 1677. (Charles Mortimer Culver.)

BUNKER, GEORGE: Was son of William Bunker, a French Huguenot, who went from Nantes, France, to England; came to America and settled at Ipswich, Mass., in 1634. (Albert Bunker.)

BUNNELL, WILLIAM: Settled at New Haven, Conn., before 1657. (James Sterling Bunnell.)

BURBANK, JOHN: Born in England; settled at Rowley, Mass.; made freeman of Boston, Mass., on May 13, 1640; died April, 1681. (William Henry Burbank.)

BURNAP, ROBERT: Settled at South Reading, now Wakefield, Mass., in 1646. (George Jacob Burnap.)

BURT, HENRY: Born in England. Settled at Springfield, Mass., in 1640; he served on the first board of selectmen of Springfield, chosen July 26, 1644, and served until 1653; re-elected in 1655; Northampton freeman, 1648; Clerk of the Writs, 1649–62; died April 30, 1662. (Henry Martyn Burt. Stephen Smith Burt.)

BUSHNELL, FRANCIS: Born in England; settled at Guilford, Conn., June 1, 1639; died 1646. (Frank Chapman Bushnell.)

CAMP, NICHOLAS: Born in 1597; settled at Milford, Conn., in 1639. (Thomas Edward Camp.)

CARTER, REV. THOMAS: Born in England about 1608–10; settled at Dedham, Mass., on March 9, 1636; took freeman's oath; died at Woburn, Mass., on September 5, 1684. (Howard Williston Carter.)

CASE, JOHN: Born in England; settled at Windsor, Conn., about 1656; died February 21, 1703. (George Washington Case. David Barton Case.)

CHAMBERLAIN, HENRY: Born in England; came to America in the ship "Diligent" of Ipswich; was admitted freeman on March 13, 1638–9; settled at Hingham, Mass., on August 10, 1638; died on July 15, 1674. (George Chamberlain Harding.)

CHAMBERLIN, WILLIAM: Born about 1620; settled at Woburn, Mass., on January 6, 1648; died in 1706. (George Augustus Chamberlin. George Howard Chamberlin.)

CHAMPION, HENRY: Born about 1610–11; settled at Saybrook about 1647; died about February 17, 1708–9. (Charles Perry Champion. John Cross Champion. John Newton Champion.)

CHANDLER, JOB: Was Councillor of State and Receiver General of the Province of Maryland from 1651 to 1657, inclusive; died at Port Tobacco, Md., August, 1659. (Walter Chandler.)

CHANDLER, WILLIAM: Settled at Roxbury, Massachusetts Bay, in 1637; buried on February 19, 1641. (Henry Sweeting Chandler. William Erasmus Chandler.)

CHAPIN, SAMUEL: Born in England; settled at Roxbury, Mass., in 1635, and at Springfield, Mass., in 1642; died in Springfield, Mass., November 11, 1675. (Charles Henry Smith.)

CHAPMAN, EDWARD: Settled at Ipswich, Mass., in 1644; died there April 18, 1678. (Edwin Alphonso Bradley.)

CHESEBROUGH, WILLIAM: Born in 1594; died June 9, 1667; came to America and settled at Charlestown, Mass., in 1630. (George Chesebro.)

CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM: Came to New Haven in 1639, and at Guilford in 1650; died in 1660. (Lucius Eugene Chittenden.)

CHUBBUCK, THOMAS: Came to Boston in 1633; settled at Hingham, Mass., in 1634; died December 9, 1676. (Henry Warren Littlefield.)

CLAGHORN, JAMES: Settled at Barnstable County, Mass., in January, 1653. (William Crumby Claghorn. Charles Eugene Claghorn, Jr.)

CLAPP, ROGER: Born April 16, 1609; settled at Dorchester, Mass., in May, 1630; died February 2, 1691. (William Henry Clapp.)

CLARK, DANIEL: Born 1622; settled at Hartford, Conn., in 1640; died August 12, 1710. (Walton Clark.)

CLARK, JOHN: Born in 1608; settled at Hartford, Conn., 1636; was one of Hooker's company; was one of the forty-two soldiers sent by Hartford to the Pequot War; was Deputy to General Court from Saybrook from 1641 to 1662. (Orlando Elmer Clark.)

CLEMENT, ROBERT: Born 1580; settled at Haverhill, Mass., in the early part of 1642; died on September 29, 1658. (George Colburn Clement. George Kimball Clement.)

COBURN, EDWARD: Born in 1618; settled at Ipswich, Mass., in 1635; died at Dracut, Mass., on February 17, 1700. (Edward Bernard Coburn.)

COE, ROBERT: Born in England in 1596; came to America in 1633–4; settled at Watertown, Mass.; from there removed to Wethersfield, Conn., thence to Newtown, L. I., and Jamaica, N. Y.; died after 1672. (Edward Elizur Goodrich. Charles Goodrich Coe. Benjamin Lee Coe.)

COGSWELL, JOHN: Born in 1592; came from Westbury Leigh, Wiltshire, England, and settled at Ipswich, Mass., in 1635; died November 29, 1669. (Frederick Hull Cogswell.)

COLEMAN, THOMAS: Born at Marlboro, England, in 1602; arrived at Boston, Mass., on June 3, 1635, in the ship "James" and settled at Newbury, Mass.; removed to Nantucket, Mass., in 1682; died at Nantucket, Mass., 1682. (John Caldwell Coleman.)

COLEY, SAMUEL: First came to Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1639; from there removed to Milford, Conn., of which place he was one of the first settlers. (Thomas Luther Coley.)

COLLINS, JOHN: Born in London, England, 1616; died in Boston December 10, 1704; was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston in 1644. (Clarence Lyman Collins.)

COLTON, GEORGE: Was at Springfield, Mass., in 1644; representative in 1669; died in 1699. (John Milton Colton.)

COMSTOCK, CHRISTOPHER: Born about 1625; settled at Fairfield, Conn., May 29, 1654; died December 28, 1702. (George Comstock.)

CONE, DANIEL: Born in 1626; settled in Lynn, Mass., about 1651–2; died October 24, 1706. (Edward Payson Cone. Robert Buckland Cone.)

CONVERS, DEACON EDWARD: Born January 30, 1590; came in ship "Lion" with Winthrop in 1630; settled at Charlestown and Woburn in 1643, in Massachusetts Bay; died August 10, 1663. (Charles Allen Converse. John Heman Converse. William Erasmus Chandler.)

COOK, ELLIS: One of the early settlers of Southampton, N. Y., his name appearing in a list of landholders in 1644; died there about 1663. (William Hamilton Moseley.)

COOK, JOSEPH: Came to America in the same vessel with Rev. Thomas Shepard in 1635; settled at Cambridge, Mass.; was selectman for seven years from 1635; magistrate from 1648 to 1657; and representative from 1636 to 1641; he went to England in 1658, and in 1665 was residing there; it is not known that he returned to America. (Frank Field Cook.)

COOKE, AARON: Born in England about 1610; died at Northampton, Mass., on September 5, 1690; settled at Dorchester about 1630; afterward at Windsor, Westfield, and Northampton. (Walter Bryant Hotchkin.)

COOLIDGE, JOHN: Born at Cambridge, England; settled at Watertown, Mass., in 1636–7. (Howard King Coolidge.)

COPELAND, LAWRENCE: Born, it is supposed, in 1589, as he died December 30, 1699, claiming to be 110 years old; was at Braintree, Mass., 1651. (Charles Copeland.)

CORBIN, CLEMENT: Settled at Muddy River, Mass., before the first day of March, 1655; died in 1695. (Elbert Augustus Corbin, Jr. Elbert Augustus Corbin. Arthur Eckfeldt Corbin.)

CORWIN, MATTHIAS: Born between 1590 and 1600; died in 1658; was granted land at Ipswich, Mass., in 1634; afterward removed to Southold, L. I. (Charles Broadwell Corwin. David Rittenhouse Porter Corwin.)

CRAGIN, JOHN: Born in Scotland about 1634; was a soldier in the army of the "Pretender;" was taken prisoner at the battle of Dunbar, September 13, 1651, and deported to this country in 1652, on the ship "John and Sarah;" landed at Charlestown, Mass.; was one of the early settlers of Woburn. (Charles Isaiah Cragin.)

CRANE, BENJAMIN: Born in 1630; died at Wethersfield, Conn., on May 31, 1691; settled at Wethersfield, Conn., in March, 1655. (Morris Shepard Corning.)

CUTLER, JAMES: Born in England in 1606; settled at Watertown, Mass., in 1634; died on May 17, 1694. (Frederick W. Cutler. Candict W. Cutler.)

CUTLER, JOHN: Settled at Hingham, Mass., in 1637; died on February, 1638. (George Linden Cutler.)

DAMON, JOHN: Born at Reading, England, in 1620; died at Reading, Mass., April 8, 1708; came to America and settled at Reading, Mass., in 1640. (George Samuel Marsh.)

DANA, RICHARD: Born in England in 1612; died April 2, 1690, by a fall; settled at Cambridge, Mass., in 1640. (Charles Edmund Dana.)

DANFORTH, NICHOLAS: Born in 1586; came from Framingham, county of Suffolk, England, to Cambridge, Mass., in 1634; admitted freeman in 1636; was a representative in 1636 and 1637; died April, 1638. (Crawford Carter Allen. Walter Geer. Danforth Geer.)

DAVENPORT, JOHN REV.: Born in England in 1597; died at Boston, Mass., March 15, 1670; settled first at Boston; afterward at New Haven, Conn., in 1638. (John Gaylord Davenport. Theodore Davenport.)

DAVIS, WILLIAM: Born in England in 1617; died December 9, 1683; came to Roxbury, Mass., June 15, 1635. (Augustus Plummer Davis.)

DEARBORNE, GODFREY: Born at Exeter, England, about 1599; settled at Exeter, N. H., in 1638; died at Hampton, N. H., February 4, 1686. (George Van Ness Dearborn.)

DEFOREST, ISAAC: Baptized July 10, 1616; came to America and settled at New Amsterdam (now New York city) in 1656. (Henry Baldwin.)

DEMING, JOHN: Born in England in 1616; settled at Wethersfield, Conn., 1636; deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1646–65, representing Wethersfield. (Charles Albert Hoyt. Albert Sherman Hoyt.)

DENISON, WILLIAM: Born in England about 1586; was at Roxbury, Mass., 1632; was representative in 1635; was among the disarmed in 1637, and died January 25, 1653–4. (Frederick Porter Denison.)

DENMAN, JOHN: Born, 1621; came to Dorchester, Mass., 1635. (Isaac Rolfe Denman. Abram Cross Denman, Jr.)

DENT, THOMAS: Born in England in 1628; settled at St. Mary's county, Maryland, on September 2, 1650; died in April, 1676. (Wrenshall Stedman Dent.)

DEWEY, THOMAS: Came from Sandwich, Kent Co., England, to Dorchester, Mass., in 1633; was deputy to General Court several times, died in 1648. (George Eugene Dewey. Hiram Stapleford Dewey. Hiram Todd Dewey. George Dewey.)

DOWS, LAWRENCE: Born about 1613; settled at Boston, Mass., before 1642; died March 14, 1692. (John Dows Hills.)

DRAPER, JAMES: Born in England in 1618; died at Roxbury, Mass., July, 1694; settled at Roxbury in 1647–8. (William Franklin Draper.)

DUSTIN, THOMAS: Came to America and settled at Richmond Island, near Dover, N. H., in 1632; moved to Haverhill, Mass., where he died in 1662. (Charles Edward Dustin.)

EAMES, THOMAS: Born in 1618; was at Dedham, Mass., in 1642; died June 5, 1680. (Henry Capen Eames. John Capen Eames.)

EARL, RALPH: Settled at Newport, R. I., in 1638; died in 1678. (William Henry Watson.)

EASTMAN, ROGER: Born 1611; died December 16, 1694; came to New England and settled at Salisbury, Mass., in 1640. (William Reed Eastman. Oscar Luce Eastman.)

EATON, JOHN: Born in England about 1595; settled in Salisbury, Mass., about 1639–40; afterward removed to Haverhill, Mass.; appears in one of Whittier's stories as Capt. John Eaton; died in 1668. (James Webster Eaton.)

EATON, WILLIAM: Sailed from Sandwich, Kent, Essex, England, on June 9, 1637, and settled at Watertown, Mass., also at Reading, Mass., in 1642; born about 1605; died on May 13, 1673. (Charles Bean Eaton.)

EDWARDS, ALEXANDER: Born in Wales; settled at Springfield, Mass., in 1642; died September 4, 1690. (William Edwards Fulton.)

EELLS, JOHN: Was born in England; came to America and was at Dorchester, Mass., previous to 1633. (Edward Nelson Granville Greene.)

EGLESTON, BAGOT: Born in 1590; died September, 1674; came to Dorchester, Mass., October, 1630. (Thomas Egleston.)

ELDERKIN, JOHN: Born about 1616; died June 13, 1687; was at Lynn, Mass., in 1637 and at Dedham, Mass., in 1641. (John Elderkin.)

ELDRED, WILLIAM: An early settler of Yarmouth, Mass., as he is mentioned in the records in March, 1645. (Sylvester Clark Dunham.)

ELIOT, JOHN: Born on August 5, 1604; settled at Roxbury, Mass., on November 5, 1632; died on May 21, 1690. (Eliot A. Clark.)

ELLSWORTH, JOSIAH: Born in 1629; died August 20, 1689; came to Windsor, Conn., in 1646. (Ernest Bradford Ellsworth.)

EMERY, ANTHONY: Came to America in the ship "James," arriving at Boston, Mass., June 3, 1635; settled at Ipswich. (John Richardson Emery.)

EMERY, JOHN: Born September 29, 1598; came to Newbury, Mass., in 1635; admitted freeman in 1641; died November 3, 1683. (Charles Theodore Greve.)

ESTEE, GEOFFREY: Was at Salem, Mass., early in 1637; died January 4, 1657. (James Borden Estee.)

FAIRCHILD, THOMAS: Born about 1610; died December 14, 1670; settled at Stratford, Conn., in 1639 or 1640. (Alfred Beach Fairchild. Henry Charles Fairchild.)

FALES, JAMES: Born in 1618; died July 10, 1708; settled at Dedham, Mass., in 1630. (George Fales Baker.)

FARNUM, RALPH: Born in 1603; was at Ipswich, Mass., and Andover prior to 1635. (George Franklin Newcomb.)

FAXON, THOMAS: Born about 1601; died November 23, 1680; was at Dedham, Mass., before 1647; removed to Braintree in 1656. (Walter Collyer Faxon. George Henry Montgomery Glascock. Ross Steele Faxon. John Wellington Faxon.)

FELLOWS, SAMUEL: Born in 1619; was one of the original settlers of Salisbury, Mass., about 1639. (Charles Sumner Fellows.)

FINCH, DANIEL: Settled at Watertown, Mass., on May 18, 1631; died March, 1667. (Dorman Thompson Connet.)

FISKE, NATHAN: Born in 1615; settled at Watertown, Mass., on May 10, 1643; died in 1676. (Louis Samuel Fiske.)

FITCH, REV. JAMES: Born December 24, 1622, in Bocking, England; settled at Hartford, Conn., in 1638, and at Saybrook, Conn., as pastor in 1646, and at Norwich, Conn., as pastor in 1660; died at Lebanon, Conn., November 18, 1702. (Winchester Fitch.)

FITCH, THOMAS: Born in Bocking, Essex county, England, on October 12, 1612; settled at Norwalk, Conn., on February 15, 1651; died in 1704. (James Seely Fitch. Arthur Fitch. William Fitch Hasbrouck. William Edward Fitch. Theodore Fitch. Edward Arthur Fitch.)

FITZ, ROBERT: Settled at Salisbury, Mass., September 7, 1638; died at Ipswich, May 9, 1665. (Robert Fuller Fitz.)

FLETCHER, ROBERT: Born in England in 1592; was at Concord, Mass., in 1635; a constable in 1637; died there April 3, 1677. (Theodore Cornelius Bates. Frank Fayette Fletcher. Henry Fletcher Mitchell. J. Bertram Mitchell.)

FLINT, THOMAS: Born in 1603; settled at Concord, Mass., in 1637; was one of the six founders of the place; died October 8, 1653. (Wyman Kneeland Flint. Franklin Flint Hathaway.)

FOLSOM, JOHN: Baptized in 1615; died December 27, 1681; settled at Hingham, Mass., August, 1638. (Joseph Fulford Folsom.)

FOOTE, NATHANIEL: Born 1593: died 1644; settled at Wethersfield, Conn., in 1635; was granted land at Wethersfield, Conn., in 1640; was deputy to General Court for town of Wethersfield, Conn., 1641-2-3-4. (John Crocker Foote. Julius Merrill Foote.)

FRANCIS, ROBERT: Born in 1629; died January 2, 1711. The birth of his first child, Susanna, is recorded in Wethersfield under date of November 20, 1651. (William Francis Joseph Boardman. Thomas Jefferson Boardman. William Greenleaf Boardman. Howard Francis Boardman.)

FRISBEE, EDWARD: Came to Branford, Conn., in the winter of 1645; died May 10, 1690. (Charles Frisbee.)

FRYE, JOHN: Came from England on the ship "Bevis" and settled at Newbury, Mass., in 1638. Was one of a party that bought the site where Andover is now located and moved there in 1642; died November 9, 1693. (Jed Frye.)

GALLUP, JOHN: Was admitted to the church, Boston, January 5, 1634, and freeman the same year; died January 11, 1650. (Charles William Galloupe. Albert Smith Gallup. Mozart Gallup.)

GARDNER, THOMAS: Born in England; settled at Roxbury, Mass., before November, 1638; died October 7, 1658. (Edmund Le Breton Gardner.)

GATES, GEORGE: Born in England about 1634; came to America when 17 years of age; settled at Hartford, Conn.; died there March 12, 1724. (Robert Owen Gates.)

GAYLORD, WILLIAM: Born in 1585; settled at Dorchester, Mass., in 1630, and at Windsor, Conn., in 1636; died there July 20, 1673. (John Gaylord Davenport.)

GILBERT, THOMAS: Settled at Windsor, Conn., in 1655; died there June 5, 1662. (Norris Galpin Osborne.)

GILMAN, EDWARD: Arrived at Boston, Mass., August 10, 1638, and settled at Exeter, N. H., in 1648. (Theodore Gilman. Robbins Gilman.)

GLEASON, THOMAS: Born 1604; settled at Watertown, Mass., before 1652; died about 1684. (Edward Baldwin Gleason.)

GODFREY, RICHARD: Settled at Taunton, Mass., in 1652; died in 1691. (Clarence Ettienne Leonard.)

GOLD, NATHAN: This name is also spelt "Gould," and as such is given in "Farmer's Register." Settled at Fairfield, Conn., in 1469; was one of the petitioners for the Charter of Connecticut; was a member of the Council from 1657 to 1694; died March 4, 1694. (Theodore Sedgwick Gold. James Douglas Gold.)

GOODRICH, WILLIAM: Born in England; died in 1676; settled at Wethersfield, Conn., about 1630. (William Winton Goodrich. Henry Wickes Goodrich. Edward Elizur Goodrich. Chauncey Shafter Goodrich. Elizur Stillman Goodrich.)

GOODSPEED, ROGER: Born in England; settled at Barnstable, Mass., about 1639; died in 1685. (Benjamin Franklin Goodspeed.)

GOODWIN, OSIAS: Born in 1596; came to Boston, Mass., on the ship "Lion," September, 1632; removed to Hartford, Conn., in 1639; died in April, 1683. (Augustus Franklin Goodwin. Henry Franklin Corning.)

GORDON, ALEXANDER: Settled at Exeter, N. H., in 1651; died in 1697. (Gordon Ireland.)

GOULD, ZACCHEUS: Born in 1589; was at Topsfield, Mass., in 1639. (Charles Albert Gould.)

GRANT, MATTHEW: Born October 26, 1601; died December 16, 1681; arrived at Dorchester, Mass., May 30, 1630, and afterward removed to Windsor, Conn., in 1635. (Frederick Dent Grant. Eugene Josias Grant.)

GREENE, JOHN: Born in 1596; died 1658; settled at Providence, R. I., 1637, and afterward at Warwick. (David Maxson Greene. Charles Arthur Greene.)

GREENLEAF, EDMUND: Baptized at St. Mary's la Tour in Ipswich, county of Suffolk, England, January 2, 1574; admitted a freeman at Newbury, Mass., 1638; removed to Boston and died there March 24, 1671; was a lieutenant under Capt. Gerrish in 1644. (William Greenleaf Boardman.)

GREENMAN, JOHN: Freeman of Newport in 1638; settled at Newport, R. I., in 1638. (Lyman Manchester Greenman.)

GRIDLEY, THOMAS: Came from Essex, England, to Hartford, Conn., in 1630; born 1598; died June 12, 1655; he was a soldier in the Pequot War. (Horace Warren Gridley.)

GRISWOLD, MATTHEW: Born about 1597; came to America and settled at Black Hall (Saybrook), Conn., in 1639; died in 1693. (Richard Sill Griswold.)

GUILE, SAMUEL: Born in England; settled at Dedham, then Newbury, then one of the first 12 settlers of Pentucket in 1640; died on February 21, 1683. (Ben Clark Gile.)

HALL, FRANCIS: His name appears in the records of New Haven, showing that he was present at the historic meeting in Newman's barn June 4, 1639; he served as constable and town attorney in Fairfield, and deputy to the General Court for fourteen sessions; he was buried in Stratford, Conn., where a part of his life was spent. (Edward Hagaman Hall.)

HALL, JOHN: Born in England in 1605; settled at Hartford, Conn., in 1633; served during Pequot War in 1637; resident of New Haven in 1640 and signer of the New Haven Planters Covenant; died 1676. (Samuel Stickney Hall.)

HALSEY, THOMAS: Born January 2, 1592; died about 1679; settled at Lynn, Mass., prior to 1637. (William Armstrong Halsey. Edmund D. Halsey. Charles Henry King Halsey. Frederick Halsey Beach.)

HAMLEN, JAMES: Born about 1600; died at Barnstable, Mass., in 1690; settled at Barnstable in the spring of 1639. (Arthur Byron Hamlen.)

HART, STEPHEN: Settled at Hartford, Conn., July, 1635. (Charles Nelson Hart. Gerald Waldo Hart.)

HASELTINE, ROBERT: Born in England; settled at Rowley, Mass., in 1638; was admitted as a freeman at Rowley, Mass., in 1640; his marriage was the first that took place in Rowley; died at Bradford, Mass., August 27, 1674. (Charles Field Haseltine. Frank Haseltine. William Stanley Haseltine. Haseltine Smith.)

HASTINGS, THOMAS: Settled at Watertown, Mass., in 1634; died in 1685. (Joel Wallace Hastings.)

HATCH, WILLIAM: Settled at Scituate, Mass., in 1635; died November 6, 1651. (William Arthur Willcox.)

HAVEN, RICHARD: Born in 1617; settled at Lynn, Mass., in 1645; died in 1703. (Philo Parker Haven.)

HAWES, EDWARD: Settled at Dedham, Mass., in 1635; died June 28, 1686. (Gilbert Ray Hawes.)

HAWLEY, JOSEPH: Born in 1603; died May 20, 1690; settled at Stratford, Conn., in 1649; was town recorder in 1650. (George Franklin Burgess.)

HAZELTINE, JOHN: Was one of the original settlers of Rowley, Mass., in 1638; came from England with the Rev. Ezekiel Rodgers. (Abraham Jones Hazeltine.)

HERSEY, WILLIAM: Born in England; settled at Hingham, Mass., on November 1, 1635; died on March 22, 1657. (Henry Hersey Andrew.)

HIGBIE, JOHN: Was at New London, Conn., prior to 1649, and at Middletown, Conn., 1682, where he died. (Ralph Earl Prime.)

HILLS, JOSEPH: Born in 1602; died February 5, 1687–8; came to America and first resided at Charlestown, Mass., July 17, 1638; removed to Malden and then to Newbury; he was a representative of Malden in 1647, and from 1650 to 1656, and Speaker in 1647; represented Newbury in 1667. (Alfred Kimball Hills. Edwin Augustus Hills. William Sanford Hills.)

HILLS, WILLIAM: One of the original settlers of Hartford, Conn., in 1636, coming from Massachusetts with the Rev. Thomas Hooker; born in England; died at Hartford, Conn., July, 1683. (John Dows Hills.)

HILLYER, JOHN: Died July 16, 1655; from the records find he was living at Windsor, Conn., as early as 1639. (James Henry Hoadley.)

HINCKLEY, SAMUEL: Born in England; settled at Scituate; sailed for Boston and arrived in the ship "Griffin," September 18, 1634; died in 1662. (Robert Hewes Hinckley. John Chambers Hinckley.)

HINMAN, EDWARD: Settled at Stamford, Conn., about 1645, and died there November 26, 1681. (Matthew Hinman. Edward Hinman. Addison Josiah Hinman.)

HITCHCOCK, MATTHIAS: Born in 1610; died November 16, 1669; came to Watertown, Mass., in 1635; afterward removed to New Haven, Conn., in 1639. (Arthur C. Hitchcock.)

HOFFMAN, MARTIN: Born in 1625; died in 1710; settled at Esopus, Ulster Co., New York in 1650. (Schuyler Van Vechten Hoffman.)

HOLCOMBE, THOMAS: Settled in Dorchester, Mass., in 1630; came from Plymouth, England in the ship "Mary and John"; died September 7, 1657. (William Holcombe.)

HOLLISTER, JOHN: Born 1612; died April, 1665; came from Scotland and settled in Watertown, Mass., about 1635. (Walter Seth Logan. Hollister Logan.)

HOLMES, FRANCIS: Born in Beverley, England; settled at Stamford, Conn., in 1648; died about 1675. (William H. Appleton Holmes. J. Edward Holmes. Frank Riggs Holmes. Rufus Edward Holmes.)

HOPKINS, JOHN: Born about 1612; came to America in 1634 and settled at Hartford, Conn.; died in 1654. (Franklin Whetstone Andress. Lewis Cheesman Hopkins. Robert Emmett Hopkins.)

HORTON, BARNABAS: Born 1600; settled at Southold, N. Y., in 1640; died on July 13, 1680. (Dudley Returned Horton.)

HOTCHKISS, SAMUEL: Born in England; settled at New Haven, Conn., in 1641; died there December 28, 1653. (Frederick Burton Street. Robert Owen Gates.)

HOUGH, WILLIAM: Settled at Gloucester, Mass., 1641; afterward removed to New London, Conn.; died August 10, 1683. (Chauncey Pratt Williams.)

HOW, JOHN: Was in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639; freeman 1640; he was son of John How, of Hodinhull, Warwickshire; said to be related to Lord Charles How, Earl of Lancaster. (George Rowland Howe.)

HOWELL, EDWARD: Baptized July 20, 1584; died in 1655; came to Boston, Mass., in 1639; soon after removed to Lynn; from there to Southampton, L. I., in June, 1640. (George Rogers Howell.)

KEMP, SAMUEL: Settled at Shawshin, Mass., previous to 1655. (Robert Morris Kemp.)

KENDALL, FRANCIS: Born in 1620; settled at Woburn, Mass., on December 18, 1640; died in 1708. (William Henry Burbank.)

KENDRICK, JOHN: Born 1605; settled at Boston, Mass., 1639; bought a farm south of Muddy River (now Newtown), where he died August 29, 1686. (Frederick Munro Hill Kendrick.)

KING, THOMAS: Born in 1614; was at Scituate, Mass., in 1635. (Frederick Bunnell King.)

KINGSBURY, JOSEPH: Came to America and settled at Dedham, Mass., in 1636; was very prominent in town affairs; died in May, 1676. (George Nelson Kingsbury.)

KISSAM, JOHN: Came to Flushing, L. I., about 1645. (Henry Snyder Kissam.)

KNAPP, NICHOLAS: Settled at Watertown, Mass., on June 12, 1630; died September 16, 1670. (John Field Sylvester. William White Knapp.)

KNEELAND, EDWARD: Came to America in 1632; settled at Ipswich, Mass.; born in Glasgow, Scotland. (James Kneeland.)

LA MONTAGNE, JOHANNUS: Born in 1595; came to New Netherlands (now New York City) in 1637; died in 1670. ((Edward Vincent Cary.)

LARRABEE, WILLIAM: Settled at New London, Conn., in 1647. (Jesse Larrabee.)

LATHROP, REV. JOHN: Born in England 1584; settled at Scituate, Mass., September, 1634; pastor of First Independent Church, London; died November 8, 1653. (George Long Hutchings. John Pelatial Perit Lathrop.)

LEE, JOHN: Born in 1600; settled at Ipswich, Mass., in 1634; died in 1671. (Wilson Horatio Lee.)

LEFFINGWELL, THOMAS: Born about 1622; died after 1714; was at Saybrook, Conn., in 1637; was one of the original purchasers of the town of Norwich from Uncas in 1659. (Leslie Frederic Leffingwell. William Henry Leffingwell.)

LEONARD, JAMES: Came to America in 1645, and settled at Taunton, Mass., in 1652; died in 1691. (Clarence Ettienne Leonard.)

LEONARD, JOHN: Settled at Springfield, Mass., in 1639; was killed by the Indians in King Philip's War in 1676. (Charles Lester Leonard.)

LEWIS, JOHN: Came to Scituate, Mass., in 1635; died December 8, 1676. (Gaius Lewis Merrill. Lawrence Leonard Lewis.)

LEWIS, WILLIAM: Came from England in 1630; and was admitted freeman November 6, 1632, at Cambridge, Mass.; returned to England where he married; came over again and settled at Hartford, Conn.; died August 2, 1683. (Charles Lewis Nichols Camp. Juan Woodruff Lewis.)

LINDSLEY, FRANCIS: Died 1704; settled at Branford, Conn., about 1644; removed to Newark, N. J., in 1667. (James Henry Lindsley.)

LINES, RALPH: Born at Badby, England; died at New Haven on September 7, 1689; settled at New Haven, Conn., in 1642. (Theodore Truesdale Lines.)

LOCKWOOD, ROBERT: Born in England; settled at Watertown, Mass., in 1630; in Cambridge, Mass., 1636; moved to Fairfield, Conn., in 1636, where he died in 1658. (James Betts Lockwood. James Lord.)

LOOMIS, JOSEPH: Born in 1590; was at Windsor, Conn., in 1640, where he died November 25, 1658. (James Henry Loomis. John Taylor Loomis.)

LORD, ROBERT: Born in 1603; settled in Ipswich, Mass., in 1635; died August 21, 1683. (John Wilson Drown.)

KEMP, SAMUEL: Settled at Shawshin, Mass., previous to 1655. (Robert Morris Kemp.)

KENDALL, FRANCIS: Born in 1620; settled at Woburn, Mass., on December 18, 1640; died in 1708. (William Henry Burbank.)

KENDRICK, JOHN: Born 1605; settled at Boston, Mass., 1639; bought a farm south of Muddy River (now Newtown), where he died August 29, 1686. (Frederick Munro Hill Kendrick.)

KING, THOMAS: Born in 1614; was at Scituate, Mass., in 1635. (Frederick Bunnell King.)

KINGSBURY, JOSEPH: Came to America and settled at Dedham, Mass., in 1636; was very prominent in town affairs; died in May, 1676. (George Nelson Kingsbury.)

KISSAM, JOHN: Came to Flushing, L. I., about 1645. (Henry Snyder Kissam.)

KNAPP, NICHOLAS: Settled at Watertown, Mass., on June 12, 1630; died September 16, 1670. (John Field Sylvester. William White Knapp.)

KNEELAND, EDWARD: Came to America in 1632; settled at Ipswich, Mass.; born in Glasgow, Scotland. (James Kneeland.)

LA MONTAGNE, JOHANNUS: Born in 1595; came to New Netherlands (now New York City) in 1637; died in 1670. ((Edward Vincent Cary.)

LARRABEE, WILLIAM: Settled at New London, Conn., in 1647. (Jesse Larrabee.)

LATHROP, REV. JOHN: Born in England 1584; settled at Scituate, Mass., September, 1634; pastor of First Independent Church, London; died November 8, 1653. (George Long Hutchings. John Pelatial Perit Lathrop.)

LEE, JOHN: Born in 1600; settled at Ipswich, Mass., in 1634; died in 1671. (Wilson Horatio Lee.)

LEFFINGWELL, THOMAS: Born about 1622; died after 1714; was at Saybrook, Conn., in 1637; was one of the original purchasers of the town of Norwich from Uncas in 1659. (Leslie Frederic Leffingwell. William Henry Leffingwell.)

LEONARD, JAMES: Came to America in 1645, and settled at Taunton, Mass., in 1652; died in 1691. (Clarence Ettienne Leonard.)

LEONARD, JOHN: Settled at Springfield, Mass., in 1639; was killed by the Indians in King Philip's War in 1676. (Charles Lester Leonard.)

LEWIS, JOHN: Came to Scituate, Mass., in 1635; died December 8, 1676. (Gaius Lewis Merrill. Lawrence Leonard Lewis.)

LEWIS, WILLIAM: Came from England in 1630; and was admitted freeman November 6, 1632, at Cambridge, Mass.; returned to England where he married; came over again and settled at Hartford, Conn.; died August 2, 1683. (Charles Lewis Nichols Camp. Juan Woodruff Lewis.)

LINDSLEY, FRANCIS: Died 1704; settled at Branford, Conn., about 1644; removed to Newark, N. J., in 1667. (James Henry Lindsley.)

LINES, RALPH: Born at Badby, England; died at New Haven on September 7, 1689; settled at New Haven, Conn., in 1642. (Theodore Truesdale Lines.)

LOCKWOOD, ROBERT: Born in England; settled at Watertown, Mass., in 1630; in Cambridge, Mass., 1636; moved to Fairfield, Conn., in 1636, where he died in 1658. (James Betts Lockwood. James Lord.)

LOOMIS, JOSEPH: Born in 1590; was at Windsor, Conn., in 1640, where he died November 25, 1658. (James Henry Loomis. John Taylor Loomis.)

LORD, ROBERT: Born in 1603; settled in Ipswich, Mass., in 1635; died August 21, 1683. (John Wilson Drown.)

LORING, THOMAS: Came to America with his wife and children in 1635; settled at Hingham, Mass.; died there April 4, 1661. (Charles Isaiah Cragin.)

LOVELL, ALEXANDER: Born in England in 1619; settled at Medfield, Mass., in 1652; died in 1700. (Aldis Willard Lovell. Robert Webber Lovell.)

MAIN, EZEKIEL: Born in England; settled at Scituate, Mass., in 1650; moved to Connecticut in 1669; died June 19, 1714. (William H. Main.)

MARBLE, SAMUEL: His name appears on the Colonial Records of Rhode Island, under date of 1648. (William Allen Marble.)

MARCH, HUGH: Born in 1622; was at Newbury, Mass., in 1656; died December 12, 1693. (Alden March.)

MARSHALL, JOHN: Born in England; a captain of cavalry in the reign of Charles I; came to America and settled in Westmoreland county, Virginia, in 1650. (Henry Morris.)

MARVIN, MATTHEW: Came to America on the ship "Increase," and settled at Norwalk, Conn., in 1635; died 1680. (Ezra Marvin. Arthur Marvin.)

MATHER, REV. RICHARD: Born in England in 1596; came to America and settled at Boston, Mass., August, 1635; settled over church at Dorchester, Mass., August 23, 1636; died April 22, 1669. (Addison Dan Mather. Charles Mather Glazier.)

MAXSON, RICHARD: Was killed by Indians at Throgg's Neck, L. I., 1638. (David Maxson Greene.)

MEAD, JOHN: Born in England in 1634; settled at Greenwich, Conn., in 1645–56; died February 5, 1699. (Henry Hertel Truman.)

MEAD, WILLIAM: Born about 1600; settled at Wethersfield; removed to Stamford, Conn., in the spring of 1641; probably arrived in Massachusetts on the "Elizabeth" in 1635; died about 1663. (Charles Adriance Mead. Benjamin C. Mead.)

MEIGS, VINCENT: Born about 1583; died December, 1658; settled at Guilford in 1639. (Richard Worsam Meade. Samuel Emlen Meigs. Orville Oddie. Orville Oddie, Jr. Frederick Rogers Meigs. John Forsyth Meigs. Henry Benjamin Meigs. Return Jonathan Meigs. Fielding Pope Meigs. George Henry Meigs.)

MELLEN, RICHARD: Born in England; settled at Weymouth, Mass., September 7, 1639. (Kendall Banning.)

MERRILL, NATHANIEL: Born about 1610; died at Newbury, Mass., March 16, 1655; was at Newbury early in 1635. (Gaius Lewis Merrill. John Lenord Merrill.)

MITCHELL, MATTHEW: Born in England in 1590; died in 1645; came to Boston August 17, 1635. (William Anderson Mitchell. Chauncey Leeds Mitchell.)

MIX, THOMAS: Was at New Haven, Conn., prior to 1643. (Eli Mix.)

MONFOORT, PIETER: Born in Holland; came to New Amsterdam, N. Y., in 1638–9; died January 4, 1661. (William Stiger Richards.)

MONTAGUE, RICHARD: Settled at Boston, Mass., prior to 1646; removed to Wethersfield, Conn., and thence to Hadley, Conn., where he died December 14, 1681. (Henry Stockbridge.)

MOODY, JOHN: At Roxbury, Mass., 1633, in which year he was admitted freeman. (Carlton Montague Moody.)

MOORE, REV. JOHN: Born 1620–5; died June 17, 1657; first settled at Southampton, L. I., in April, 1641; afterward removed to Newtown, L. I. (James W. Moore. William P. Ellison. Rodman Barker Ellison. William Rodman Ellison. Edward Moore Robinson. Henry Howard Ellison.)

MORRIS, EDWARD: The earliest account of him is found in the Roxbury Records (Massachusetts), under date of February 23, 1652, when he was granted land; born August, 1630; died September 14, 1689. (Henry Lincoln Morris. John Emery Morris. Jonathan Flynt Morris. Samuel Morris Lillie. Lewis Converse Lillie. Lewis Lillie. Seymour Morris.)

MORSE, ANTHONY: Born at Marlboro, England, in 1606; died at Newbury, Mass., October 12, 1686; came to America, from Southampton, England, on the ship "James," arriving at Boston June 3, 1635; was made Treasurer of the Colony of Massachusetts. (Walter Gilman Berg. Edwin Timothy Morse.)

MUNSON, THOMAS: Born in England in 1610; was first at Hartford, Conn., in 1637, and in 1639 settled at New Haven; was a soldier in the Pequot War with the rank of lieutenant; in 1676 he was appointed captain of the soldiers of New Haven Colony; May 15, 1676, he was appointed commander of the army of New Haven Colony. (Samuel Lyman Munson.)

NEWCOMB, ANDREW: Born in England about 1618; came to Boston, Mass., prior to 1657; died in 1686. (George Franklin Newcomb.)

NEWCOMB, FRANCIS: Born in 1605; settled at Boston, Mass, in April, 1635; died May 27, 1692. (Charles Frederic Brown.)

NEWELL, ANDREW: Came from Bristol, England, and settled in Charlestown, Mass., about 1630. (Dexter Newell Force.)

NEWTON, ROGER: Was in Hartford, Conn., in 1646; died June 7, 1683. (Henry Gleason Newton.)

NEWTON, THOMAS: Came from England in 1639; settled at Fairfield, Conn.; his first wife was Dorothea ————; his second was Joan Smith, daughter of Richard Smith of Wickford, R. I.; removed to Kingston, Mass., early in 1700; is supposed to have returned to England, where he died. (Frederick Sheldon Parker.)

NORTHROP, JOSEPH: One of the thirty-one first settlers of Milford, Conn., in November, 1639. (Birdsey Grant Northrup.)

OTIS, JOHN: Born in 1581; died May 31, 1657; was at Hingham, Mass., in 1635, and admitted freeman in 1636; removed to Hingham and afterward to Scituate. (Walter Otis Pennell.)

PALMER, HENRY: Born in England; settled at Wethersfield, Conn., in 1642; died after 1660. (William Edward Halligan.)

PALMER, WALTER: Born in London in 1585; died at Stonington, Conn., November 10, 1661; came to Salem, Mass., in 1628; was Deputy to the General Court at Plymouth in 1645; removed from Salem to Stonington in 1653. (Ernest Palmer.)

PARKER, EDWARD: Born in England; settled at New Haven, Conn., in 1644. (John Dwight Parker.)

PARKER, JACOB: Settled at Chelmsford, Mass., in 1630; died there in 1699. (Frank Loring Barnes. Winthrop Howard Barnes.)

PARKER, WILLIAM: Settled at Hartford, Conn., in 1636; removed to Saybrook about 1649; died December 28, 1686, at Saybrook. (John Marvin Parker, Jr. Samuel Clarendon Parker. Philo Parker Haven.)

PARTRIDGE, JOHN: Born 1631; died in 1706; was at Dedham, Mass., as early as 1636, and at Medfield, Mass., in 1654. (Frank Harvey Partridge. Arthur Samuel Partridge.)

PEARSALL, HENRY: Was at Hempstead, L. I., in 1644–5; died in 1666. (Thomas George Morton.)

PECK, HENRY: Settled at New Haven, Conn., in the spring of 1638; died at New Haven, Conn., in 1651. (George Leete Peck.)

PECK, JOSEPH: Born April 30, 1587; died December 23, 1663; was a representative from Hingham, Mass., to the General Court from 1639–1642. (Jeremiah Richards.)

PECK, JOSEPH: Came to America on the ship "Hector," arriving at Boston June 26, 1637; settled first at New Haven, Conn., in 1638; afterward at Milford in 1639; died in 1700–1. (John A. Peck.)

PECKHAM, JOHN: Settled at Newport, R. I., in the spring of 1638; died there in 1681. (Charles Whitford Reynolds.)

PELTON, JOHN: Born in England; came to Boston, Mass., about 1633; died January 23, 1681. (John Day Abbey. Charles Pelton Abbey.)

PERKINS, ABRAHAM: Born at Newent, England, in 1611; settled at Hampton, N. H., before 1639; died in 1683. (Merritt Greenwood Perkins.)

PERKINS, JOHN: Born about 1590; admitted freeman in 1633; settled at Ipswich, Mass., same year; representative at General Court in 1636; died 1654. (Edward Lang Perkins. Francis Moore Perkins. Benjamin Perkins.)

PERKINS, WILLIAM: Born August 25, 1607; arrived at Boston, Mass., June, 1632; died May 21, 1692. (Richard Francis Perkins.)

PHELPS, WILLIAM: Born August 19, 1599; came to America in 1630; settled at Dorchester, Mass.; admitted freeman 1631; was a representative at the first court 1634; removed to Windsor, Conn., and was elected magistrate 1636; died July 14, 1672. (Dryden William Phelps. John Jay Phelps. Walter Phelps Warren.)

PHILLIPS, ANDREW: First record is a purchase of land in Charlestown, Mass. in 1653 near Henry Phillips. (George Clinton Batcheller. William Hamilton Batcheller.)

PIERCE, THOMAS: Born 1583; settled at Charlestown, Mass., in 1633–4; died October 7, 1666. (Charles Sprague Pierce.)

PINNEY, HUMPHREY: Came to America in the ship "Mary and John" in 1630; settled at Dorchester, Mass.; died in 1683. (Ferdinand Pinney Earle. Royal Watson Pinney.)

PLANT, JOHN: Was one of the early Puritan settlers of Hartford, being there in 1639. (Henry Bradley Plant. Morton Freeman Plant.)

PLATT, RICHARD: Settled at New Haven, Conn., and soon removed to Milford, where he is recorded as living in 1638; died there in 1684. (Jesse Platt.)

PLUM, SAMUEL: Was at Wethersfield, Conn., in 1635. (Frederick Augustus Plum. David Banks Plum.)

POMEROY, ELTWEED (ILTURYD): Born in 1600; died March, 1673; came to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; made freeman in 1633; afterward removed to Windsor, Conn. (Charles Pomeroy Sherman.)

POTTER, NICHOLAS: Born in England about 1600; died in Salem, Mass., October 18, 1677; was granted land at Lynn, Mass., in 1638. (Henry Langdon Potter.)

POTTER, ROBERT: Came to Boston in 1634; died in 1655; was at Warwick, R. I., as early as 1642. (Joseph Trowbridge Bailey. Charles Weaver Bailey.)

PRATT, JOHN: His name appears among those of the original landholders in Hartford, Conn., in 1639; deputy to the General Court of Connecticut in 1641; died in 1686. (Richard Hubbard Roberts. John Pratt Roberts.)

PRATT, WILLIAM: Came to Hartford, Conn., with the Rev. Mr. Hooker, June, 1636; died in 1678. (John Barnes Pratt. Henry Hallam Tweedy.)

PRIME, JAMES: Born in England; came to America and was at New Haven, Conn., in 1638; settled at Milford, Conn., prior to 1644; died 1686. (Ralph Earl Prime. Ebenezer Scudder Prime.)

PROCTOR, ROBERT: Was at Concord, Mass., in 1643; was one of the petitioners for Chelmsford in 1653; died April 28, 1697. (Thomas Redfield Proctor. Frederick Towne Proctor.)

RAYMOND, CAPTAIN RICHARD: Born in 1602; settled at Salem, Mass., in 1630–4; died in 1692. (Henry Warren Raymond.)

RICE, EDMUND: Born about 1594; died May 3, 1663; came from Barkhamstead, Herts, England, to Sudbury, Mass., in 1638; was representative 1640–3; was also one of the early settlers of Marlborough, Mass. (William Henry McClure. Archibald Jermain McClure.)

RICHARDS, EDWARD: Born about 1610; settled at Dedham, Mass., 1632; served as selectman nine years; died June 25, 1684. (Jeremiah Richards. William Stiger Richards.)

RICHARDS, THOMAS: Born about 1600 to 1605; died in 1638; was at Hartford, Conn., in 1636. (George Herbert Richards.)

RICHARDS, WILLIAM: Settled at Plymouth, Mass., prior to 1633, when he is mentioned by the General Court; in 1637 he had removed to Scituate and afterward was settled at Weymouth; he died about 1682. (Augustus Jacob Richards.)

RICKARD, GILES: Born in 1597; died at Plymouth, Mass., on February 1, 1684; settled at Plymouth before 1635. (Orlin Lumon Rickard.)

RIPLEY, WILLIAM: Born about 1600; died July 20, 1656; came from Hingham, England, in 1638; settled at Hingham, Mass.; made freeman in 1641. (Edwin Louis Ripley. Edwin Morgan Ripley. Orville Howell Ripley.)

ROBBINS, RICHARD: Settled at Charlestown, Mass., prior to 1638. (Howard Sumner Robbins.)

ROOSEVELT, MARTINSEN VAN: Born in Holland; came to America in 1649; settled at New Amsterdam (now New York city.) (Robert Barnwell Roosevelt.)

ROOT, THOMAS: Born January 16, 1605; died July 17, 1694; settled at Salem, Mass., in 1637; afterward was at Hartford, Conn. (Marshall Jewell Root.)

ROPES, GEORGE: Settled at Salem, Mass., in 1635; died there June, 1670. (Charles Henry Ropes.)

RUSSELL, JOHN: Born in 1597; died May 8, 1680; was at Cambridge, Mass., as early as October, 1635; he was surveyor of arms in 1638; selectman in 1642 and 1643; constable in 1648, and clerk of the writs in 1645. (William Charles Russell.)

SACKETT, SIMON: Born on the Isle of Ely, England; with his wife sailed from Bristol on the ship "Lyon" December, 1630; arriving at Nantasket Roads, Mass., February 5, 1631; in the spring of 1631 was one of the founders of the town then called Newtown, now known as the city of Cambridge, Mass.; upon his death his widow and children removed to Hartford, Conn.; he died October, 1635. (Henry Woodward Sackett.)

SANDS, JAMES: Born in 1622; died March 13, 1695; came to Portsmouth, R. I., October 5, 1643. (James Thomas Sands.)

SANGER, RICHARD: Died in 1661; settled at Hingham, Mass., prior to 1636. (William Cary Sanger.)

SAWIN, JOHN: Born at Boxford, Suffolk county, England; came to Watertown, Mass., before 1650; the court records show that he was a witness in a case tried in May, 1650. (Theophilus Parsons Sawin.)

SAWYER, THOMAS: Born in 1618; died September 12, 1706; settled at Lancaster, Mass., in 1647. (Azariah Hall Sawyer.)

SAYRE, THOMAS: Born in Bedfordshire, England, 1597; he settled at Lynn, Mass., about 1636 and was one of the founders of Southampton, L. I.; died 1670. (Theodore Melvin Banta.)

SCHERMERHORN, JACOB JANSE: Born in 1622; died in 1688; settled at Beverwyck (now Albany, N. Y.), in 1636. (Clarence Eaton Schermerhorn.)

SCHUYLER, PHILIP PIETERSE: Born in Holland in 1628; died at Albany, N. Y., on May 9, 1683; settled at Albany, Rensselaerwyck, in 1650. (Sidney Schieffelin Schuyler.)

SCRANTON, JOHN: Born about 1608; arrived at Boston, Mass., on June 26, 1637, and settled at Guilford, Conn., and was one of the first settlers, and thence came to New Haven in 1638; died August 27, 1671. (George Edward Scranton.)

SELDEN, THOMAS: Settled at Hartford, Conn., about 1636; died soon after 1649. (Edwin Van Deusen Selden.)

SHATTUCK, WILLIAM: Born 1621; settled at Watertown, Mass., in 1642; died August 14, 1672. (William Dwight Shattuck. Richard Lee Barrows.)

SHERMAN, EDMUND: Born June 23, 1595; died in 1641; came from Dedham, England, to Boston, Mass., in 1634 and settled at New Haven, Conn.; admitted freeman in 1636. (Charles Pomeroy Sherman.)

SILL, JOHN: Died in 1652; settled at Cambridge, Mass, July, 1637. (Edward Everett Sill.)

SIMMONS, MOSES: Called Symondson; came to America in the "Fortune," 1621; settled at Plymouth, Mass. (Ichabod Simmons.)

SKINNER, JOHN: Born in England about 1610; settled at Hartford, Conn., in 1635; died at Hartford, Conn., in 1650. (William Wallace Jones.)

SMITH, JOSEPH: Name appears in a list of the early settlers of Hartford, Conn., dated 1655; died January 17, 1689. (Edwards Hargrave Smith.)

SMITH, WILLIAM: The exact date of his arrival in America is not known; the records of the town of Hempstead, N. Y., mention him as being there before 1657. (Frank Addison Corbin.)

SOULE, GEORGE: Came to Plymouth, Mass., on the "Mayflower," in 1620; removed to Duxbury in 1644; died there in 1680. (Julius Emory Soule.)

SPARHAWK, NATHANIEL: Was at Cambridge, Mass., as early as 1636; his son Nathaniel was born in England; died June 28, 1647. (Charles Wurts Sparhawk. John Sparhawk, Jr. Harris Sproat Sparhawk. Richard Dale Sparhawk.)

SPAULDING, EDWARD: Was at James City, Va., in April, 1619; afterward removed to Braintree, Mass.; afterward at Chelmsford, having been admitted freeman in 1640; died there February 26, 1670. (Samuel Strong Spaulding. Charles Warren Merrill.)

SPROAT, ROBERT: Was a soldier in Cromwell's army in England; came to America about 1643; he married Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Sampson, one of the "Mayflower" passengers; settled at Duxbury, Mass.; died in 1712. (Harris Sproat Sparhawk. Harris Elric Sproat.)

STARR, COMFORT: Born in England; sailed for New England in the ship "Hercules"; settled at Cambridge, Mass., in 1634-5; died on January 2, 1659-60. (Jonathan Starr.)

STEELE, JOHN: Came to Newtown, Mass., in 1631; in 1635 removed to Hartford, Conn., where he died November 25, 1655. (Thomas Sedgwick Steele.)

STERLING, DAVID: Born in Scotland; settled at Charlestown, Mass., in 1651. (George Curtis Sterling.)

STETSON, ROBERT: Born in 1613; died February 1, 1702-3; settled at Scituate, Mass., in 1634. (William Mitchell Stetson.)

STEVENS, JOHN: Born in 1605; died April 11, 1662; settled at Andover, Mass., 1630. (Horace Nathaniel Stevens. Frederick Morris Stevens. John Crawford Stevens.)

STEVENSON, THOMAS: Born in 1615; came to America and settled in Southold, L. I., in 1644. (Hiram Edmund Deats.)

STOCKBRIDGE, JOHN: Born in 1608; settled at Scituate, Mass., in 1638; died at Boston October 13, 1657. (Henry Stockbridge.)

STONE, SIMON: Settled at Watertown, Mass., in April, 1635; born 1585; died September 22, 1665. (Charles Warren Stone. J. Warren Hale. Henry Warren Kilburn Hale. Henry S. Hale. Charles Francis Stone, Jr. Carl Stone Crummett.)

STOUTENBURG, PIETER: Settled at New Amsterdam, N. Y., before July 25, 1649; died on March 9, 1699. (Joseph Burr Tiffany.)

STRATTON, SAMUEL: Born in 1592; settled at Watertown, Mass., in 1644; died on December 19, 1672. (Frederick Melvin Crossett.)

STREET, NICHOLAS: Born January 29, 1603; minister of Taunton and New Haven; came from England to the former place in 1638; died at New Haven, April 22, 1674. (Frederick Burton Street. Henry Augustus Street.)

STRONG, JOHN: Was known as Elder Strong; born in Taunton, England, in 1605; sailed from Plymouth for the new world March 20, 1630, in the ship "Mary and John" and arrived at Nantucket, Mass., on May 30, 1630; settled at Dorchester; afterward removed to Hingham; in 1638 he was at Taunton, and from Taunton moved to Northampton and to Windsor, Conn.; died April 14, 1699. (Charles King Francis. George Clinton Miller. Samuel Strong Spaulding.)

STRYKER, JAN: Born in Holland in 1615; died about 1697; came to New Amsterdam (New York City) during the year 1652. (Thomas Hubbard Stryker.)

SWAN, RICHARD: Born about 1600; died May, 1678; settled at Boston, Mass., prior to 1634; was a member of the church in Boston; admitted freeman in 1639; dismissed to the church in Rowley; was representative from 1666 to 1673, and 1675. (Edward Henry Swan, Jr. Frederick George Swan.)

SWEET, JOHN: Settled at Warwick or Kingston (Kings county), R. I. in 1630; died in 1688; came from Wales in 1630. (George Sullivan Sweet.)

SYLVESTER, RICHARD: Settled at Weymouth, Mass., in 1633; died in 1663. (Frank Eddy Caldwell.)

TALCOTT, JOHN: First settled at Cambridge, Mass., 1632; was representative at the first General Court 1634; removed to Hartford, Conn., with Rev. Mr. Hooker in 1636; died March, 1660. (William Hanmer Talcott. Edward Hart Fenn.)

TAYLOR, WILLIAM: Settled at Wethersfield, Conn., in 1647. (Walter Steuben Carter. Colin Smith Carter.)

TERRY, SAMUEL: Born April, 1633; died in 1730; was at Springfield, Mass., 1650, and was granted land there in 1654; was one of the first settlers of Enfield, Conn., a weaver by trade, and sergeant of the Enfield training band. (Henry Clay Terry.)

THACHER, THOMAS: Born May 1, 1620; arrived at Boston, Mass., June 4, 1635; was the first minister of the Old South Church at Boston; died October 16, 1678. (John Boyd Thacher. George Hornell Thacher.)

THOMPSON, ANTHONY: Settled at New Haven, Conn., in 1639; died about 1647. (Sherwood Stratton Thompson. Paul Sanford Thompson.)

THOMPSON, JAMES: Born in England 1593; died in Woburn, Mass., 1682; settled at Charlestown, Mass., in 1630; admitted freeman 1634. (Daniel Greenleaf Thompson.)

THOMPSON, JOHN: Came to Plymouth on the ship "Ann" or "Little James," in 1623; married Mary, daughter of Francis Cooke, in 1645; died June 16, 1696. (Daniel Frederick Warren.)

THOMSON, THOMAS: Born in 1617; settled at Connecticut in 1635; sailed from London in the ship "Abigail" in July, 1635; died April 25, 1655. (Osmond Woodford Gardner.)

THORNE, WILLIAM: Settled at Lynn, Mass., May, 1638; afterward removed to Flushing, N. Y., where he died after 1667. (William Alexander Newman Dorland.)

THORNTON, JOHN: Born probably in England; settled at Newport; thence to Providence, R. I., in 1639; died at Providence, R. I., in 1695. (Amasa Thornton.)

THURSTON, EDWARD: Settled at Rhode Island in 1641; died at Newport, R. I., on January 1, 1707. (Nathaniel Blunt Thurston.)

TICKNOR, WILLIAM: Was at Scituate, Mass., in 1646; married in Boston, Mass., August 29, 1656. (Ophir La Forrest Perry. John Nelson Perry.)

TRACY, STEPHEN: Came to Plymouth, Mass., in the "Ann," 1623, with his wife, whom he married at Leyden, Holland, in 1621. (Jeremiah Evarts Tracy.)

TRACY, THOMAS: Born in 1610; came to America February, 1636; settled and was in Salem, Mass., in 1637; died 1685. (Ira Otis Tracy. Joseph Sloan Tracy.)

TREADWELL, EDWARD: Born 1601; was at Ipswich, Mass., in 1637; his name appears in list of the first settlers of the place. (George Curtis Treadwell.)

TUCKER, RICHARD: Settled first at (now) Cape Elizabeth and afterward removed to Casco (Portland) about 1630; died 1679. (Isaac Gilbert Robbins.)

TUCKER, ROBERT: Born in 1604; died March 11, 1682; settled at Weymouth, Mass., in 1635. (George White Tucker. Willis Gaylord Tucker.)

TUFTS, PETER: Born in 1617; settled at Malden, Mass., in 1638. (John Bion Richards.)

TURNER, NATHANIEL: Born in England; died at sea in 1646; came to America with Winthrop in 1630; freeman October 19, 1630; member of the General Court of New Hampshire October 25, 1639; deputy of General Court of Massachusetts 1634 to 1636; member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., deputy to Congress of the United Colonies. (Charles Peaslee Turner.)

TUTTLE, WILLIAM: Settled at New Haven, Conn., on April 14, 1638; died in June, 1673. (William Pierson Tuttle.)

TYLER, JOB: Born about 1619; died 1700; first settled at Newport, R. I., May, 1638; removed to Andover, Mass., in 1639. (Sidney Frederick Tyler.)

TYRRELL, ROGER: Came to America in the ship "Hector" and settled at Milford, Conn., in 1639. (Henry Stuart Turrill. Edgar Abel Turrell.)

VAN DYKE, JAN THOMASSE: Born in Holland; settled at Long Island in 1652; died in 1673. (Theodore Anthony Van Dyke, Jr.)

VANSANT (STOFFELSE), GERRIT: Settled at New Utrecht, N. Y., in 1651; died about 1706. (Eugene Larue Vansant.)

VINTON, JOHN: Settled at Lynn, Mass., in 1648. (Charles Harrod Vinton.)

WADDAMS, JOHN: Settled at Wethersfield, Conn., in 1650. (Isaac Watts Brooks. John Marsh Wadhams.)

WADE, JONATHAN; Settled at Charlestown, Mass., September 16, 1632; later at Ipswich; he was a freeman 1634, also one of the first settlers; he was representative 1669, and probably 1681 and 1682; died 1684. (William Dwight Wade.)

WADSWORTH, WILLIAM: Born in England in 1610; came to Hartford from Cambridge, Mass., with Rev. Thomas Hooker in 1636; died in 1675. (William Phillip Wadsworth. Charles Wadsworth, Jr. William Scott Wadsworth.)

WALDRON, RICHARD: Born at Alcester, England, in December, 1615; died at Dover, N. H., on June 27, 1689; settled at Dover, N. H., in 1637. (Ethelbert Waldron.)

WALKER, ROBERT: Born in England in 1632; settled at Boston, Mass., in 1632; made a freeman in Boston in 1632. (Charles Monson Walker. Herbert Hosford Walker.)

WARD, MILES: Born in Kent, England; settled at Salem, Mass., in 1639; died in Virginia on March 3, 1650. (Joseph Ripley Chandler Ward.)

WARDWELL, WILLIAM: Born in England in 1604; came to America in 1633 and joined the Boston Church February 9, 1634; in 1637 he removed to Exeter, from which place he moved to Wells in 1649; died March, 1670. (William Thomas Wardwell.)

WARREN, ARTHUR: Settled at Weymouth, Mass., in 1638; died 1663. (Ebenezer Burgess Warren.)

WASHBURN, JOHN: Born in England; died before 1670; settled at Duxbury, Mass., about 1650. (John Henry Washburn.)

WATSON, ROBERT: Born in England; settled at Plymouth in 1633; died at Windsor, Conn., in the summer of 1637. (Royal Watson Pinney.)

WAYTE, RICHARD: Came to Boston, Mass., in 1630; was a member of the church in 1633; freeman 1637; member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. 1638; died September 17, 1680. (Henry Randall Waite. Winthrop Waite.)

WEBB, CHRISTOPHER: At Braintree, Mass., in 1645, was town clerk; removed to Billerica about 1655. (William Edward Webb. Charles Hathaway Webb.)

WEBB, RICHARD: Born in England; died January 1, 1656; settled at Cambridge, Mass., about 1626. (William Seward Webb.)

WHIPPLE, JOHN: Settled at Dorchester, Mass., on October 3, 1632; born about 1616–17; died at Providence, R. I., on May 16, 1685. (Frederick Eli Whipple.)

WHIPPLE, MATTHEW: Born in England 1605; died at Ipswich, Mass., September 28, 1647; settled at Ipswich and received a grant of land therein in 1638. (Henry Whipple Skinner.)

WHITEMORE, THOMAS: Born in England about 1615; settled at Hartford, Conn., in the year 1635; died September 11, 1681. (John David Zieley.)

WHITING, SAMUEL: Born November 20, 1597; arrived at Boston, Mass., May 20, 1636; was soon admitted a freeman, and the same year settled at Lynn, where he died December 11, 1679. (Charles Edward Beale.)

WHITNEY, JOHN: Settled at Watertown, Mass., in June, 1635; born in England in 1589; died at Watertown, Mass., on June 1, 1673. (Gerrie Lyman Treadwell.)

WICKHAM, THOMAS: Born in 1624–5; settled at Wethersfield, Conn., in October, 1648; died on January 11, 1688. (Clarence Horace Wickham.)

WIGHT, THOMAS: Settled at Dedham, Mass., on July 18, 1637. (John Brewer Wight.)

WILCOX, WILLIAM: Born at St. Albans, England, in 1601; settled at Windsor, Conn., in 1636; sailed from England in ship "Planter" in 1635; made freeman on December 7, 1636; died in 1652. (Henry Seward Wilcox.)

WILKINSON, LAWRENCE: Signed the civil compact of the Founders of the colony established by Roger Williams at Providence, R. I., on the 19th of 11th month, 1645; he died August 9, 1692. (Charles Waterman Bentley Wilkinson. Ogden Dungan Wilkinson.)

WILLARD, SIMON: Born on April 7, 1605, in county Kent, England; settled at Concord, Mass., in October, 1635; died on April 24, 1676. (De Forest Willard.)

WILLIAMS, RICHARD: Baptized January 28, 1606; was a member of the General Court of Massachusetts from 1640 to 1660; died in 1693 at Taunton. (Henry Lane Williams. Franklin Eyre Williams.)

WILLIAMS, ROBERT: Came from Norwich, England; was admitted freeman in 1638 at Roxbury, Mass., and is an ancestor of divines, civilians and warriors of this name who have honored the country; died September 1, 1693. (Robert Stanton Williams.)

WILLIAMS, ROGER: Born in Wales in 1606; he was educated at Oxford, became master of several ancient languages, and was ordained a minister of the Church of England; in 1631 he emigrated to Massachusetts in search of religious liberty, but was banished from the colony in 1635; he founded the city of Providence, R. I., in 1636; died in Providence in 1683. (George Washington Williams.)

WILLIAMS, THOMAS: Born in England; came to Wethersfield, Conn., between 1645 and 1656; died there February 5, 1692. (Chauncey Pratt Williams.)

WINCHESTER, JOHN: Born in England in 1616; came to Boston in 1635; settled at Hingham, Mass., July 3, 1636; died April 25, 1694. (Winchester Fitch.)

WINSLOW, KENELM: Born in England April 29, 1599; died September 15, 1672; arrived at Plymouth, Mass., about 1629. (John Winslow. Frederick Kenelm Winslow.)

WINTER, JOHN: Born 1552; settled at Watertown, Mass., in 1634; died April 21, 1662. (Mahlon Alpheus Winter.)

WOLCOTT, HENRY: Came from Somersetshire, England, to America in 1630; a freeman in 1634; settled at Dorchester, Mass., but in 1636 removed to Windsor, Conn., and was elected a magistrate in 1643, and died in 1655 in his seventy-eighth year. (Christopher Columbus Wolcott.)

WOODBURY, JOHN: Came from Somersetshire, England, and arrived in New England in 1624; settled at Salem, Mass., in 1626; went to England in 1627, returning in 1628; was representative to the General Court in 1635 and again in 1638; died in 1641. (John Charles Woodbury. Willis Elisha Woodbury.)

WOODFORD, THOMAS: Came from Lincolnshire, England, and landed at Plymouth, Mass., in 1632; was made a freeman at Dorchester, Mass., March 4, 1634; he was one of the first settlers of Hartford, Conn.; died March 6, 1666. (Stewart Lyndon Woodford.)

WOODHULL, RICHARD: Born September 13, 1620; settled at Setauket, L. I., N. Y., in 1648; died there October 17, 1690; represented his town in the General Court in 1663. (Charles Howell Woodhull.)

WOODMAN, EDWARD: Was one of the first settlers of Newbury, Mass., in 1635; was repeatedly representative to the General Court. (George Bliss Woodman.)

WOODRUFF, MATTHEW: Born in England in the early part of the 17th century; came to Cambridge, Mass., in 1639, and settled at Hartford, Conn., about 1640; died at Farmington, Conn., September 6, 1682. (Rollin Simmons Woodruff. Elbridge Gerry Snow.)

WOODSON, JOHN: Born 1585; settled at Jamestown, Va., in 1624; died in 1630. (Robert Scott Woodson.)

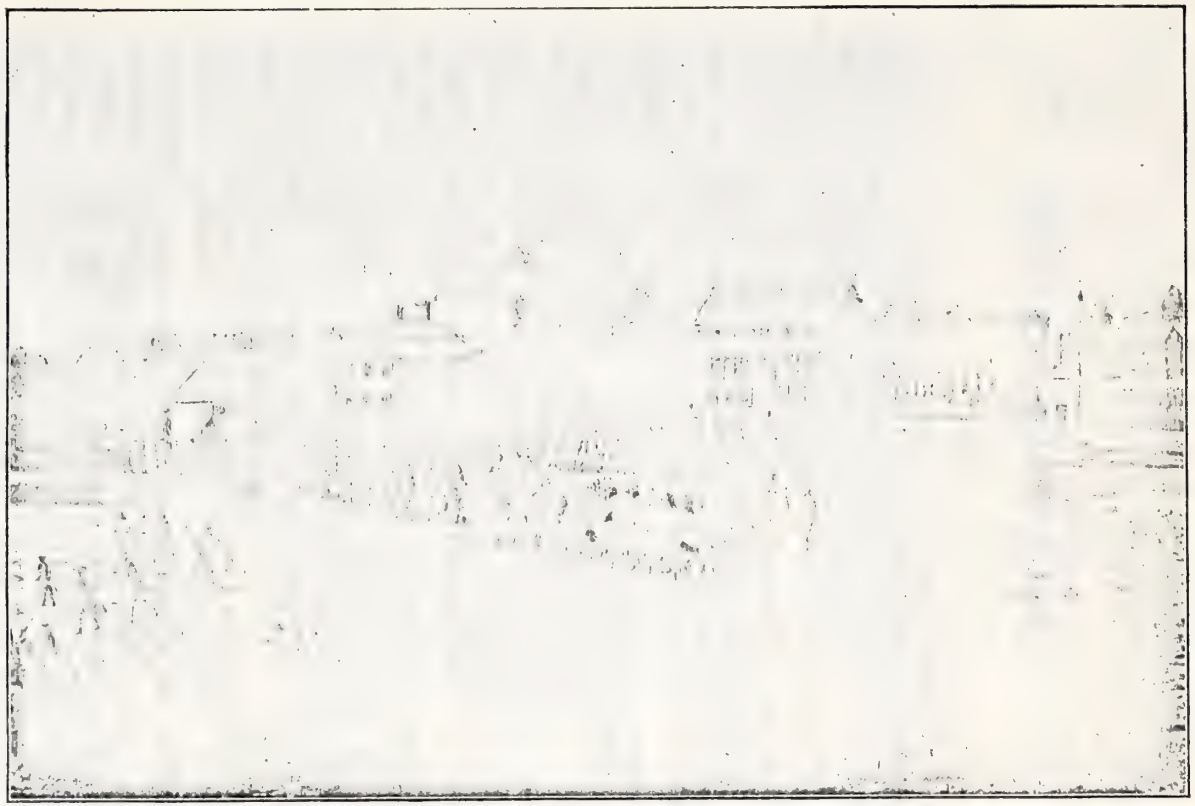
WOODWARD, NATHANIEL: Settled at Boston, Mass., in 1633. (Theron Royal Woodward.)

WRIGHT, NICHOLAS: Born in Norfolk, England, in 1609; came to America and settled at Lynn, Mass., in 1636; in 1653 joined the company led by Rev. William Leveredge, came to the north shore of Long Island and located on the site of the present village of Oyster Bay; died 1682. (William Wright Conway.)

WYNKOOP, PETER: Born about 1616; settled at Rensselaerwyck (now Albany, N. Y.), in 1642. (Charles Hitchcock Sherrill.)

YOUNGS, JOHN: Born in England in 1598; died at Southold, N. Y., in 1672; was the first minister of Southold; had been a minister in Hingham, England; came to New Haven with part of his church people in 1640; in the fall of that year commenced the settlement of Southold. (Edward Faitoute Condit Young.)

BATTLE OF LEXINGTON, APRIL 19, 1775.



*Drawn by Ralph Earl* *Engraved by A. Doolittle*

1. Major Pitcarn, at the head of the Regular Granadiers.
2. The Party who first fired on the Provincials at Lexington.
3. Part of the Provincial Company of Lexington.
4. Regular Companies on the road to Concord.
5. The Meetinghouse at Lexington.
6. The Public Inn.

# Patriot Ancestors.

*Abbey, Thomas:* Born April 11, 1731; died in 1811; Private in Capt. John Simons' Co., which marched from Enfield, Conn., on Lexington Alarm; was commissioned First Lieut. of 2d Co., Col. Mott's Regt., State Troops in Northern Department, June 1776; commissioned Capt. January 1, 1777; retired November 15, 1778. (Alden Freeman.)

*Abbott, Philip* (1st): Born March 23, 1751; he was loyal to the American colonists. (Warren Abbott Wilbur.)

*Adams, Benoni:* Of Sherborn, Mass.; born December 31, 1754; served in the Revolutionary War in Ebenezer Larned's Regt. April 19, 1778, and enlisted several other times during the war. (Henry Herschel Adams.)

*Adams, Joel:* Born at Suffield, Conn., December 20, 1729; died in 1820; Ensign in 2d Co., Col. Samuel Mott's Regt. State Militia, in the Northern Department, 1776. (John McKelvey.)

*Adams, Josiah:* Born July, 1746; served three months in the Massachusetts Militia from Brookfield. (Washington Irving Lincoln Adams.)

*Alexander, Asa:* Born in 1742; died in 1811; was an Associator in the town of Winchester June 3, 1776. (Charles Alexander Jewell.)

*Alling, Ebenezer:* Of New Haven, Conn.; born on March 10, 1741; died on November 11, 1800; Corporal in Co. of Capt. Eli Leavenworth, of New Haven, 6th Regt. Conn. Line; enlisted on November 24, 1776; served on the Hudson in Parsons' Brigade, under Putnam in 1778; encamped with Washington at White Plains; Private in the Co. of Caleb Mix, 2d Regt. (George Alverson Alling.)

*Ames, Job:* Born at North Bridgewater, Mass., October 28, 1752; died May 29, 1827; Private in Capt. Nathan Alden's Co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's Regt., service at Bristol, R. I., March 7, 1777; Private in Capt. Reuben Sibley's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt.; enlisted July 31, 1778; Private in Capt. Snell's Co. under Lieut. David Packard, Col. Mitchell's Regt.; at Rhode Island, on the alarm of December 8, 1776; also in Capt. David Packard's Co., Col. Cary's Regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780, on an alarm at Rhode Island. (Herman Vandenburg Ames.)

*Ames, Joseph:* Born April 16, 1757; died in 1811; was wounded in the service at the time of the Revolution, and received a pension. (Louis Annin Ames.)

*Angell, Fenner:* Born June 25, 1757. A supporter of the American Revolution at Providence, R. I. (Frederic Allen Angell.)

*Atwater, David:* Of New Haven, Conn.; born September 15, 1723; died on March 4, 1806; had charge of a 6-pound brass cannon and fired at the enemy at West Bridge, New Haven, on July 5, 1779; was appointed on a committee on the treatment of the Tories. (William Jared Atwater. Harry Elihu Atwater.)

*Atwater, Jared:* Born September 24, 1758; at New Haven, Conn., was loyal to the American cause; died February 28, 1813. (Harry Elihu Atwater. William Jared Atwater.)

*Avery, Gardiner:* Born in 1752; lived in Monson, Mass., and Paris Furnace, Oneida county, N. Y.; enlisted in 1776 in Capt. Ball's Co., Col. Larned's Regt., Massachusetts Militia; took part in the battle of East Chester; in 1818 while living in Oneida county, was pensioned by the United States government. (Trueman Gardner Avery.)

*Baldwin, Ichabod:* Born at Bloomfield, N. J., January 25, 1757; died August 30, 1839; served in the Essex county, N. J., Militia during the Revolution. (Frederick Augustus Rauch Baldwin. Henry Moore Baldwin.)

*Baldwin, Moses:* Born in Newark, N. J., February 21, 1757; died there June 6, 1831; Private in the Essex county, N. J., Militia. (William Bolles Baldwin. Alfred de Veau Baldwin.)

*Baldwin, Simeon:* Born in New Haven, Conn., December 14, 1761; died November 26, 1851; was an ardent supporter of the American Revolution. (Henry Baldwin.)

*Ballard, Capt. Nathan:* Of Andover, N. H.; born on November 1, 1744; died January 14, 1835; marched from Amherst and Wilton to Winter's Hill near Boston, Mass., December 8, 1775; as Capt. he raised a Co. and marched on the alarm to Ticonderoga June 29, 1777; as Lieut. under Gen. Stark, Col. Moses Nichol's Regt., Capt. Goss, he commanded said Co. in the battle of Bennington, July 18 to September 27, 1777. (George Oscar Ballard Weaver.)

*Bancroft, Samuel:* Born October 29, 1737; marched from East Windsor, Conn., in Capt. Loomis' Co. on the Lexington Alarm. (Elisha Bancroft Squires.)

*Bangs, Allen:* Of Yarmouth, Mass.; born on March 23, 1733; died on September 14, 1783; Private, Lexington Alarm Roll, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's Co.; marched from Yarmouth, Mass., April 19, 1775; also Capt. J. Nickerson's Co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's Regt.; marched on an alarm to Dartmouth in September, 1778. (George Denis Bangs.)

*Bangs, Joseph:* Born on July 5, 1757; died on June 30, 1809; Private in Capt. Jonathan Crowell's Co. which marched from Yarmouth, Mass., in April, 1775; also Corp. in Capt. Elisha Hedges' Co., in service, Falmouth Alarm in September, 1779. (George Denis Bangs.)

*Banks, Hyatt:* Born December 9, 1764; died April 7, 1846; lived at Reading, Conn., a pensioner of the Revolution. (George Washington Banks.)

*Barber, David* (2d): Born in Hebron, Conn., February 17, 1716; died there January 14, 1801; enlisted in Capt. James Clark's Co. on the Lexington Alarm, at Lebanon, Conn., serving fifteen days; re-enlisted May 7, 1775, in the same company, 3d Regt.; marched to Boston; engaged at Bunker Hill; appointed justice of the peace in May, 1777. (George Holcombe Barber.)

*Barnes, Capt. Moses:* Born on December 14, 1740; died on March 2, 1781; Serg. in Capt. Daniel Barnes' Co., Massachusetts Militia, in the Lexington Alarm in 1775; Lieut. in Continental service in 1775; Capt. of the 4th Regt. Middlesex Co. Militia in 1776; Capt. in Col. Pierce's Regt. from Massachusetts in 1779; wounded in action at Cambridge in 1779. (Robert Hobart Smith.)

*Barnes, Richard:* Of Westborough, Mass.; born on March 16, 1747; Private in Capt. Seth Moses' Co., Col. Ward's Regt., on Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775; also Private in Capt. Moses Harrington's Co., Col. Drake's Regt., Massachusetts Militia, served from December 26, 1776, to March 1, 1777; Private in Capt. Seth Newton's Co., Col. Whitney's Regt., Massachusetts Militia, August 21 to 26, 1777, on the Bennington Alarm. (Harry Gillum Barnes. Frank Loring Barnes. Winthrop Howard Barnes.)

*Bartlett, Josiah D.:* Born March 15, 1753; died in 1818; aided the colonists in their struggle for independence. (Charles Edward Bartlett.)

*Bascom, Elias:* Born at Deerfield, Mass., on February 27, 1762; died at Orwell, Vt., on October 4, 1804; was patriotic during the Revolutionary War. (Harry Franklin Bascom.)

*Batcheller, Abner:* Born in Sutton, Mass., September 15, 1755; in the Lexington Alarm on April 19, 1775, enlisted as a Private in Capt. John Putnam's Co., Col. Larned's Regt.; also in Col. Holman's Regt. in Rhode Island Alarm in December, 1776. (George Clinton Batcheller. William Hamilton Batcheller.)

*Batcheller, Abraham:* Born in Wenham, Mass., on June 5, 1722; died January 31, 1813; enlisted in Capt. John Putnam's Co., Col. Larned's Regt., with the rank of Corporal; also in Col. Holman's Regt. in the Rhode Island Alarm in December, 1776. (George Clinton Batcheller. William Hamilton Batcheller.)

*Beach, Benjamin:* Born April 26, 1745; died May 17, 1827; was exempt from active military duty by the New Jersey Legislature in 1777. (Frederick Halsey Beach.)

*Beardsley, David:* Of Stratford, Conn.; born in 1728; died on May 11, 1802; Private in the 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Regt. May 8 to December 5, 1775. (Samuel Fayerweather Beardsley.)

*Belding, Augustus:* Born in Northfield, Mass., January 13, 1753; died in Fabius, N. Y., August 20, 1831; was in Capt. Wright's Co. of Col. Williams' Regt. which marched from Northfield and Warwick, Mass., April 20, 1775. (James Jerome Belden. James Mead Belden. Charles Gilbert Belden. Cadwell Belden Benson.)

*Belding, John:* Born December 17, 1756; died March 25, 1839; Private in Capt. Benjamin Phillips' Co., Col. Robinson's Regt., from December 23, 1776, to April 2, 1777; also in Capt. Abel Dinsmore's Co., Col. Woodbridge's Regt., August 17 to December 10, 1777; also in Capt. Oliver Cory's Co., Col. Sears' Regt., August 12, 1781, to November 22. (Milo Merrick Belding, Jr. Milo Merrick Belding, Sr.)

*Belding, Moses:* Born February 28, 1726, in Northfield, Mass.; died in Swanzey, N. H.; appointed Corporal May 10, 1775, in Capt. W. Humphreys' Co.; promoted to Ensign; commissioned First Lieut. November 8, 1776, in the 9th Co., 3d Regt. of New Hampshire, serving until September 1, 1778. (James Jerome Belden. James Mead Belden. Cadwell Belden Benson. Charles Gilbert Belden.)

*Belding, Samuel* (2d): Born April, 1729; was a prominent officer of the town of Ashfield, Mass., and supplied the Revolutionary army with money and supplies. (Milo Merrick Belding, Jr. Milo Merrick Belding, Sr.)

*Belknap, Samuel:* Born at Woburn, Mass., October 18, 1735; died at Newburgh, N. Y., March 31, 1821; Capt. of Co. of Massachusetts Militia in Lexington Alarm in 1775; Capt. in Col. Brooks' Regt. in 1776; served at North Castle, N. Y. (Edwin Belknap.)

*Benedict, John:* Of Danbury, Conn.; born in 1717; died on March 17, 1792. (John Mitchell Benedict.)

*Benedict, Nathaniel:* Of Norwalk, Conn.; born on March 26, 1744; died on February 24, 1833; Sergt. in the 9th Regt. in 1777; Corporal in Capt. Marvin's Co. of Coast Guards; member of committee of inspection of arms February 6, 1775. (Russell Benedict.)

*Benjamin, Nathan:* Born April 19, 1736; Private in Ashley's Regt., Berkshire Militia, called into service at Bennington, October, 1780; died July 1, 1785. (George Powell Benjamin.)

*Betts, Robert:* Huntington, Long Island; was active in assisting the continental soldiers. (James Albert Betts.)

*Bigelow, Alpheus:* Born at Waltham, Mass., on November 14, 1757; died at Weston, Mass., on October 13, 1847; Private in Capt. Whittemore's Co. Massachusetts Artillery in the Lexington Alarm in 1775; also in Capt. Fisk's Co. from Weston in 1777. (Walter Huntington Bond.)

*Bigelow, Hopestill:* Born in 1731; during the Revolution his house was burned down, cattle killed, and three of his children were carried away as prisoners by the Tories. (William Bigelow.)

*Bigelow, Josiah:* Born in Waltham, Mass., July 30, 1830; died July 15, 1810; Lieutenant in Capt. Whitmore's Co. Massachusetts Militia in the Revolutionary War. (Walter Huntington Bond.)

*Billings, Samuel:* Born in 1718; died on September 6, 1781; volunteer and defended Fort Griswold; was killed in the massacre at the fort; Private in Capt. Samuel Ransom's Co., Wyoming, Conn., Militia, 1776; Private in Captain James Eldridge's Co., 1st Regt., Conn. Line, Col. Jedediah Huntington, January 15, 1777, to January 15, 1780. (David Lane Billings.)

*Birdseye, Capt. Jonas Abel:* Of Stratford, Conn.; born on September 8, 1750; died in July, 1797; enlisted on May 10, 1775, 5th Regt., Col. Waterbury's Connecticut Militia. (Arthur Julius Birdseye. Lewis Edward Birdseye.)

*Blackstone, John* (3d): Born May 4, 1751; a pensioner under the Act of 1832, residing in New Haven county, Conn. (Morton Freeman Plant.)

*Boardman, Levi:* Born May 6, 1739; died at Wethersfield, Conn., March 22, 1782; was selectman of Wethersfield from 1773–76. He and his brother Samuel owned the sloop "Ann," which carried to New York, August 23, 1776, a company of soldiers from Wethersfield at the time of the invasion of Long Island by the British. (William Francis Joseph Boardman. Thomas Jefferson Boardman. William Greenleaf Boardman. Howard Francis Boardman. Cedric Root Boardman.)

*Bostwick, John:* Of Bedford, Westchester county, N. Y.; Private in Capt. Benjamin Chapman's Co., in Col. Thomas Thomes' Regt., 2d Regt. Westchester county, N. Y., Militia. (Charles Edey Fay.)

*Bradley, Timothy:* Born Bradford, Conn., in 1749; died in 1821; Private in Capt. Peter Vaill's Co. of Guards stationed in Guilford for the defense of the seacoast. (Henry Bradley Plant. Morton Freeman Plant.)

*Brewer, Charles:* Born in Wilbraham, Mass., December 18, 1748; died December 23, 1836; was one of a number of persons who went upon an alarm occasioned by Lexington fight, who did not embody under the command of any officer. (Edwin Parker Brewer.)

*Brewster, Elijah:* Born at Norwich, Conn., September 3, 1724; died at Norwich, Conn., October 10, 1803; in Connecticut Militia from Norwich, Conn., in 1776. (Henry Baum Brewster.)

*Bridge, Ebenezer:* Born February 3, 1742; died February 13, 1823; Capt. of a company of Minute-men in Col. Whitcomb's Regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, Mass.; also 2d Major of the 8th Worcester county Regt.; also Lieut. Col. of the same Regt., appointed June 24, 1779. (Charles Francis Bridge.)

*Bronson, Isaac:* Born at Middlebury, Conn., March 27, 1707; died at Middlebury, Conn., December 7, 1799; Ensign and 2d Lieut. and Capt. of Connecticut Militia. (Charles French Bronson.)

*Brooks, Charles:* Born April 6, 1732; was on a committee for the town of Princetown, Mass., and Worcester county to raise funds to carry on the war and for provisions; died March, 1798. (Jonas Hapgood Brooks.)

*Brown, Ephraim:* Of Temple, N. H.; born December 20, 1742; died January 16, 1812; marched from Temple to Cambridge at the Lexington Alarm; was on the Committee of Public Safety in the Colony of New Hampshire in October, 1776; was one of the soldiers who went on an alarm to Ticonderoga in July, 1777; marched to Bennington in Capt. S. Parker's Co., Col. Nichols' Regt., Gen. Stark's Brigade. (Goodwin Brown.)

*Buckingham, Abel:* Born May 22, 1746; died July 27, 1827; was on several town committees appointed for the purpose of furnishing supplies to the army. (Oliver Wheaton Buckingham.)

*Buckingham, John:* Born on September 27, 1744; died on March 3, 1788; Private in Capt. Bryan's Co.; was in service from October 5 to October 27, 1777, with the Continental army at Peekskill, N. Y. (Charles Booth Buckingham.)

*Budd, Thomas:* Born about 1724; died at sea off Barbadoes on March 3, 1778; physician of U. S. ship "Randolph," blown up in action; reported for duty at Charleston, S. C., in January, 1777. (Henry Albert Budd. Samuel Budd.)

*Bulkeley, Daniel:* Of Colchester, Conn.; born on May 13, 1744; served in the Lexington Alarm; Private in Ely Co., Connecticut Line, 8 months' service; conductor of teams handling supplies for Continental army. (Robert Taylor Bulkeley.)

*Bulkeley, Eleazer:* Born on February 2, 1763; died on February 5, 1843; served two years in the Connecticut Militia in the Revolutionary War from Southport, Conn., and was granted a pension. (Frederick Bulkeley Hyde.)

*Bullard, Asa:* Of Sutton, Mass.; born July 10, 1730; died June 12, 1804; served in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Chamberlin's Co., Massachusetts Militia, in the Lexington Alarm; Private in Capt. Winch's Co. in 1777. (William S. Bullard.)

*Bullock, Comfort:* Born on March 9, 1762; died on July 25, 1851; was a resident of Rehoboth, Mass.; enlisted as a Private in July, 1778, and served until June, 1781; served under Capt. Joseph Cole and Col. Thomas Carpenter in Rhode Island. (Charles Mortimer Culver.)

*Bunker, Richard:* Born November 27, 1746; died February 13, 1788; was living at Nantucket, Mass., at the time of the Revolution; in sympathy with the Colonists. (Albert Bunker.)

*Bunnell, Israel:* Born on March 17, 1747; died on May 21, 1813; was Commissary in the War of the Revolution. (James Sterling Bunnell.)

*Burbank, Abijah:* Of Sutton, Mass.; born in 1736; died in 1813; Capt. in the Militia of Massachusetts., and with his Co., Col. Jonathan Holman's Regt., responded on different alarms. (William Henry Burbank.)

*Burnap, Rev. Jacob:* Died on December 27, 1821; was patriotic during the Revolutionary War. (George Jacob Burnap.)

*Burt, Aaron:* Born February 18, 1759; died February 23, 1792; Private in Capt. Nahum Ward's Co., Col. David Wells' Regt., from Hampshire county, Mass.; enlisted September 22, 1777; at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne. (Stephen Smith Burt.)

*Burt, Martin:* Private in Elijah Clapp's Co. and marched on an alarm toward Bennington in August, 1777; on September 20, 1777, he marched with Capt. Sheldon's Co., Col. John Dickinson's Regt., commanded by Col. Ezra May, in the campaign against Burgoyne, serving until the surrender; also marched to Stillwater and Saratoga with the same Regt.; died June 6, 1803. (Henry Martyn Burt.)

*Bushnell, Nathan:* Born at Saybrook, Conn., July 18, 1753; was in Capt. Kirtland's Co., Connecticut Militia, at New London, in 1777. (Frank Chapman Bushnell.)

*Camp, Abel* (2d): Born March 17, 1756; Private in Capt. James Stoddard's Co., under Gen. Waterbury, Connecticut State Militia, in 1781. (Thomas Edward Camp.)

*Carter, Sergt. Benoni:* Of Warren, Conn.; born at Hebron, Conn., on July 10, 1745; died at Salisbury, Conn., on April 11, 1812; served in the Revolutionary War in the 13th Connecticut Regt. Militia, Capt. Joseph Carter's Co. (Howard Williston Carter.)

*Case, Asahel* (1st): Born March 23, 1729; died July 23, 1809; was Lieut. in Capt. Timothy Gaylord's Co. of volunteers, raised in Norfolk, Conn., soon after the battle of Lexington. (David Barton Case.)

*Case, Asahel* (2d): Born November 8, 1756; died May 1, 1840; a prisoner of the Revolution, living in Litchfield, Conn., in 1832. (David Barton Case.)

*Case, Ozias:* Born July 4, 1757; died in 1820; was a Private in Lieut. Job Case's Co., 18th Regt., Connecticut Militia; served in New York, 1776. (George Washington Case.)

*Chamberlain, Peleg:* Of Colchester and Kent, Conn.; born on May 12, 1736; died after June 7, 1808; Sergt. in Capt. Abraham Fuller's Co., 13th Regt., Connecticut Militia. (George Chamberlain Harding.)

*Chamberlain, Swift:* Born in 1764; died on November 25, 1828; served in his uncle's, Col. Heman Swift's 2d Connecticut Regt. of the Line; was Sergt in Capt. Benjamin's Co. (George Chamberlain Harding.)

*Chamberlin, Joseph:* Of Barnard, Vt.; born on July 12, 1755; died about 1847; the Militia was called out in many of the surrounding towns; was one of the 14 men who were sent out in search of the Tories. (George Augustus Chamberlin. George Howard Chamberlin.)

*Champion, Jasper:* Born July 30, 1737; was Capt. of an American vessel up to 1781, when he was lost at sea. (Charles Perry Champion. John Cross Champion.)

*Champion, Reuben* (1st): Born September 4, 1727; lived at West Springfield, Mass., when the Revolution began; hastened to join the army under Washington, and continued to act as surgeon in the service until his death, caused by a fever contracted at Ticonderoga, which took place March 29, 1777. (John Newton Champion.)

*Champion, Reuben* (2d): Born July 30, 1760; died May 26, 1832; enlisted in the army and served with credit until the close of the war. (John Newton Champion.)

*Chandler, Peter:* Born on June 23, 1733; died on October 25, 1816; chosen one of the committee to go to Windham, Conn., to ascertain the challenges this town has to soldiers. (Henry Sweeting Chandler.)

*Chandler, Samuel:* Born in 1762; died in 1804; marched in Capt. Booth's Co., Connecticut Militia, from Enfield, Conn., in July, 1780. (William Erasmus Chandler.)

*Chandler, Stephen:* Born at Port Tobacco, Charles county, Maryland; was a patriot though not in active service. (Walter Chandler.)

*Chapin, Moses:* Born in 1712; died in 1793; was an ardent patriot and contributed to the support of the soldiers in the field. (Charles Henry Smith.)

*Chapman, Daniel* (2d): Born January 10, 1740; died July 6, 1799; served for 14 days at Gloucester in Capt. Samuel Gridley's Co., Col. Richard Gridley's Regt., Massachusetts Militia, August, 1775; was one of the Committee of Safety of the town of Boxford in 1777. (Edwin Alphonso Bradley.)

*Chesebrough, Joseph:* Born April 12, 1703; was one of the signers of a petition to the General Assembly for additional guns, also that "three large cannon now at New London be ordered back to Stonington." (George Chesebro.)

*Chittenden, Thomas:* Born in Guilford, Conn., April 8, 1730; in 1774 moved to what is now Williston, Chittenden county, Vt.; was chairman of the Committee of Safety; confidential correspondent of Washington; first Governor of Vermont in 1778; re-elected eighteen times, and died August 25, 1797. (Lucius Eugene Chittenden.)

*Chubbuck, David:* Born March 23, 1760; Private in Capt. Heman Lincoln's Co., Col. Lovell's Regt.; marched to Hull, December 14, 1776; also Lieut. Wilder's Co., Col. David Cushing's Regt.; also Capt. Elias Whiton's Co. of Guards, Col. Symms' Regt.; enlisted March 29, 1778; died March 15, 1824. (Henry Warren Littlefield.)

*Chubbuck, Thomas:* Hingham, Mass.; born February 7, 1732; died in 1802; Private Capt. Charles Cushing's Co., Col. John Greaton's Regt.; enlisted April 27, 1775; also enlisted a number of times afterward. (Henry Warren Littlefield.)

*Claghorn, Capt. William:* Born at Edgartown, Mass., in 1732-3; died at Boston, Mass., on February 24, 1793; commander of 10 gunships "Virginia" and sloop "Betsy;" granted Letters of Marque by Continental Congress, February 12, 1782. (William Crumby Claghorn. Charles Eugene Claghorn, Jr.)

*Clapp, Asahel, Jr.:* Died January 25, 1804; Sergt. in Capt. Allen's Co., Col. John Fellows' Regt., in 1775; Private in Capt. Strong's (volunteer) Co., 2d Hampshire Co. Regt. in 1782. (William Henry Clapp.)

*Clark, John:* Born January 30, 1719; killed at Fort Griswold, New London, Conn., September 6, 1781, at the time of Arnold's attack upon that place. (Orlando Elmer Clark.)

*Clark, John:* Of Windham, Conn.; born on January 27, 1727; died on December 23, 1822; in October 1776, was appointed to examine applicants for positions as surgeons in the Continental army. (Walton Clark.)

*Clement, Benjamin:* Of Haverhill, Mass.; born on March 19, 1717; died during 1785; joined Capt. James Sawyer's Co. of Minute-men in 1775 in the Lexington Alarm, from Haverill, Mass. (George Colburn Clement. George Kimball Clement.)

*Coburn, Edward:* Of Ipswich; born at Windham, Conn., on October 9, 1757; died at New York on September 29, 1798; Sergt. No. 3 in the Regt. commanded by Wm. Pierce as Col. Light Infantry Co., Capt. Stephen Barnum. (Edward Bernard Coburn.)

*Coe, Abel:* Born Durham, Conn., July, 1727; took the "Oath of Fidelity" at the outbreak of the Revolution; died January 10, 1798. (Edward Elizur Goodrich. Charles Goodrich Coe. Chauncey Shafter Goodrich.)

*Coe, Charles:* Born Durham, Conn., July 12, 1760; served in Capt. Camp's Co., Col. Hooker's Regt., of Connecticut State troops, at White Plains, Peekskill, Fort Montgomery and elswhere in Westchester county, N. Y., in 1777; died in 1822. (Edward Elizur Goodrich. Charles Goodrich Coe. Chauncey Shafter Goodrich.)

*Coe, John:* Of Derby, Conn.; born September 18, 1729; died in 1783; appointed a member of the Committee of Inspection for the town of Derby; was appointed a member of a committee of three to take care of the families of the soldiers in the army; was appointed a member of a committee to procure soldiers' clothing. (Benjamin Lee Coe.)

*Cogswell, Edward:* Born March 5, 1735; died in 1808; he lost the use of his right hand and could not join the army of the Revolution, but was an ardent champion of the American cause. (Frederick Hull Cogswell.)

*Coleman, Lemuel:* Of Southampton, Mass.; born at Coventry, Conn., on May 10, 1751; died on February 11, 1824; Private in Capt. Elijah Clapp's Co., Massachusetts Regt., Col. John Dickinson, in 1777; Corporal in same Regt., Capt. Tom Pomeroy's Co., at Battle of Saratoga; Corporal in Col. Sears' Massachusetts Regt. to Albany in 1781. (John Caldwell Coleman.)

*Coley, Samuel* (3d): Born in 1725; died in 1777; lived at Redding, Conn., from which place he marched on the Lexington Alarm, though his name does not appear in any Muster-Roll. (Thomas Luther Coley.)

*Collins, William* (2d): Born at Guilford, Conn., October 9, 1760; died April 10, 1849; was loyal to the cause of the American Revolution and served in the Connecticut Militia. (Clarence Lyman Collins.)

*Colton, Luther:* Born in 1756; died 1803; private in Major Andrew Colton's Co. of Minute-men which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the Lexington Alarm; also in Capt. Gideon Burt's Co., Col. Timothy Danielson's Regt.; enlisted April 28, 1775. (John Milton Colton.)

*Comstock, Benajah Strong:* Born in 1755; died January 6, 1814; was a member of Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Mead's Regt., Connecticut Militia, in New York, 1776; re-enlisted in Capt. Gilbert's Co., Lieut.-Col. Baldwin's Regt., October 5, 1777. (George Comstock.)

*Cone, Daniel Hurlburt:* Born April 6, 1753; died April 16, 1842; a Revolutionary pensioner in Connecticut. (Edward Payson Cone.)

*Cone, Sylvanus:* Born January 21, 1731; died May 3, 1812; lived at East Haddam, Conn.; he was an active participant in the war. (Robert Buckland Cone.)

*Converse, Chester:* Baptized in Killingly, Conn., on December 7, 1755; died in Monson, Mass., on October 24, 1815; marched from Killingly, Conn., in April, 1775, in the Lexington Alarm; served in Lieut. Paine Converse's Co., 11th Regt., Conn. Militia, at New York in 1776. (William Erasmus Chandler.)

*Converse, Joel:* Born on September 2, 1750; died on June 29, 1832; served in the Connecticut Militia in the Revolutionary War. (Charles Allen Converse. John Heman Converse.)

*Cook, Daniel:* Born May 29, 1740; died at Warwick, Mass., February 4, 1812; Private in Capt. Ebenezer Strong's Co., Col. Sears' Regt.; enlisted August 10, 1781; marched to Albany, August 17, 1781. (Frank Field Cook.)

*Cook, Ellis* (2d): Born in 1732; died at Hanover, N. J., April 17, 1797; Lieut.-Colonel "Eastern Battalion," Morris County, N. J., Militia, January 13, 1776; Lieut.-Colonel, Colonel Thomas's battalion "Detached Militia," July 18, 1776; Colonel "Eastern Battalion," Morris County Militia, February 1, 1777. (William Hamilton Moseley.)

*Cooke, Joseph:* Born in Connecticut; baptized on February 3, 1735; died in Connecticut on May 5, 1821; served as a representative to the General Court from 1779 to 1789, in Connecticut from Harwinton. (Walter Bryant Hotchkin.)

*Coolidge, Daniel:* Born at Watertown, Mass., on May 24, 1756; died at Boston, Mass., in February, 1813; Private in Capt. Stearns' Co., Massachusetts Militia, at Dorchester Heights in 1776; in Major Heath's Co. in 1779; on guard service in 1781. (Howard King Coolidge.)

*Copeland, Abraham:* Born June 25, 1737; was on board the brigantine "Hazard," with grade of Prize Master, enlisted March 29, 1778; enlisted

in Capt. Ward Swift's Co., Col. Freeman's Regt., September 6, 1778; marched on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth. (Charles Copeland.)

*Corbin, Lemuel:* Of Dudley, Mass.; born in 1735; Minute-man of Dudley, Capt. Ebenezer Craft, Larned's Regt., in response to Alarm of Lexington; enlisted in 1776 and made Sergt. in Capt. Nathaniel Healey's Co., Col. Jonathan Holman's Regt., stationed at Providence, January 21, 1777; on September 25, 1778, enlisted and commissioned 1st Lieut., Capt. Elias Pratt's Co., (5th Worcester) Col. Jonathan Holman's Regt.; in Capt. Samuel Hammond's Co., Samuel Denny's 2d Worcester Regt., operating around Lakes George and Champlain and Ticonderoga under Gen. Schuyler; commissioned Capt. February 19, 1780, Capt. in Col. Jacob Davis's Regt. (5th Worcester). (Elbert Augustus Corbin, Jr. Elbert Augustus Corbin. Arthur Eckfeldt Corbin.)

*Corwin, David:* Born in 1730; died in 1794; an Associator in the town of Southold, L. I. (Charles Broadwell Corwin.)

*Corwin, Joshua:* Of Suffolk Co., N. Y.; born on March 26, 1733; died on July 6, 1812; signed engagement to support Congress; Private in the 1st Regt. of Suffolk Co., N. Y., Minute-men, Col. Josiah Smith. (David Rittenhouse Porter Corwin.)

*Cragin, Francis:* Born March 2, 1742; died August 26, 1826; Sergt. in Capt. Gershorn Drury's Co., Col. Thomas Heald's Regt., which marched from Temple, N. H., June 29, 1777, to reinforce the Northern Army; discharged July 12, 1777; re-enlisted in same command September 29, 1777, and joined the Northern Army at Saratoga. (Charles Isaiah Cragin.)

*Crane, Elijah:* Born at Wethersfield, Conn., on January 9, 1743; died at Sandisfield, Mass., on August 30, 1806; in Capt. Noble's Co., in 1775; at Bennington in 1777; Corp., Col. Brown's Regt. in 1777. (Morris Shepard Corning.)

*Cutler, Abijah:* Of Morristown, N. J.; born October 17, 1747; died on August 9, 1778; Private in the Revolutionary War; died in consequence of the exposure which he endured. (Frederick W. Cutler. Condict W. Cutler.)

*Cutler, Dr. Jonathan:* Of Salem, Mass.; born July 15, 1732; died on July 4, 1780; Private in Capt. John Putnam's Co., which marched on the Alarm of April 19, 1775. (George Linden Cutler.)

*Damon, Joseph:* Born November 2, 1751; died in 1815; Private in Capt. John Jones' Co., Col. James Prescott's Regt., which marched April 20, 1775, on the Lexington Alarm; enlisted July, 1776. (George Samuel Marsh.)

*Dana, Anderson* (1st): Born in Pomfret, Conn., October 26, 1735; moved in 1772 with his family to the celebrated Valley of Wyoming, Pa.; was killed by the Tories and Indians when the massacre of 1778 took place. (Charles Edmund Dana.)

*Danforth, Job:* Born April 10, 1745; served in 1777 as Ensign in Capt. Burrill's Co., Col. Atwell's Regt., Rhode Island Troops; died November 23, 1838. (Crawford Carter Allen.)

*Danforth, Jonathan:* Of Williamstown, Mass.; born at Billerica, Mass., on June 14, 1736; died at Williamstown, Mass., in February, 1802; Sergt. in Capt. Reuben Read's Co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's Regt.; Capt. in Col. David Brewer's 9th Regt.; Capt. in Col. Wigglesworth's Regt.; Minute-man at the battle of Bunker Hill, also at the battle of Bennington, Vt. (Walter Geer. Danforth Geer.)

*Davenport, Col. Abraham:* Of Stamford, Conn.; born in 1715; died on November 20, 1789; served in the Revolutionary War from Stamford Conn. (Theodore Davenport.)

*Davenport, Deodate:* Born January 5, 1730; died March 10, 1808; was devoted to the cause of American Independence. (John Gaylord Davenport.)

*Davenport, Major John:* Born on January 16, 1752; died on November 28, 1830; served in the Revolutionary War from Stamford, Conn. (Theodore Davenport.)

*Davis, Jacob* (2d): Born September 17, 1742; died July 5, 1809; First Lieut. in Capt. Moses Whiting's Co., of Roxbury, Mass.; Minute-men, attached to Col. John Greaton's Regt., April 19, 1775; served at Bunker Hill and Dorchester Heights; Major of the 5th Regt. Worcester County, Mass., Militia, under Col. John Holman, February 6, 1776. (Augustus Plummer Davis.)

*Dearborn, Josiah:* Born at Chester, N. H., October 24, 1751; died at Weare, N. H., April 28, 1830; served in Expedition against Canada in 1776; was Capt. of Co. in Col. Nichols' Regt. in R. I. Alarm in 1777. (George Van Ness Dearborn.)

*DeForest, Nehemiah:* Born January, 1743; died December 9, 1801; was member of the Committee to furnish supplies to the soldiers of Stratford, Conn. (Henry Baldwin.)

*Deming, Pownal:* Born in Lyme, Conn., September 30, 1749; died in Hartford, April 9, 1795; enlisted in Colchester, Conn., and was Sergt. in Capt. Waters' Co. on the Lexington Alarm; Sergt. in the 8th Co., 2d Regt., Connecticut Line, 1775; Ensign in the 22d Regt. of the Line, 1776; Sergt. of Capt. Wm. Coit's Co. when it took charge of the privateer "Harrison" at Plymouth, 1776; Lieut. in the 4th Regt., 1777, and Lieut. in the 1st Regt., 1783, when he retired with the army; he was an original member of the Cincinnati. (Charles Albert Hoyt. Albert Sherman Hoyt.)

*Denison, Daniel:* Born December 16, 1730; died in 1793; Private in Capt. James Stedman's Co., from Windham, Conn.; on the Lexington Alarm; Sergt. in Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., 8th Regt. Connecticut Militia, from September 8 to October 7, 1776; private in Capt. William Stanton's Co., August 6, 1780. (Frederick Porter Denison.)

*Denman, Christopher:* Born in 1741; died in 1808; a member of the New Jersey Militia. (Isaac Rolfe Denman. Abram Cross Denman, Jr.)

*Dent, George:* Of Charles Co., Maryland; born about 1752; died about 1816; was 1st Lieut., 3rd Maryland Battalion, St. Mary's, Charles Co., Md. (Wrenshall Stedman Dent.)

*Dewey, Jeremiah:* Born in 1763; died 1844; was Fifer in Capt. Samuel Allen's Co., Vermont Vols., 1780, also Fifer in Capt. James Drookin's Co., Col. Samuel Fletcher's Battalion, Vermont Militia, 1781. (George Eugene Dewey. Hiram Stapleford Dewey. Hiram Todd Dewey.)

*Dewey, William:* Born on January 11, 1746; died on January 10, 1813; was a Minute-man and was at Saratoga under General Gates; Lexington Alarm, Corporal of Connecticut Militia in the Revolutionary War. (George Dewey.)

*Dows, Eleazer, Jr.:* Born July 6, 1764; died on December 19, 1844; Private in Capt. Hayward's Co., Massachusetts Militia, from Billerica in 1781. (John Dows Hills.)

*Dows, Eleazer, Sr.:* Born in Billerica, Mass., on December 26, 1734; died after 1785; Private in Capt. Foster's Co., Massachusetts Militia, 7th Middlesex Co., in 1780. (John Dows Hills.)

*Draper, Abijah:* Born May 10, 1757; died May 1, 1780; appointed 2d Major of 1st Suffolk County, Mass., Regt., February 14, 1776; Major in Col. William McIntosh's Regt.; at Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776. (William Franklin Draper.)

*Dustin, Nathaniel* (3d): Born at Haverhill, Mass., September 12, 1756; was a Private in Capt. Francis' Co., Col. Mansfield's Regt.; was at the battle of Monmouth; died March 3, 1815. (Charles Edward Dustin.)

*Eames, Timothy:* Born November 23, 1732; died September 3, 1797; was a member of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt., and did service from September 28, 1777; they were called out to assist in opposing the advance of Burgoyne's army. (Henry Capen Eames. John Capen Eames.)

*Earle, Caleb:* Born January 30, 1729; died November 14, 1812; an adherent to the Cause of American Independence. (William Henry Watson.)

*Eastman, John:* Born May 7, 1751; died August 6, 1829; enlisted in Lieut. Noah Dickinson's Co., Col. Porter's Regt., August 18, 1777; also in Capt. Reuben Dickinson's Co., Col. Porter's Regt., in 1778. (William Reed Eastman.)

*Eastman, Joseph* (3d): Born February 1, 1715; died October 23, 1790; Private in Capt. Reuben Dickinson's Co., Col. Porter's Regt., Massachusetts Militia, in 1778. (William Reed Eastman.)

*Eastman, Timothy:* Born in 1733; served in Capt. James Shepherd's Co., Col. Isaac Wyman's New Hampshire Regt., in the Continental Army. (Oscar Luce Eastman.)

*Eaton, Ebenezer:* Born in 1745; was a member of his brother, Capt. Timothy Eaton's Co., Col. Johnson's Regt. of Militia, at Lexington; died 1805. (James Webster Eaton.)

*Eaton, Eliab:* Of Reading, Mass.; born May 12, 1763; died May 3, 1843; Private in Capt. Holmes' Co., Col. Reed's Regt., Massachusetts Militia, in 1778, from Reading, Mass.; Private, Capt. Buckmaster's Co., in 1779; enlisted April 9, 1781, for three years' service. (Charles Bean Eaton.)

*Eaton, Jeremiah:* Born on April 25, 1731; died on July 17, 1792; Private in Capt. Edgell's Co., Col. Jacobs' Regt., in 1778–9, from Reading, Mass. (Charles Bean Eaton.)

*Edwards, Oliver:* Born at Northampton, Mass., August 29, 1755; died at Chesterfield, Mass., April 14, 1829; served in Massachusetts Militia between 1775 and 1781; was taken prisoner by the British at Quebec in the invasion of Canada. (William Edwards Fulton.)

*Eells, Jeremiah Beard:* Born December 21, 1732; died in 1784; served as an Ensign in the 9th Co., commanded by Lieut. John Carter of the 9th Regt. of Connecticut Militia; taken prisoner by a Tory party, Norwalk, March 15, 1777. (Edward Nelson Granville Greene.)

*Egleston, Azariah:* Private in Capt. David Noble's Co., Col. John Patterson's Regt., Massachusetts Militia, 1775; Sergt. in Col. Joseph Vose's Regt., 1777; Quartermaster, 1778; Paymaster, 1780; Lieut., August 30, 1780; served till end of the war. (Thomas Egleston.)

*Elderkin, John* (4th): Born February 3, 1719; died in 1784; Quartermaster in Col. Charles Webb's Regt., Connecticut Continental Line, July, 1775; re-entered the service in 1776 and again in 1777. (John Elderkin.)

*Eldredge, Jesse* (2d): Born April 25, 1742; died May 9, 1788; lived at Willington, Conn., and was patriotic. (Sylvester Clark Dunham.)

*Eliot, Timothy:* Of Guilford, Conn.; born on October 23, 1736; died on April 17, 1809; was chosen Inspector of Provisions at a meeting of the town of Guilford, March 7, 1780. (Eliot Albert Clark.)

*Ellsworth, Oliver:* Born in Windsor, Conn., April 29, 1745; died there November 26, 1807; as a member of the General Assembly of Connecticut, took a large share in all the Revolution discussions and measures. In 1777–80 was a delegate to Congress; in 1784 was appointed judge of the Superior Court; in 1787 was a delegate to the convention for framing

the Federal Constitution; in March, 1796, Washington appointed him chief-justice of the United States Supreme Court. (Ernest Bradford Ellsworth.)

*Emery, Ambrose:* Born February 25, 1738; died in 1824; lived within hearing of the battle of "Brandywine," and at the time furnished the American soldiers with food and supplies. (Charles Theodore Greve.)

*Emery, James:* Baptized November 1, 1730; contributed money and supplies to the soldiers in the American army. (John Richardson Emery.)

*Emery, Zachariah:* Born Kittery, Me., March 12, 1704–5; died in 1789; a large contributor of funds to the American cause. (John Richardson Emery.)

*Estee, Asa:* Born about 1735; died November 4, 1816; was a participant in the struggle for American Independence. (James Borden Estee.)

*Fairchild, Lewis:* Born March 14, 1747; died May 10, 1817; was with the Connecticut Militia, acting as Commissary, in the Danbury Alarm. (Alfred Beach Fairchild. Henry Charles Fairchild.)

*Fales, Nathaniel* (2d): Born May 11, 1749; died February 12, 1834; Private in Capt. Robert Smith's Co., Lieut.-Col. Symm's detachment of Guards; enlisted February 26, 1778; under Maj.-Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester; also in Capt. Ebenezer Everett's Co., Col. McIntosh's Regt., Gen. Lovell's Brigade; enlisted August 1, 1778; commissioned as Captain July 6, 1779; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovell. (George Fales Baker.)

*Farnum, Joshua:* Born July 20, 1730; died March 4, 1816; Private in Capt. Edward Seagrave's Co., Col. Joseph Read's Regt., Massachusetts Troops, 1775; residence given as Douglass, Mass. (George Franklin Newcomb.)

*Faxon, Ebenezer:* Born December 12, 1749; died January 11, 1811; was a member of Capt. Charles Seymour's Co., 1776; enlisted August 15. (Walter Collyer Faxon. John Wellington Faxon. Ross Steele Faxon. George Henry Montgomery Glascock.)

*Faxon, Thomas:* Born October 29, 1710; died in 1801; was a member of Lieut. Charles Seymour's Co., Connecticut Militia; enlisted April 21, 1777. (Walter Collyer Faxon. George Henry Montgomery Glascock. Ross Steele Faxon. John Wellington Faxon.)

*Fellows, Samuel* (1st): Born August 14, 1738; was a member of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co., in Col. Chase's Regt., from New Hampshire, September, 1777; also on pay-roll of Capt. David Quimby's Co., in Col. Jacob Gale's Regt. of Volunteers which marched from New Hampshire to join the Continental Army on Rhode Island, August, 1778. (Charles Sumner Fellows.)

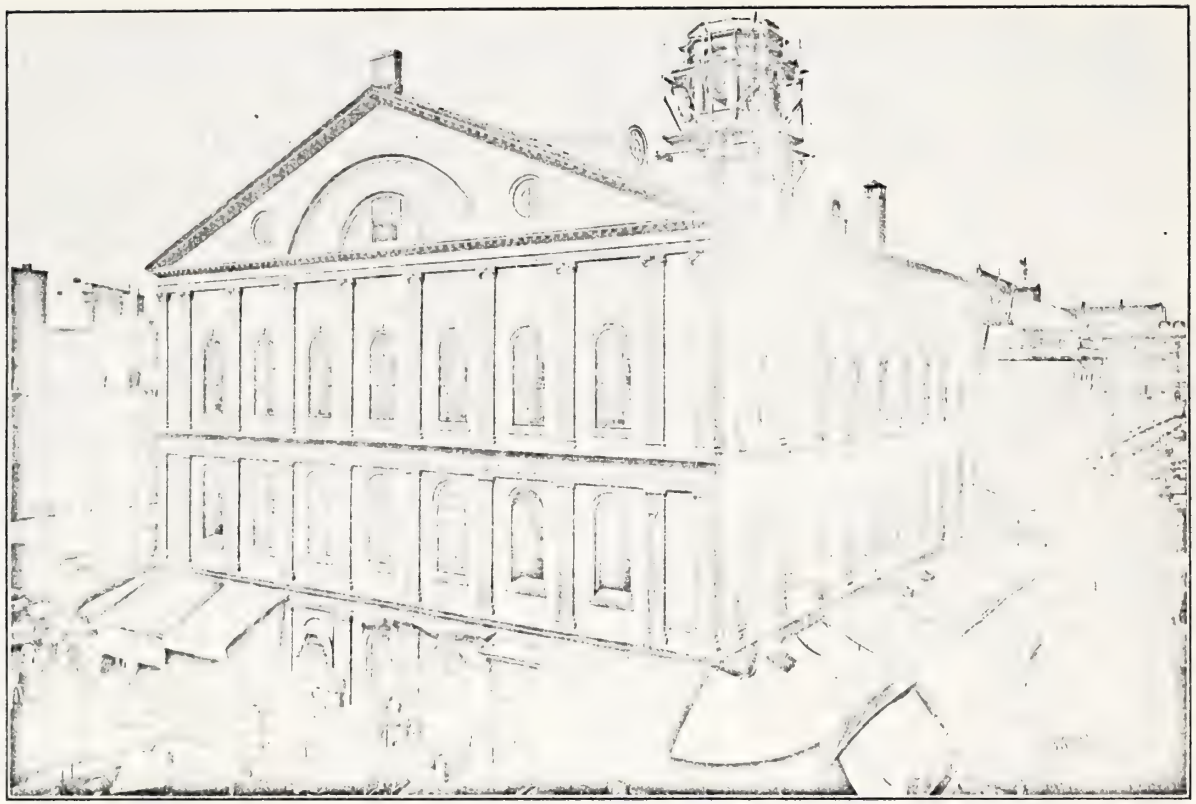
*Finch, Elam:* Born in 1756; died on March 20, 1828; served in Col. Hooker's Regt., Capt. Bray's Co. of Connecticut Militia. (Dorman Thompson Connet.)

*Finch, Joseph:* Of East Haven, Conn.; born in 1728–9; served with Capt. Jesse Bell's Co., 9th Conn. Militia. (Dorman Thompson Connet.)

*Fiske, Daniel:* Of Sturbridge, Mass.; born in 1709; died in 1778; representative to the General Assembly from the town of Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Certificate dated May 28, 1777. (Louis Samuel Fiske.)

*Fitch, Captain Abraham:* Of Lebanon, Conn.; born January 22, 1737; died on March 1, 1821; Capt. 2d Regt., Light Horse Cavalry of Connecticut in the Revolution. (Winchester Fitch.)

*Fitch, Colonel Jonathan:* Of New Haven, Conn.; born on April 12, 1727; died on September 22, 1793; in April, 1775, was commissioned Capt.



FANEUIL HALL, BOSTON.

and State Commissary, and ordered to collect stores and provisions for the troops then to be raised; resigned his commission as Capt. in 1776; was commissioned Col. and continued in the commissary dept. during the Revolution. (William Edward Fitch.)

*Fitch, Matthew:* Of Norwalk, Conn.; born on June 17, 1744; died in 1790; Soldier in Lieut. Carter's Co. in the 9th Regt. of Connecticut Militia, under Gen. Wooster; entering service on October 25, 1776, served until January 11, 1777; served in Westchester Co., on the western border of Connecticut. (Edward Arthur Fitch. James Seely Fitch. Arthur Fitch. Theodore Fitch. William Fitch Hasbrouck.)

*Fitz, Jeremiah:* Born October 29, 1749; died December, 1825; lived at Ipswich, Mass.; enlisted as a mariner on the ship "Vengeance," serving two months on Penobscot expedition. (Robert Fuller Fitz.)

*Fletcher, Daniel:* Born in Concord, Mass., October 18, 1718; died at Acton, Mass., December 15, 1776; was elected by the Massachusetts Assembly, as a Major in the Third Battalion, destined to Canada. (Theodore Cornelius Bates.)

*Fletcher, James:* Born on February 28, 1757; died on July 10, 1834; member of Military Co., The Troop of Woodstock, Vermont, in 1783. (Frank Fayette Fletcher.)

*Fletcher, Jonathan:* Born in Acton, Mass., January 21, 1757; died in Boston, January 16, 1807; was buried with Masonic honors in Copp's Hill burial grounds; served as Minute-man in Capt. Samuel Reed's Co., Col. Wm. Prescott's Regt. from April 19 to 24, 1775; on April 24, 1775, he enlisted in Capt. Abijah Wyman's Co., Col. Prescott's Regt., and was in the battle of Bunker Hill, and served eight months in the seige of Boston; re-enlisted several times during the war; was promoted through the different grades until July, 1780, when he was commissioned Captain, which rank he held until the close of the war. (Theodore Cornelius Bates.)

*Fletcher, Joshua:* Born at Lancaster, Mass., on December 26, 1724; died at Lancaster, Mass., on November 13, 1814; member of the Committee of Safety in the Revolutionary War; also Sergt. in Capt. Joseph White's Co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge. (J. Bertram Mitchell. Henry Fletcher Mitchell.)

*Fletcher, Timothy:* Born Lancaster, Mass., September 20, 1750; died Lancaster, Mass. in 1822; was an ardent patriot; when the American army was at Valley Forge, he filled a wagon with shoes and drove his oxen with them from Lancaster, Mass. to Valley Forge, Pa., walking all the way. (J. Bertram Mitchell. Henry Fletcher Mitchell.)

*Flint, Amos:* Born at Concord, Mass., in 1751; was engaged in the fight at Concord, April 19, 1775; a Private in Capt. Hunt's Co., Col. Brooks' Regt., in 1777–8. (Franklin Flint Hathaway.)

*Flint, Jonas:* Born in 1760; died July 20, 1849; Private in Capt. Wm. Henry's Co., Col. Whitney's Regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; also in Capt. Ralph Earl's Co., Col. Keyes' Regt.; enlisted August 29, 1777; also in Capt. Nye's Co., Col. Sparhawk's Regt.; enlisted September 20, 1778. (Wyman Kneeland Flint.)

*Folsom, James:* Born June 27, 1737, in Exeter, N. H.; rendered aid to the patriots. (Joseph Fulford Folsom.)

*Foote, Elijah* (1st): Born March 14, 1755; died in 1828; enlisted in the Revolutionary army September 3, 1777. (Julius Merrill Foote.)

*Foote, Isaac:* Born January 4, 1746; died February 27, 1842; was a member of 2d Regt., Continental corps of artillery under Col. Lamb from May 1, 1777, to April 11, 1783; deputy to General Court from town of Stafford, Conn., in 1779–82–83–86–90; was one of the delegates to the

convention that ratified the Constitution of the United States at Hartford, January, 1788. (John Crocker Foote.)

*Foote, Samuel:* Born October 4, 1719; died at Simsbury, Conn., September 18, 1775; was known as Lieut. Foote. (Julius Merrill Foote.)

*Francis, John* (3d): Born June 20, 1744; died May 30, 1824; First Sergt. in 4th Co., Col. Eustis Wolcott's Regt., of Wethersfield, in 1776; Lieut. in Capt. Granger's Co. at Horseneck, etc., in 1780; Capt. of 1st Co. of Wethersfield in the Provincial Regt. ordered by the General Assembly in 1781. (William Francis Joseph Boardman. Thomas Jefferson Boardman. William Greenleaf Boardman. Howard Francis Boardman. Cedric Root Boardman.)

*Frisbee, Philip:* Born in 1740; died in Canaan, N. Y., March 12, 1803; commissioned Capt. of 3d Co., 17th Regt., King's District (now Canaan), N. Y., October 20, 1775; member of Assembly from Albany county in 1781; and member of Assembly from Columbia county in 1793. (Charles Frisbee.)

*Frye, Timothy:* Born May 8, 1734; Private in Capt. Stephen Russell's Co., Col. Green's Regt., which marched from Dracut, Mass., on the Lexington Alarm of April 19, 1775; died November 6, 1811. (Jed Frye.)

*Gallup, Col. Benadam:* Of Groton, Conn.; born on October 26, 1716; died on May 29, 1800; served with the Connecticut Militia, second battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade; Lieut. Col. under commission from Jonathan Trumbull, dated December 2, 1776. (Mozart Gallup.)

*Gallup, Enos:* Born Topsfield, Mass., October 17, 1761; Private in Capt. John Dodge's Co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regt. of Guards; service in 1778; died December 7, 1834. (Charles William Galloupe.)

*Gallup, Samuel:* Born August 9, 1746; died April 25, 1826; being an invalid did not take to the field, but contributed to the support of the American soldiers. (Albert Smith Gallup.)

*Gardner, Elisha:* Born at Brookline, Mass., September 9, 1726; died at Brookline, Mass., January 29, 1797; member of Committee of Safety in Brookline, Mass., in 1778, and of Claims in 1779–80. (Edmund Le Breton Gardner.)

*Gates, Bezaleel:* Born East Haddam, Conn., October 2, 1751; marched in Capt. John Wiley's Co., from East Haddam, on the Lexington Alarm; also in Capt. Holmes' Co. of Minute-men raised in East Haddam, May, 1776. (Robert Owen Gates.)

*Gaylord, Deodate:* Born July 20, 1760; enlisted in Capt. Nathan Gilbert's Co., Col. John Mead's Regt., Connnecticut Militia, October 5, 1777, for service at Fishkill, N. Y.; his name appears in list of Connecticut pensioners under Act of 1832. (John Gaylord Davenport.)

*Gilbert, Thomas:* Born December 10, 1755; died at Huntington, Conn., January 26, 1847; enlisted as Private in the 6th Co., 2d Regt., Connecticut State troops, May 4, 1775; promoted to Corporal January 22, 1776. (Norris Galpin Osborn.)

*Gile, Noah:* Of Henniker, N. H.; born in 1743; member of Capt. Adams' Co. from Henniker in 1776. (Ben Clark Gile.)

*Gilman, Joseph:* Born Exeter, N. H., May 5, 1738; died in Marietta, O., May 14, 1806; chairman of the Committee of Safety; made large advances of money for the purchase of blankets, etc., for New Hampshire troops, during pressing necessities of the Government, and took in return Continental paper, by which his family estate was entirely ruined. (Theodore Gilman. Robbins Gilman.)

*Gleason, Ensign Samuel:* Born on December 13, 1715; died in 1796; Ensign in Capt. Nixon's Co. of Massachusetts Minute-men, enlisted on April 19, 1775; re-enlisted in 1777. (Edward Baldwin Gleason.)

*Godfrey, George:* Born March 19, 1721; died June 29, 1793; commissioned Brigadier-General of Massachusetts State Militia February 8, 1776; member of Bristol County Committee of Safety. (Clarence Ettienne Leonard.)

*Godfrey, John:* Born at Taunton, Mass., February 26, 1754; died there August 1, 1829; was the first signer of the Lexington Alarm-Roll at Taunton, Mass., on the evening of April 19, 1775, and reached Boston in the Co. commanded by Capt. Joshua Wilbore, on the evening of the day following; Ensign, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's Co., Col. Francis' Regt., commission dated September 23, 1776; marched August 8, 1776; served as 2d Lieut. in Capt. Randall's Co., Col. Daggett's Regt., Massachusetts Militia, in 1778–80. (Clarence Ettienne Leonard.)

*Gold, Hezekiah* (2d): Born January 18, 1731; died May 30, 1790; Private in Capt. David Dimon's Co., 5th Regt., Connecticut Continental Line; enlisted May 13, 1775; discharged October 30, 1775. (Theodore Sedgwick Gold. James Douglas Gold.)

*Goodrich, Charles:* Born November 9, 1720; died November 16, 1816; mentioned in list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga, August 10, 1776, under command of Sergt. Caleb Goodrich; also list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga, December 16, 1776; re-enlisted several times during the war. (William Winton Goodrich. Henry Wickes Goodrich.)

*Goodrich, Elizur:* Born in Durham, Conn., March 24, 1761; was a student at Yale College when the British invaded New Haven in 1779, volunteered and shouldered his musket in the defense of the city; was severely wounded in the breast by a British bayonet; died November 1, 1849. (Edward Elizur Goodrich. Chauncey Shafter Goodrich.)

*Goodrich, Simeon:* Of Wethersfield, Conn.; born on December 7, 1762; died on August 16, 1847; enlisted April 22, 1777, in Capt. Horton's Co.; promoted to Sergt. on November 12, 1779; served to end of war. (Elizur Stillman Goodrich.)

*Goodspeed, Isaac:* Born at Barnstable, Mass., September 23, 1723; died at Hubbardston, Mass., March 20, 1800; Private in Capt. Stockwell's Co., Col. Cushing's Regt., Massachusetts Militia, at Bennington in 1777. (Benjamin Franklin Goodspeed.)

*Goodwin, James:* Born Hartford, Conn., December 15, 1754; died there June 24, 1822; was Sergt. in Capt. Joel Gillet's Co., Col. Roger Enos's Regt., Connecticut Militia, 1778. (Augustus Franklin Goodwin.)

*Goodwin, Moses:* Born at Hartford, Conn., on March 5, 1759; died at Hartford, Conn., on January 12, 1839; served as Musician in the Connecticut Militia. (Henry Franklin Corning.)

*Gordon, Timothy:* Born at Exeter, N. H., on December 30, 1757; died on January 16, 1836; enlisted on April 23, 1775, in Capt. Daniel Moore's Co., in Starl's Regt., and fought at Bunker Hill, Bennington, and Saratoga. (Gordon Ireland.)

*Gould, Bezaliel:* Born in Douglas, Mass., July 4, 1756; died in Woodstock, Conn., March 18, 1818; served in Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's Co. of Douglas, Mass., in Col. Learned's Regt., December 9, 1775; also in Capt. Job Knapp's Co., Col. Nathan Tyler's Regt., July 27, 1780; also Lieut. of Militia in Woodstock. (Charles Albert Gould.)

*Grant, Miner:* Born at North Stonington, Conn., on February 28, 1756; died at Ashford on March 26, 1828; was Surgeon in the American Revolution. (Eugene Josias Grant.)

*Grant, Noah* (3d): Born in Tolland, Conn., June 20, 1748; died in Maysville, Ky., February 14, 1819; enlisted January 27, 1776, in Capt.

Ebenezer Green's Co., Col. Timothy Bedel's Regt. of New Hampshire Militia; also in Capt. John Sloan's Militia Co. from Lynn, December 20, 1776. (Frederick Dent Grant.)

*Grant, Oliver:* Born at Stonington, Conn., on July 18, 1729; died on May 22, 1798; was Capt. of the 4th Battalion, Connecticut Militia, in 1776. (Eugene Josias Grant.)

*Greene, John:* Born in 1748; died March, 1830; Ensign in Capt. Beriah Lewis' Co., Rhode Island Militia, 1780. (Charles Arthur Greene.)

*Greene, Joseph:* Born 1727; died 1822; was an active patriot. (David Maxson Greene.)

*Greenleaf, David* (1st): Born July 13, 1737; died December 11, 1800; a member of Capt. John Hatch's Co., guarding stores in and about Boston, 1777; enlisted July 30, 1778, as Private in Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's Co., 2d Worcester county Regt.; was in the Rhode Island campaign, 1780. (William Greenleaf Boardman. Cedric Root Boardman.)

*Greenleaf, David, Jr.:* Born June 19, 1765; died March 11, 1835; Private in Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's Co.; guard at Rutland, Mass., October 26, 1779, to April 23, 1780. (William Greenleaf Boardman. Cedric Root Boardman.)

*Greenman, Job:* Born in December, 1742; died on November 1, 1811; served as Private under Col. Wm. Barton in Rhode Island Alarm, and lost use of leg in a skirmish on the Island of Providence in January, 1776. (Lyman Manchester Greenman.)

*Gridley, Judah:* Born January 14, 1751; Private in Capt. Solomon Willis' Co., Col. Joseph Spencer's Regt.; re-enlisted May 1, 1777, in Col. Sheldon's Regt. (Horace Warren Gridley.)

*Griswold, George* (2d): Born in 1726; enlisted in the 8th Co., 6th Regt., Continental troops, May 9, 1775; enlisted in Capt. Stevens' Co., Col. Swift's Regt., January 3, 1777; in the 4th Regt., January 1, 1781. (Richard Sill Griswold.)

*Hall, Asaph:* Born at Wallingford, Conn., June 11, 1735; died at Goshen, Conn., March 29, 1800; Lieut. in the 4th Connecticut Regt.; Capt. in 2d Battalion Connecticut State Regt.; Capt. Militia 1779. (Samuel Stickney Hall.)

*Hall, William:* Born in Fairfield, Conn., November 4, 1741; died in Hartford, Washington county, N. Y.; in battle of Danbury, 1777; commanded a company of twenty-four men of the Sea Coast Guard; stationed for four years at New Field, now Bridgeport, Conn., patrolling the coast from New Field to Fairfield. (Edward Hagaman Hall.)

*Halsey, Abraham:* Born February 19, 1764; died May 7, 1822; was a member of the Morris county, New Jersey, Militia in the Revolution. (Edmund Drake Halsey. Frederick Halsey Beach.)

*Halsey, Isaac:* Born May 15, 1757; died April 26, 1820; Private in the Essex county, New Jersey, Militia during the Revolution. (William Armstrong Halsey.)

*Halsey, Isaac:* Born Westfield, N. J., in 1741; was Quartermaster and Paymaster of the Essex county, New Jersey, Militia; also a member of the Council of Safety. (Charles Henry King Halsey.)

*Hamlen, Caleb:* Born February 5, 1724; Private in Capt. John Grannis' Co.; enlisted March 1, 1776. (Arthur Byron Hamlen.)

*Hart, Elijah:* Born on May 7, 1759; died on August 4, 1827; enlisted in the army of the Revolutionary War on March 18, 1778; served 3 years and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne. (Gerald Waldo Hart.)

*Haseltine, James:* Born Chester, N. H., March 27, 1750; died May 17, 1833; Private in Capt. Steven Russell's Co., Col. Samuel Bullard's Regt., Gen. Warner's Brigade; enlisted August 15, 1777; service in Northern

Department. (Charles Field Haseltine. Frank Haseltine. William Stanley Haseltine. Haseltine Smith.)

*Hastings, Nathaniel, Jr.:* Of Boston, Mass.; born in 1738; died in 1820; Private in Capt. Benjamin Hastings' Co., Minute-men; Col. John Whitcomb's Regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, Mass. (Joel Wallace Hastings.)

*Hatch, Josiah:* Of Guilford, Conn.; born in 1754; served in Capt. Bradley's Co.; was a Surgeon. (William Arthur Willcox.)

*Hatch, Zephaniah:* Served in the Revolution in Capt. Huntington's Co. in 1776; in Capt. Wells' Co. in 1777; in Capt. Leffingwell's Co. in 1777. (William Arthur Willcox.)

*Haven, Elias:* Born in Hopkinton, Mass., on June 18, 1742; died on April 19, 1775; was killed at the battle of Lexington. (Philo Parker Haven.)

*Hawes, Joseph:* Born March 21, 1728; died February 18, 1818; was one of the incorporators of the town of Franklin; served as Ensign in company of Minute-men at Lexington and Concord; selectman, 1776–79; representative to the General Court, 1778–81. (Gilbert Ray Hawes.)

*Hawley, Pierson:* Of Stratford, Conn.; born on May 25, 1730; died on August 27, 1795; was patriotic during the Revolutionary War. (George Franklin Burgess.)

*Hazeltine Abner:* Born November 5, 1731; died February, 1816; Private in Major John Haseltine's Co., Massachusetts troops. (Abraham Jones Hazeltine.)

*Hersey, Capt. Thomas:* Of Hingham, Mass.; born September 22, 1734; died January 12, 1810; served at Dorchester Heights, siege of Boston. (Henry Hersey Andrew.)

*Higbie, Aaron:* Born October 19, 1749; lived at Babylon, Long Island; signer of "Associators' Pledge," of Loyalty to the cause of the colonies and resistance to British rule; died May 25, 1827. (Ralph Earl Prime.)

*Hills, David:* Of East Hartford, Conn.; born in 1724; died on July 2, 1785; was in Capt. Wells' Co., Connecticut Militia, at the Lexington Alarm in 1775. (John Dows Hills.)

*Hills, Elijah:* Born in 1738; died January 3, 1828; Private in Capt. James Ford's Co., which marched from Nottingham West, N. H., for Ticonderoga in June and July, 1777. (Alfred Kimball Hills.)

*Hills, Elisha:* Born in East Hartford, Conn., on April 21, 1753; died on August 10, 1804; was in Capt. Wells' Co., Connecticut Militia, at the Lexington Alarm in 1775. (John Dows Hills.)

*Hills, Nathaniel:* Born in Newbury, Mass., January 4, 1745; died September 29, 1832; marched on the Lexington Alarm as Sergt. of Capt. Rogers' Co. of Minute-men, Col. Gerrish's Regt. (Edwin Augustus Hills.)

*Hills, Samuel:* Born February 14, 1760; died August 5, 1829; was patriotic. (William Sanford Hills.)

*Hillyer, Andrew:* Born June 4, 1743; died February 2, 1828; was Adjutant of 8th Regt., Connecticut Line, in 1775. (James Henry Hoadley.)

*Hinckley, Thomas:* Of Boston, Mass.; died during the Revolution at the age of 34 years; served for 6 months in a Co. at Barnstable from July to December, 1775; went to Boston with his family, was in the city when Washington's army surrounded it; was sent to Fort Washington, on the Hudson in General Heath's Division of the Continental army, and was captured when the fort was taken. (Robert Hewes Hinckley. John Chambers Hinckley.)

*Hinman, Aaron:* Born in 1746; was a Private in Capt. Bull's Co., Maj. Sheldon's Regt., Light Horse, 1776. (Matthew Hinman. Edward Hinman.)

*Hinman, Col. Benjamin* (3d): Born in 1720; died in 1810 at Southbury, Conn.; was Col. of the 4th Regt. Connecticut Militia, 1775. (Matthew Hinman. Edward Hinman.)

*Hinman, Eleazur:* Born May, 1704; was an auditor of all colony accounts in 1776, and took an active part in the affairs of the town, Woodbury, Conn. (Addison Josiah Hinman.)

*Hitchcock, Ichabod:* Of Cheshire, Conn.; born December 18, 1756; died May 26, 1820; enlisted in the Co. of Capt. James Arnold, 1st Connecticut Regt., Col. David Wooster, on the first call for troops in April, 1775; marched to New York in June and camped at Harlem; in September the Regt. took part in the operations on Lakes George and Champlain, under Gen. Schuyler. (Arthur Cornwall Hitchcock.)

*Hoffman, Anthony:* Born in 1711; died in 1784; was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775-6; judge of Dutchess county in 1777. (Schuyler Van Vechten Hoffman.)

*Holcombe, Nahum:* Born on May 7, 1763; died on April 12, 1851; Private in Revolutionary War. (William Frederic Holcombe.)

*Hollister, Gideon:* Born at Wethersfield, Conn., September, 1725; died December 30, 1812; lived in Wethersfield, Stratford and Woodbury; Private in Capt. Daniel Sloper's Co., Maj. Sheldon's Regt. of Light Horse; accompanied Washington on his retreat through New Jersey in December, 1776. (Walter Seth Logan. Hollister Logan.)

*Holmes, John:* Born on December 31, 1752; died on December 24, 1839; served in the New York Militia from April, 1775; Private, then Corporal, then Deputy Commissary to 1779. (Frank Riggs Holmes.)

*Holmes, Joseph:* Of Torrington, and Winchester, Conn.; born in 1758; died on September 1, 1826; served, in 1777, in Capt. Aaron Foot's Co., Col. N. Hooker's Regt., at Peekskill and vicinity. (Rufus Edward Holmes.)

*Holmes, Peter:* Of Bedford, Westchester county, N. Y.; died in June, 1799; soldier in Capt. Henry Goodwin's Co., of New York Line, October, 1777. (Frank Riggs Holmes.)

*Holmes, Simeon:* Of Wethersfield, Conn.; born on August 24, 1755; died in March, 1835; enlisted at Wethersfield, Conn., on January 1, 1777, Capt. Walhen's Co., Col. S. B. Webb's Regt.; made Corporal on April 10, 1779; Sergt. on September 6, 1780; saw service in New England and New Jersey; was mustered out of the service at West Point in 1783; was granted a pension in 1818. (William H. Appleton Holmes. J. Edward Holmes.)

*Hopkins, Hezekiah* (2d): Born at Harwinton, Conn., in 1758; died at Pompey Hill, N. Y., in 1834; Private in Capt. Aaron Foot's Co., Col. Noadiah Hooker's Militia Regt. of Connecticut; marched March 29, 1777. (Lewis Cheesman Hopkins. Robert Emmett Hopkins. Franklin Whetstone Andress.)

*Horton, Capt. Daniel:* Of White Plains, N. Y.; born on September 13, 1744; died on December 9, 1807; served in the Revolutionary War in the Westchester county, New York, Militia under Col. Thomas Thomas. (Dudley Returned Horton.)

*Hotchkiss, Gabriel:* Born September 13, 1757; died in 1818; Private in 5th Co., 1st Regt., Continentals, in 1775; service at siege of Boston. (Robert Owen Gates.)

*Hotchkiss, John:* Born November 12, 1731; killed at New Haven, July 5, 1779, during the New Haven Alarm. (Robert Owen Gates.)

*Hotchkiss, Joseph* (2d): Born in Connecticut July 31, 1756; Private in Capt. William Van Deursen's Co. of the State Guards, stationed at New Haven, Conn., in 1781. (Frederick Burton Street.)

*Hough, Phineas:* Born at Wallingford, Conn., April 11, 1714; died there September 2, 1797; marched at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Couch's Co., with rank of Corporal from Wallingford. (Chauncey Pratt Williams.)

*Howe, Major Bezaleel:* Born in 1750; 2d Lieut. 1st New Hampshire Regt., November 8, 1776; wounded at Stillwater, September 19, 1777; 1st Lieut. June 23, 1779; Capt. commanded the escort that took Washington's personal baggage and papers to Mount Vernon, Va., at the close of the war. (George Rowland Howe.)

*Howell, Zebulon* (2d): Born March 3, 1721; died April, 1811; an associator in the town of Southampton, L. I., 1775. (George Rogers Howell.)

*Hoyt, Joseph:* Born November 3, 1751; died May 12, 1788; was one of the signers of the famous "Association Test," as follows: "We, the Subscribed, do hereby solemnly engage and promise that we will, to the extent of our Power, at the Risque of our Lives and Fortunes, with Arms, oppose the Hostile Proceedings of the British Fleets and Armies against the United American Colonies." (Charles Albert Hoyt. Albert Sherman Hoyt.)

*Hoyt, Sergt. Nathaniel:* Of Danbury, Conn.; born about 1750; died about 1840; served as Lieut. in the Revolution in Seeley's Co., 16th Regt., Col. Nehemiah Beardsley, on expedition to Fairfield; served for five years in the Revolutionary army, was in the battle of White Plains; served under Washington and Putnam in New York; designated as Ensign. (Ralph Wilson Hoyt.)

*Hoyt, Noah:* Born on March 26, 1741; died on October 13, 1810; Private in Capt. Benedict's Co., Col. Bradley's Regt., Connecticut Militia, from June, 1776, to January 11, 1777; was at Fort Washington. (Colgate Hoyt.)

*Hoyt, Capt. Samuel:* Of Guilford, Conn.; born on April 3, 1744; died on October 5, 1826; marched from Guilford, Conn., for the relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm, April, 1775. (Charles Danforth Hoyt.)

*Hoyt, Walter:* Born at Norwalk, Conn., February 7, 1753; died November 25, 1828; served under Gen. Putnam; was a member of Col. Canfield's Regt. of Connecticut Militia at West Point, September, 1781. (Henry A. Hoyt.)

*Humphrey, Asahel:* Born in 1747; died in 1823; Sergt. in Bigelow's Artillery Co.; marched for the Northern Department in 1776; stationed at Ticonderoga during the summer and fall of that year; was granted a pension by the United States Government. (James Dudley Dewell.)

*Hunt, Daniel:* Of Kingston, N. H.; born on April 12, 1723; died in 1811; served as Minute-man, Timothy Barrows' Co., Col. T. Bedel; in Capt. Lovewell's Co. in expedition against Canada in 1777. (Horace Joshua Campbell.)

*Hunt, Joshua:* Born in 1766; died on March 3, 1814; served as a drummer boy, with his father, in Capt. Lovewell's Co. on guard at the Connecticut river. (Horace Joshua Campbell.)

*Huntting, Nathaniel* (3d): Born at East Hampton, N. Y., April, 1730; died there September, 1801; was quite prominent in the affairs of the town; an Associator of the town, April 29, 1775. (Teunis Dimon Huntting.)

*Hurd, Joseph:* Of Woodbury, Conn.; born on July 10, 1745; died on February 11, 1778; Corporal in Capt. Tuttle's 5th Co. of Connecticut Militia in 1775; died at Valley Forge. (Bennett Hurd Sutliffe.)

*Husted, Nathaniel:* Of Stamford, Conn.; born on March 2, 1748; Corporal, 1st Regt., Col. Waterbury, May 8, 1775. (Edward Butler Peet. Walter Field Peet.)

*Hyde, James:* Of Norwich, Conn.; born in 1752; died in 1809; Sergt. March 17, 1777: Ensign Dec. 27, 1777, Connecticut Line, Col. John Durkee, 4th Regt. (Edward Selden Hyde. Frederick Bulkeley Hyde.)

*Jackson, Stephen:* Born in Rockaway, N. J., September 8, 1744; died March 28, 1812; member of the Committee of Observation in Pequonnock, Morris county, N. J., in 1775; Capt. of a Co. of Morris Militia, 1777; commanded a company of cavalry scouting the following winter; contracted lung trouble which led to his resignation. (Theodore Frelinghuysen Jackson.)

*Jaquett, Joseph:* Born in Delaware; killed at the battle of Long Island, August 27, 1776; commissioned as 3d Lieut. in Capt. Lewis Farmer's Co., Col. Samuel Miles' Regt., Pennsylvania riflemen; promoted to 2d Lieut., May 28, 1776. (Edwin Jaquett Sellers.)

*Jennings, Aaron:* Born in 1762; died in 1839; Private in Capt. George Burr's Co., Col. Whiting's Regt. of Connecticut Militia, from October 5, 1777, to October 30, 1777; also in Capt. Jonathan Dimon's Co., of Fairfield, Conn., in 1775. (John Joseph Jennings.)

*Jewell, Archibald:* Born August 2, 1744; died April 30, 1790; was at the battle of Saratoga, N. Y. (Charles Alexander Jewell.)

*Jewett, Joseph:* Born December 13, 1732; died August 29, 1776; born Lyme, Conn.; Capt. in Col. Huntington's Regt., Connecticut Line; after the siege of Boston his command proceeded to New York and took part in the battle of Long Island; Col. Huntington's Regt. was compelled to surrender, after which Capt. Jewett was made the target for several bayonet thrusts; after he had surrendered his sword he was cut down by the bayonets of the enemy; he lingered two days, and died on August 29, 1776. (Edgar Boardman Jewett.)

*Johnson, Nathaniel:* Born March 6, 1732; died at Fishkill, N. Y., of smallpox, in 1777; buried there in the Soldiers' cemetery; was a nurse in the Continental army. (Edward Payson Johnson.)

*Jones, Phineas:* Born in Charlton, Mass., February 17, 1762; died in Spencer, Mass., April 27, 1850; about March 4, 1778, enlisted in Capt. Lamb's Co., Col. Ward's Regt.; went to Rhode Island where he served with Col. Shepherd's, Col. Vose's and the so-called Black Regt. of the Continental Line under Gen. Sullivan; re-enlisted several times. (Edward Franc Jones.)

*Joy, Nathaniel:* Born at Abington, Mass.; died at Glover, Vt., on July 9, 1833; served in the Revolution as Minute-man in the Massachusetts State troops from Plymouth county. (William Frederic Dix.)

*Judd, Isaac:* Of Salem Bridge, Conn.; born on November 18, 1727; died on June 10, 1808; contributed clothing to the Continental army. (Almon Clinton Judd.)

*Judd, James:* Born January 27, 1757; died November 10, 1822; Private under Lieut. Langdon, Col. Gray's Regt., Connecticut Militia, for which service his widow was granted a pension by the United States Government. (Edward Hubbard Judd.)

*Kellogg, Daniel:* Born at Sheffield, Mass., on November 5, 1746; died in 1775; served in Capt. Ingersoll's Co., Col. David Brewer's Regt.; died in the Arnold expedition on Quebec in 1775. (George Casper Kellogg.)

*Kellogg, Martin:* Born on October 10, 1740; served in the Revolutionary War, Capt. A. Austin's Co., Col. Roswell's Regt. from New Milford, Conn. (Augustus William Kellogg.)

*Kellogg, Silas:* Born in 1714; died in 1790; took an active part in advocating the cause of American independence. (Charles Snow Kellogg. Charles White Kellogg.)

INDEPENDENCE HALL, PHILADELPHIA.

*Kemp, Benjamin:* Born in Billerica on June 20, 1731; died in New Hampshire on July 12, 1809; Private in 6th Co., Continental army, in 1782. (Robert Morris Kemp.)

*Kendall, Asa:* Born in 1735; died in 1816; was Lieut. in Capt. Hosley's Co., Col. Reed's Regt., from Ashby. (William Henry Burbank.)

*Kendrick, Samuel, Sr.:* Born in Coventry, Conn., March 28, 1753; moved to Hanover, N. H.; marched on the alarm of June 27, and July 4, 1777, to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga; same year he was a Sergt. in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regt. of New Hampshire Militia, commanded by Maj. Francis Smith, and served at Saratoga under Gates; died March 13, 1845. (Frederick Munro Hill Kendrick.)

*King, Douglas:* Of Springfield, Mass.; born in October, 1729; served in the Revolutionary army. (Frederick Bunnell King.)

*Kingsbury, Joseph:* Of Oxford, Mass.; born on September 6, 1734; Private in Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's Co., Col. Jonathan Holman's Regt.; also Sergt. in Capt. Samuel Hubbard's Co., Col. Job Cushing's Regt.; engaged September 5, 1777; also Capt. Samuel Healey's Co., Col. John Jacobs' (light infantry) Regt.; entered service September 22, 1779. (George Nelson Kingsbury.)

*Kingsbury, Samuel:* Born November 18, 1760; died January 29, 1823; Private in Capt. Richardson's Co., Col. Dikes' Regt. at Dorchester Heights in 1776; also in Capt. Putnam's Co., Col. Wade's Regt. from Worcester County in the R. I. Alarm of 1778; also in 1778-9; also Corporal in Capt. Allton's Co., Col. Rand's Regt. from Charlton, Mass. in 1780, service at West Point, N. Y. (George Nelson Kingsbury.)

*Kissam, Daniel:* Born in 1739; died June 3, 1812; was a patriot of the Revolution; lived at Hempstead, N. Y. (Henry Snyder Kissam.)

*Knapp, Ebenezer:* Of Connecticut; enlisted in the 4th Co. of the 5th Regt. of Connecticut Militia, May 15, 1775; re-enlisted in Capt. Walker's Co. of Col. Elmore's Regt. on June 10, 1776, in garrison at Fort Schuyler; also at Fort Stanwix; member of Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col. John Mead's Regt., on command at the Saw Pits under Gen. Wooster, and marched December 9, 1776. (William White Knapp.)

*Knapp, Joshua, Jr.:* Born on May 6, 1762; died on July 9, 1829; was Ensign in the 1st Connecticut Regt. of the Line; became a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. (John Field Sylvester.)

*Knapp, Joshua, Sr.:* Born on February 5, 1716; died on August 8, 1798; served as a Minute-man in defense of his town. (John Field Sylvester.)

*Kneeland, Isaac:* Born May 15, 1716; clerk of the company of men that marched from the town of Chatham, Conn., on the Lexington Alarm. (James Kneeland.)

*Larrabee, Jesse:* Born about 1741; lived and died at Kennebunk, Me.; was selectman of the town from 1779 to 1786, and patriotic. (Jesse Larrabee.)

*Lathrop, Azariah:* Born 1728; died February 25, 1810; owing to being physically disabled did not take active part in the war, but was in sympathy with the cause of American independence. (George Long Hutchings.)

*Lathrop, Thomas:* Born at Norwich, Conn., on September 11, 1762; died at Norwich, Conn., on December 28, 1817; served in Capt. Eben Lathrop's Co., Connecticut Militia, during the Revolutionary War. (John Pelatiah Perit Lathrop.)

*Lee, Jonathan:* Of Concord, Mass.; born in 1759; died in 1833; Private in Capt. Harrington's Co., Massachusetts Militia, in 1777; also in Capt. Buttrick's Co. at surrender of Burgoyne in 1777. (Wilson Horatio Lee.)

*Lee, Woodis:* Born in 1719; died in 1796; served in Capt. Brown's Co., Massachusetts Militia, from Concord, Mass., at Nantasket; also at surrender of Burgoyne, 1777. (Wilson Horatio Lee.)

*Leffingwell, Christopher:* Born in 1734; died in 1810; one of the financial backers of the Ticonderoga expedition; one of the Committee of Correspondence, appointed in 1775, the chief labor of which fell upon him. (William Henry Leffingwell.)

*Leffingwell, Elisha:* Born in Norwich, Conn., November 4, 1743; died there June 4, 1804; served on Capt. Lathrop's and Col. Edgerton's Cos.; in July, 1780, was called with a company of Minute-men to New London to repel a threatened invasion, at which time he was an Ensign. (Leslie Frederic Leffingwell.)

*Leonard, Abel:* Born at Springfield, Mass., in 1700; was patriotic during the Revolutionary War. (Charles Lester Leonard.)

*Leonard, Elijah:* Born in 1733; was patriotic during the Revolutionary War. (Charles Lester Leonard.)

*Leonard, Philip:* Born in 1718; died in 1785; Private in Capt. Tupper's Co., Massachusetts Militia; in the Rhode Island Alarm in 1776. (Clarence Ettienne Leonard.)

*Lewis, Abraham:* Born in 1737; died in 1819; Private in 3d Co., 6th Regt., Connecticut Continental Line, 1775; Corporal in Capt. Richard Hewitt's Co., Col. Latimer's Regt., Connecticut Militia, at Saratoga, 1777. (Gaius Lewis Merrill.)

*Lewis, Chauncey:* Born in 1760; died on April 28, 1855; was a member of Washington's Life Guards; a sufferer at Valley Forge, witnessed the execution of André and was at the battle of Yorktown, Va. (Juan Woodruff Lewis.)

*Lewis, Eldad:* Born February 11, 1711; died June 29, 1784; was a member of Committee of Inspection, for Farmington, Conn., during the Revolution. (Charles Lewis Nichols Camp. Juan Woodruff Lewis.)

*Lewis, Samuel:* Born at Waterbury, Conn., July 6, 1718; died at Waterbury, Conn., on April 11, 1788; on Committee of Supplies for Soldiers December, 1777; Sergt. of Connecticut Militia. (Lawrence Leonard Lewis.)

*Lewis, William:* Baptized December 1, 1737; died April 9, 1822; was commissioned as Ensign in 15th Regt. Connecticut Militia, May, 1777. (Charles Lewis Nichols Camp. Juan Woodruff Lewis.)

*Lindsley, Philip:* Born September 10, 1736; died June 20, 1820; a member of the Morris county, New Jersey, Militia. (James Henry Lindsley.)

*Lines, Lieut. Major:* Born at New Haven, Conn., on October 14, 1747; died at New Haven, Conn., on March 2, 1814; in May, 1777, was commissioned Ensign in 2d Co. Gov. Foot's Guards, of Connecticut; in May, 1779, was commissioned Lieut. in same Co. (Theodore Truesdale Lines.)

*Lockwood, Ebenezer:* Born March 31, 1737; died July 30, 1821; Maj. of 2d Regt., Westchester county, New York, Militia, 1778; also member of Committee of Safety for Westchester county; member of Provincial Congress for Westchester county. (James Betts Lockwood.)

*Lockwood, Richard:* Born November 29, 1735; lived in Kent county, Delaware; a member of the convention which assembled at New Castle, Del., August 27, 1776; took the oath "To support and maintain the independence of this State as declared by the honorable the Continental Congress;" died March 21, 1786. (James Lord.)

*Loomis, Isaiah:* Born in Lebanon, Conn., September 11, 1749; died there November 20, 1834; a pensioner of the State of Connecticut under the Act of 1832 for services rendered in the Revolution. (James Henry Loomis. John Taylor Loomis.)

*Lord, Stephen:* Born in 1737; Private in Capt. Nathaniel Hutchins' Co., Col. Joseph Cilley's Regt., April 19, 1777 to 1780. (John Wilson Drown.)

*Loring, Joseph* (3d): Born August 31, 1713; died September 13, 1787; was a prominent citizen of Lexington, Mass., and took an active part in the events leading to the Revolution; was a member of the "Committee of Correspondence;" was particularly hated by the British owing to the influence he exerted with the people against their rule. (Charles Isaiah Cragin.)

*Loring, Joseph* (4th): Born December 27, 1747; was a member of Capt. Parker's Co., of Lexington, Massachusetts, Militia; when Paul Revere reached Lexington, on his memorable ride, Joseph Loring (4th) rode with him to Concord, was captured by the British, escaped and joined his company same day; took part in the battle of Lexington; also was at Bunker Hill; joined the marine service under Commodore Tucker, was taken prisoner at Charleston, S. C.; released at the capitulation of that city and was forced to walk to his home in Lexington, as the Government made no provision for the transporting of released prisoners. (Charles Isaiah Cragin.)

*Lovell, Elijah:* Born at Worcester, Mass., April 20, 1749; died at Rockingham, Vt., August 15, 1816; took Oath of Fidelity to the colonies; gave aid to the soldiers of Rockingham, Vt. (Aldis Willard Lovell. Robert Webber Lovell.)

*Main, James:* Of Berlin, N. Y.; born on January 27, 1743; in 1777 was Private in a Co. of the 7th Brigade, 4th Div., New York State Militia, in the Co. of Reuss. (William M. Main.)

*Marble, Aaron:* Born in Sutton, Mass., in 1762; died in Charlton, Mass., in 1825; Private under Capt. Benj. Allton and Col. John Rand from July 9, 1780, to October 10, 1780; under Capt. Reuben Davis and Col. Luke Drury from July 17, 1781, to November 1, 1781; arrived at West Point August 1; again appeared at West Point under Capt. Allton and Col. Rand, March 4, 1782; and still later in Capt. Reuben Davis' Co., August 26, 1783. (William Allen Marble.)

*March, Jacob:* Born July 17, 1747; died September 29, 1814; served in Capt. Daniel Bucknam's Co. of Artillery, which marched from Sutton, Mass., on Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775. (Alden March.)

*Marshall, James:* Born March 12, 1764; died April 26, 1848; Lieut. in Alexander Hamilton's Regt., and led the "forlorn hope" in the attack on the fort at the siege of Yorktown. (Henry Morris.)

*Marshall, Thomas:* Born April 2, 1730; died June 22, 1802; member of the convention that declared Virginia an independent colony; Maj. and afterward Col. of the 3d Virginia Regt.; was at Valley Forge at the battle of Brandywine; also at Germantown and succeeded to the command on death of Gen. Mercer; reinforced Gen. Lincoln in South Carolina; was captured with him at Charleston. (Henry Morris.)

*Marvin, Daniel:* Of Norwalk, Conn.; born in 1735-6; died in 1780; served in the Revolution from August 23 to October 8, 1777, in Capt. Skinner's Co., at Saratoga. (Arthur Marvin.)

*Marvin, Ichabod:* Born December 15, 1745; died January 21, 1792; Private in Capt. Jabez Gregory's Co., 9th Regt., Connecticut Militia; afterward served in the same Capt.'s Co., in 1777. (Ezra Marvin.)

*Mather, Benjamin:* Born September 19, 1731; died December 25, 1821; Sergt. in Capt. Amos Jones' Co. on the Lexington Alarm, from Colchester, Conn.; ten days' service. (Charles Mather Glazier.)

*Mather, Jehoida:* Born November 16, 1740; was patriotic. (Addison Dan Mather.)

*Maxson, David:* Born 1729; accidentally killed about 1786; was a member of various war committees, appointed by the General Assembly of Rhode Island during the Revolution; deputy from Westerly, R. I., to General Assembly in 1781 and 1783. (David Maxson Greene.)

*Mead, Israel:* Born at Greenwich, Conn., on March 18, 1760; died at Genoa, N. Y., on March 26, 1851; served in the Revolutionary War as Private from 1776 to 1778 in Connecticut, and as boatman in Capt. Valentine Rider's Co. in April, 1779. (Benjamin C. Mead.)

*Mead, Capt. Sylvanus:* Of Greenwich, Conn.; born on January 19, 1739; died early in 1780; Ensign in Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co., 7th Conn. Regt., Continental Line; was at siege of Boston and promoted to 1st Lieut. in Bradley's Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecticut State troops, in May, 1776; shot by Cow Boys early in 1780. (Charles Adriance Mead.)

*Mead, Titus:* Born at Greenwich, Conn., on September 15, 1729; died at Stamford, Conn., September 10, 1812; Private in Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., John Mead's Regt., Connecticut Militia, November 1, 1776, to January 11, 1777. (Henry Hertel Truman.)

*Meigs, Benjamin S.:* Born in Franklin county, Vt., in 1753; died in 1835; served as a Private from September 12, 1777, in Capt. Josiah Boyden's Co., Col. William Williams' Regt., Vermont Militia, on expedition to Bennington; also in Capt. David Comstock's Co., March 22, 1780; served as a Sergt. from October 21, 1781, in Capt. Samuel Bradley's Co., Col. Ira Allen's Regt.; also under same command from December 16, 1781. (Henry Benjamin Meigs.)

*Meigs, Elihu:* Born on September 21, 1749; died on September 9, 1827; Private in the 6th Co., 7th Regt., Connecticut Militia, in the Revolutionary War, from East Guilford, Conn. (George Henry Meigs.)

*Meigs, Captain Jehiel:* Of East Guilford, Conn.; born on June 11, 1703; died on March 23, 1780; Capt. in Col. Andrew Ward's Connecticut Regt. in the Revolutionary War; took part in the battles of Trenton and Princeton. (George Henry Meigs.)

*Meigs, Josiah:* Born August 21, 1757; died September 4, 1822; was a patriot of Guilford, Conn. (Richard Worsam Meade. Samuel Emlen Meigs. Orville Oddie. Orville Oddie, Jr. Frederick Rogers Meigs. John Forsyth Meigs.)

*Meigs, Return Jonathan:* Born December 17, 1740; died January 28, 1823; Major of 2d Connecticut Regt., 1775; prisoner at Quebec, December 31, 1775; exchanged January 10, 1777; Lieut.-Col. of Sherburne's Additional Connecticut Regt., December 22, 1777; sword voted him by Congress, July 25, 1777; Col. of 6th Connecticut Regt., September 10, 1777, to January 1, 1781. (Return Jonathan Meigs. Fielding Pope Meigs.)

*Mellen, Abner:* Born March 25, 1760; died April 26, 1832; Private in Capt. Brewer's Co., Col. Perry's Regt., Massachusetts Militia, in 1780, from Framingham, Mass. (Kendall Banning.)

*Merrill, Nathan:* Born at Salisbury, Mass., December 17, 1736; died at Newbury, Mass., January 10, 1801; Private in Capt. Pollard's Co., Col. Denny's Regt., Massachusetts Militia in 1779. (John Lenord Merrill.)

*Merrill, Nathaniel:* Born Waterbury, Conn., March 22, 1756; died there October 16, 1823; Private in 5th Co., 1st Regt., Connecticut Continental Line, 1775; at seige of Boston; Private in 6th Co., 8th Regt., from July 8, to December 18, 1775; re-enlisted in the 1st Regt., Connecticut Line, October 16, 1779, to January 11, 1780; received a pension from the United States Government. (Gaius Lewis Merrill.)

*Mitchel, Asahel:* Born October 6, 1723; died May 1, 1797; Private in Capt. Nathan Hine's Co., 13th Regt., Connecticut Militia, 1776. (William Anderson Mitchell. Chauncey Leeds Mitchell.)

*Mix, Nathaniel:* Born November 17, 1749; died November 29, 1781; owing to ill health was not active in the service, but assisted the American cause by contributions of money and supplies; was a volunteer in 1779 during the invasion by Tryon. (Eli Mix.)

*Monfort, John:* Born on January 24, 1759; died on November 15, 1803; Private in the 2d Regt. of Dutchess Co., New York, Militia. (William Stiger Richards.)

*Monfort, Peter:* Born on March 1, 1731; died on September 20, 1791; Private in the 2d Regt. of Dutchess Co., New York, Militia. (William Stiger Richards.)

*Montague, Caleb:* Born July 27, 1731; died November 11, 1782; Captain of 2d Co., 6th Regt., of Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, Militia; commission signed May 10, 1776. (Henry Stockbridge.)

*Montanye, John:* Born in New York in 1747; died there September 29, 1829; previous to the Revolution he removed to Tappan, Orange county, N. Y., where he resided during the war; enlisted in the company formed from that district by Capt. Johannus Bell, and assigned to regiment commanded by Capt. Ann Hawkins Hayes. (Edward Vincent Cary.)

*Moody, Gideon:* Born March 15, 1765; died August 29, 1829; Private in Col. Sears' Regt. of Levies raised for the Continental service for three months, from August 12, 1781. (Carlton Montague Moody.)

*Moore, Nathaniel:* Born in New Jersey; died in 1798; was with Generals Mifflin, Proctor, Patterson and others to meet Washington at Trenton Bridge. (William P. Ellison. Rodman Barker Ellison. William Rodman Ellison. Edward Moore Robinson. Henry Howard Ellison.)

*Moore, Samuel:* Born in 1754; died March 9, 1799; was a member of Capt. Motto's Co., 1st Regt., Hunterdon Co., New Jersey, Militia. (James W. Moore.)

*Morris, Edward:* Born Woodstock, Conn., December 12, 1756; died in Wilbraham, Mass., April 19, 1801; served in the Army of Canada under Gen. Thomas, and afterward in Capt. James Shaw's Co., Col. Charles Pynchon's Regt., at the Bennington Alarm in September and October, 1777. (Henry Lincoln Morris. John Emery Morris. Jonathan Flynt Morris.)

*Morris, Isaac:* Born March 26, 1725; died January 10, 1778; Private in Capt. Munson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regt., 8th Connecticut Line; enlisted June 20, 1777; was at battle of Germantown and wintered at Valley Forge. (Samuel Morris Lillie. Lewis Converse Lillie. Lewis Lillie. Seymour Morris.)

*Morse, Anthony:* Born in Preston, Conn., December 22, 1753; died in Sharon, Vt., March 22, 1803; served as drummer on the Lexington Alarm, marching in Capt. Ebenezer Webber's Co. from Worthington, Mass.; re-enlisted in same company, Col. John Fellows' Regt., April 27, 1775; re-enlisted December 17, 1776, as Sergt., same company, under Major Clapp and Lieut.-Col. Samuel Williams; re-enlisted with rank of Ensign, January 1, 1778; joining Capt. Bartlett's Co. and Col. Wesson's Regt. (Walter Gilman Berg.)

*Morse, Stephen:* Of Newbury, Mass.; born on January 28, 1757; died at Haverhill, N. H., October 2, 1843; served in the Revolutionary War, from Newbury, Mass., as Private in Capt. Nowell's Co., in Lexington Alarm; Sergt. in Capt. Badlam's Co., Col. Baldwin's Regt. in 1776; marched to New York. (Edwin Timothy Morse.)

*Munson, Stephen:* Born February 10, 1759; enlisted in Capt. Robert Durkee's, Wyoming Valley Co., in 1777; granted a pension by the United States Government. (Samuel Lyman Munson.)

*Newcomb, Bradford:* Born November 9, 1747; died March 12, 1836; assisted the Colonists in their struggle for American Independence. (George Franklin Newcomb.)

*Newcomb, Samuel:* Born on March 13, 1745; died on March 31, 1819; served at Lexington, Mass., in Capt. Billings' Co., Col. Bass's Regt. (Charles Frederic Brown.)

*Newell, Andrew:* Born at Charlestown, Mass., December 10, 1729; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., August 30, 1798; was Deputy Commissary in the Massachusetts Militia; participated in the battles of Concord and Bunker Hill. (Dexter Newell Force.)

*Newton, Abner:* Born in Haddam, Conn., on December 29, 1764; died at Durham, Conn., on September 9, 1852; was in the Connecticut Militia at New Haven, then at the burning of Fairfield and then at Guilford; served until the end of the war. (Henry Gleason Newton.)

*Newton, Burwell:* Born at Durham, Conn., on July 20, 1729; died on April 16, 1807; Private in Capt. Norton's Co., Connecticut Militia; served at Esopus, N. Y. (Henry Gleason Newton.)

*Newton, John:* Born April 8, 1758; died in 1854; enlisted July 20, 1776, in Capt. Smith's Co. of Bradley's Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecticut State Troops. (Frederick Sheldon Parker.)

*Northrup, Amos:* Born New Milford, Conn., 1742; died there in 1779; First Lieut. under Capt. Dan Towner, in First Battalion, Connecticut State Troops, commanded by Col. Samuel Whiting, in Rhode Island and Connecticut, 1776 and 1777. (Birdsey Grant Northrup.)

*Otis, John Thacher:* Born October 31, 1758; died September 18, 1842; joined a band of men on the news of the battle of Lexington, and joined the American Army; in August, 1777, was under Gen. Gates and marched with his company to the Patriot Army at Saratoga; was in one or two engagements, at the battle of Stillwater and at the surrender of Burgoyne. (Walter Otis Pennell.)

*Palmer, Roswell Saltonstall:* Born August 1, 1764; died at Stonington, Conn., May 17, 1844; was Commissary of the Connecticut Troops in the Army of the Revolution; was in the privateer "Pilgrim;" taken prisoner by the British in 1781, and confined on the prison ship "Old Jersey" for eighteen months. (Ernest Palmer.)

*Palmer, Smith:* Born in 1756; Private, 1st Co., 7th Regt., raised by order of General Assembly in July, 1775; enlisted on May 15, 1776, Capt. Walker's Co., Col. Samuel Elmore's Regt. (William Edward Halligan.)

*Parker, Benjamin:* Born Keene, N. H., November 6, 1753; Private in Capt. Phillip Thomas's Co., Col. James Reed's Regt., New Hampshire Troops, 1775; also in Capt. Phillip Putnam's Co., Col. Nahum Baldwin's Regt., September, 1776; re-enlisted in Capt. Griggs' Co., Col. Scammel's Regt., May 26, 1777. (Frank Loring Barnes. Winthrop Howard Barnes.)

*Parker, John:* Of Saybrook, Conn.; born June 17, 1758; died on August 4, 1839; enlisted on May 20, 1777; Private for three years in Connecticut Militia under Capt. Martin Kirtland, Col. R. J. Meigs' Regt. (John Marvin Parker, Jr.)

*Parker, Linus:* Born May 22, 1758; died June 3, 1829; lived at Lenox, Mass.; marched with the Militia Company that responded to the Bennington Alarm. (John Dwight Parker.)

*Parker, Matthew:* Of Sharon, Conn.; born on June 24, 1712; died at Cornwall, Va., on January 10, 1800; was in the volunteers' list of Connecticut Militia from Sharon, Conn., in 1776. (Philo Parker Haven.)

*Parker, Samuel:* Of Saybrook; born on June 1, 1755; died on January 18, 1811; was in Capt. Arnold's 9th Co., Connecticut Militia in 1775. (Samuel Clarendon Parker.)

*Partridge, Amos:* Born April 12, 1758; died January 3, 1844; Private in Capt. William Humphreys' Co., in the Northern Army, from New Hampshire; Private in Capt. Waitstill Scott's Co., Col. Ashley's Regt., New Hampshire Militia, which marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield and Hinsdale to Ticonderoga on the Alarm of May 8, 1777. (Frank Harvey Partridge. Arthur Samuel Partridge.)

*Pearsall, Thomas:* Born Hempstead, L. I., in 1744; died there in 1825; loyal to the cause of American Independence. (Thomas George Morton.)

*Peck, James:* Born August 10, 1755; lived at Rehoboth, Mass.; died April 3, 1834; enlisted June 1, 1778, in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt., of Bristol county, Mass., for service at Fishkill, N. Y., and elsewhere. (Jeremiah Richards.)

*Peck, John:* Born in Newton Parish of Newburg, now Brookfield, Conn., December 3, 1759; died in Brookfield, February 9, 1839; enlisted April, 1777, under Capt. Gatlord Hubbell and Col. Porter; in June, 1777, under Capt. Solomon Booth and Col. Enos; in July, 1779, under Capt. Richard Smith and Col. Porter; again in 1779, under Capt. Ezra Dibble and Col. J. P. Cooke; was present at burning of Fairfield and Norwalk. (John A. Peck.)

*Peck, Ward:* Of New Haven and Waterbury, Conn.; born on October 7, 1762; died on April 8, 1842; enlisted for the war in Capt. Prentice's Co., February 25, 1777; under Gen. Lafayette at the Siege of Yorktown. (George Leete Peck.)

*Peckham, Braddock:* Born May 4, 1757; served in Capt. Edward Bliden's Co., Col. Joseph Noyes' Regt., Rhode Island State Militia, doing duty by order of the General Assembly, from November 6 to December 6, 1777; was a private in Lieut. Andrew Stanton's Co., Col. Topham's Regt., Rhode Island State Troops, from January 16 to March 16, 1779. (Charles Whitford Reynolds.)

*Pelton, Abner* (1st): Born March 4, 1755; died March 2, 1844; enlisted at Chatham, Conn., and marched on Lexington Alarm April 10, 1775; was in Capt. Stuart's Co. (John Day Abbey. Charles Pelton Abbey.)

*Perkins, Asa:* Born at Bridgewater, Mass., October 6, 1754; in Capt. Murray's Co., Col. Woodbridge's Regt., Massachusetts Militia in 1777. (Merritt Greenwood Perkins.)

*Perkins, Francis:* Born in Ipswich, Mass., May 5, 1732; marched from Ipswich as Lieutenant in Capt. Jonathan Cogswell's Co., on the Lexington Alarm; in 1776 was promoted to Captain of same company. (Edward Lang Perkins. Francis Moore Perkins. Benjamin Perkins.)

*Perkins, Richard:* Born March 2, 1730; was one of the signers of a Declaration dated May 20, 1776, at Bridgewater, Mass., which was a forerunner of the Declaration of Independence; died October 16, 1830. (Richard Francis Perkins.)

*Phelps, Caleb:* Born January 11, 1708; died at Windsor, Conn., July 5, 1781; was one of the Council of Safety, and aided the town to furnish clothing and supplies to the army. (Walter Warren Phelps.)

*Phelps, David:* Born March 26, 1733; was a Captain in Col. Noah Phelps' Regt., Connecticut Militia, which turned out to repel Tryon's invasion of 1779. (John Jay Phelps.)

*Phelps, Judah:* Born May 12, 1750; member of Capt. Abel Pettibone's Co., Spencer's Regt., Connecticut State Troops, 1775. (Dryden William Phelps.)

*Phillips, Ebenezer:* Born in Southboro, Mass., February 23, 1752; on April 25, 1775, he enlisted in Capt. Luke Drury's Co., Col. Ward's Regt., and served until January, 1776; he participated in the battle of Bunker

Hill, and was by the side of Gen. Warren when that hero fell. (George Clinton Batcheller. William Hamilton Batcheller.)

*Pierce, Benjamin:* Of Brooklyn and Plainfield, Conn.; born June 7, 1710; died February 7, 1782; enlisted on July 1, 1780; discharged December 9, 1780; enlisted in 1st Regt., for short term; enlisted on July 12, 1776, in Capt. Smith's Co., Bradly Battalion; Battalion stationed in summer at Bergen Heights and Paulus Hook; in October moved near Fort Lee, then under Gen. Green's command; in November went across the river to defend Fort Washington and was captured with entire garrison. (Charles Sprague Pierce.)

*Pinney, Captain Benjamin:* Born in 1715; died on November 25, 1777; gave money for use of Revolutionary soldiers in 1776; died on board of British prison ship in 1777. (Royal Watson Pinney. Ferdinand Pinney Earle.)

*Pinney, Eleazer:* Born in Ellington, Conn., February, 1753; was a Sergeant in the campaign against Burgoyne; fought at Stillwater, September 19, 1777; also at Saratoga, October 7, 1777; died on July 15, 1835. (Ferdinand Pinney Earle. Royal Watson Pinney.)

*Plant, Abraham:* Born in 1712; died in 1787; Corporal in Capt. Wilcock's Co. of Artificers; enlisted February, 1778. (Henry Bradley Plant. Morton Freeman Plant.)

*Platt, Jesse* (3d): Born September 15, 1762; died November 24, 1827; was patriotic. (Jesse Platt.)

*Plum, John* (2d): Born in 1696; died in 1785; was a Lieutenant in Capt. Peter Port's Co., Col. Benj. Simond's Regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; enlisted in Col. John Brown's Regt., September 6, 1777. (Frederick Augustus Plum. David Banks Plum.)

*Pomeroy, Daniel:* Born at Northampton, Mass., November 3, 1737; died there in 1808; enlisted in the Massachusetts Militia, January 17, 1777; served as Private under Capt. Nathan Rowlee and Lieut.-Col. Timothy Robinson at Ticonderoga; enlisted August 24, 1777, as Sergt. in Capt. John Morgan's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt., in the Northern Department until November 29, 1777; commissioned Captain in Col. Israel Chapin's Militia Regt., July 6, 1778; served under Gen. Stark in the Northern Department to October 31, 1778. (Charles Pomeroy Sherman.)

*Potter, Abijah:* Born in Brookfield, Mass., January 23, 1760; died in Piercy, N. H., July 17, 1842; enlisted January 7, 1781; in the Continental Army for three years under Capt. Haskell in the 4th Massachusetts Regt., commanded by Col. Wm. Shepard; as Sergeant, October 12, 1783; on account of wounds and disabilities accruing from his service, he was subsequently pensioned. (Henry Langdon Potter.)

*Potter, Joseph:* Born at Warwick, R. I., August 12, 1759; died November 23, 1824; was a patriot. (Joseph Trowbridge Bailey. Charles Weaver Bailey.)

*Pratt, Elias:* Of Saybrook, Conn.; born on April 21, 1754; died in Binghamton; Sergt. in the American Revolution and rendered service at Monmouth and Germantown. (Henry Hallam Tweedy.)

*Pratt, John:* Born in Hartford, Conn., October 12, 1753; died in Middletown, Conn., December 27, 1824; served as Quartermaster and Lieutenant in the Pennsylvania Continental Line through the war; was a member of the Connecticut Society of the Cincinnati. (Richard Hubbard Roberts. John Pratt Roberts.)

*Pratt, Phineas:* Born in 1747; died in 1813; was a member of Capt. Daniel Pratt's Co., of the 7th Connecticut Regt., commanded by Col. Wm. Worthington, which marched as far as New Haven, on April 27,

1777; served in the capacity of a soldier until solicited by David Bushnell, inventor of the "American Turtle," to aid him in the construction of that machine; for his services he was released by the commander-in-chief, subsequently made a successful descent in the East river, near New York. (John Barnes Pratt.)

*Prime, Benjamin Youngs:* Born at Huntington, L. I., December 20, 1733; graduated from Princeton College, 1751; went abroad and on his return resided at New York city, and later at Huntington, Long Island, N. Y.; was an ardent Patriot; was one of the Sons of Liberty; assisted in the destruction of the Statue of George III, in Battery Park; was driven out of New York as a seditious rebel; was a poet, and wrote many patriotic songs of freedom. (Ralph Earl Prime. Ebenezer Scudder Prime.)

*Prime, Ebenezer:* Born at Milford, Conn., July 21, 1700; graduated from Yale College, 1718; licensed to preach the Gospel, 1719; resided at Huntington, Long Island, N. Y., before and during early part of War of the Revolution; was an ardent Patriot and preached and published wrongs of the Colonies; died at Huntington, October 2, 1779; after his death Count Rumford, the commander of the British Squadron of Horse, encamped in the Huntington graveyard with his tent opening over the grave, saying that "Every time I go in or out of my tent, I want to walk over that dead rebel's head." (Ralph Earl Prime. Ebenezer Scudder Prime.)

*Proctor, Leonard:* Born January 16, 1733; died January 3, 1827; lived at Westford, Mass. (Thomas Redfield Proctor. Frederick Towne Proctor.)

*Raymond, Captain Uriah:* Of Norwalk, Conn.; born on January 8, 1746; died on May 14, 1810; Ensign of 9th Regt., Connecticut Militia, Col. Samuel Whitings in 1776–7; also Ensign in Capt. Seth Seymour's Co., 9th Regt., at New York in 1776. (Henry Warren Raymond.)

*Rice, Joseph:* Born in Westboro, Mass., February 12, 1745; died in Conway, Mass., March 9, 1826; marched on Alarm from Lexington April 19, 1775, from Conway under Capt. Robert Oliver and Col. Williams; enlisted May 1, 1775, under Capt. Oliver; appeared in same command at Winter Hill in October and November, 1775. (William Henry McClure. Archibald Jermain McClure.)

*Richards, Ebenezer:* Born July 16, 1744; died August 11, 1784; on the Lexington Alarm marched from Dedham in Capt. Ebenezer Battle's Co. Vols., with rank of Corporal; re-enlisted in same company March, 1776; again March 23, 1778, to April 5, 1778. (Jeremiah Richards. William Stiger Richards.)

*Richards, Nathaniel:* Born in Weymouth, Mass., September 19, 1740; died there February 8, 1822; served in Capt. Thomas Nash's Co., Col. Lovell's Regt.; served at Hull in August, 1777, under same commander. (Augustus Jacob Richards.)

*Richards, Thomas:* Born in 1769; died November 3, 1816; was patriotic; lived at Columbia, N. J. (George Herbert Richards.)

*Rickard, Israel:* Born at Plympton, Mass., on January 27, 1757; died at Randolph, Vt.; served on the Alarm of April 19, 1775, and later was Sergeant-Major, 10th Regiment, Continental Army. (Orlin Lumon Rickard.)

*Ripley, Charles:* Born February 25, 1733; died January 4, 1778; enlisted in the Connecticut Line, February 17, 1777; taken prisoner January 4, 1778. (Edwin Louis Ripley.)

*Ripley, John:* Of Windham, Conn.; born on March 31, 1738; died on June 27, 1823; Capt. in 10th Co., Col. Huntington's 8th Regt., 1775; also

Major in 6th Battalion, 1776–1777. (Orville Howell Ripley. Edwin Morgan Ripley.)

*Robbins, Josiah* (1st): Born about 1705; died 1788; was faithful to the cause of the Colonists. (Howard Sumner Robbins.)

*Robbins, Josiah* (2d): Born December 18, 1730; died in 1808; Private in Capt. John Minot's Co., Col. Whitney's Regt.; also in Capt. Larkin's Co., Col. Robertson's Regt.; also in Capt. Boynton's Co., Col. Wade's Regt., Massachusetts Troops. (Howard Sumner Robbins.)

*Robbins, Josiah* (3d): Born October 16, 1761; died February 22, 1850; Private Capt. Minot's Co., Col. Whitney's Regt., Massachusetts Militia in 1777; also in Capt. Larkin's Co., Col. Jacob's Regt. in 1779. (Howard Sumner Robbins.)

*Ropes, Benjamin:* Born in Salem, Mass., July 10, 1747; died November 21, 1778; 2d Lieut. in Capt. Benjamin Ward's Co., Col. Timothy Pickering's Regt., in service January, 1776; 1st Lieut. in Capt. John Symonds' Co., of Matrosses of Salem, Mass., June 21, 1777; 1st Lieut., Sea Coast Guard, December, 1777; with expedition to Rhode Island, August, 1778. (Charles Henry Ropes.)

*Roosevelt, James* (1st): Born in New York city, October 25, 1759; died August 13, 1840; Commissary during the entire war, giving his services without reward. (Robert Barnwell Roosevelt.)

*Root, Jesse:* Born in Coventry, Conn., January 10, 1737; lived there and at Hartford; died in Coventry, March 29, 1822; enlisted December 30, 1776, as Captain of "a company of able-bodied men of the town of Hartford, on the west side of the river"; on July 9, 1777, appointed by Gen. Putnam, in orders dated Camp Peekskill, "Deputy Adjutant-General for this Department," namely, in the east side of the Hudson; May, 1779, elected to the Continental Congress, and held that office till 1783. (Marshall Jewell Root.)

*Russell, John:* Born 1756; died August 31, 1820; Drummer in the 9th Co., 2d Regt., Connecticut Militia, under Capt. Chester and Col. Spencer, 1775; was at the battles of Bunker Hill, Long Island and White Plains. (William Charles Russell.)

*Sackett, Buel:* Born in Connecticut, July 28, 1763; died in New Lebanon, N. Y., January 19, 1840; enlisted as Private in 5th Regt. of Connecticut Levies at Litchfield, from July 1, 1780, until December 9, 1780; on duty at execution of André; commissioned Lieutenant in 1804, and Captain in 1805, by the Governor of New York; pensioned May 2, 1833; personal friend of Lafayette, and entertained him during his last visit to the United States. (Henry Woodward Sackett.)

*Sands, Samuel:* Born June 13, 1736; died February 12, 1792; Ensign in Col. Robert Curry's Battalion of Philadelphia, in 1777. (James Thomas Sands.)

*Sanger, Richard* (4th): Born in 1706; died in 1785; was a member of the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts convened at Cambridge, Mass., February 1, 1775; one of the Committee that met at Concord August 30, 1774, to consult upon measures proper to be taken at that time. (William Cary Sanger.)

*Sawin, Moses:* Born in 1758; died in 1831; was an ardent Patriot. (Theophilus Parsons Sawin.)

*Sawyer, Manasseh:* Born in Leominster, Mass., March 27, 1759; died in Potsdam, N. Y., March 24, 1842; enlisted in July, 1776, under Capt. Humphrey and Col. Wingate, of New Hampshire; Corporal, February 12, 1777, under Capt. Aldrich and Major Benj. Whitcomb; promoted to Sergeant December 1, 1777; re-enlisted in June, 1778, as Sergeant, and

served until the close of the war; was engaged in skirmishes at Lake George in 1777. (Azariah Hall Sawyer.)

*Sayre, Daniel* (4th): Was a Patriot and loyal to the cause of the Colonists. (Theodore Melvin Banta.)

*Schermerhorn, Lucas Jacob:* Born in Albany county, N. Y., October 15, 1732; died in Nassau, Rensselaer county, N. Y.; commissioned Captain October 21, 1775, in the 4th Albany County Regt. of N. Y. State Militia, Col. Kilian Van Rensselaer; reappointed February 20, 1776, in same regiment. (Clarence Eaton Schermerhorn.)

*Schuyler, Arent John:* Born at Belleville, N. J., on October 10, 1746; died at Belleville, N. J., on October 28, 1803; member of the Standing Committee of Correspondence in the county of Bergen, N. J. (Sidney Schieffelin Schuyler.)

*Scranton, Abraham:* Born on September 10, 1754; died on February 24, 1822; enlisted in the Revolutionary War on April 10, 1781; served in Capt. Peter Vail's Co.; pensioned in 1832. (George Edward Scranton.)

*Selden, Samuel* (2d): Born January 11, 1723; Major 3d Regt., Connecticut Militia, 1775; commissioned Colonel, 4th Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, June 20, 1776; stationed on the East river when the British attacked New York, September 15, 1776; taken prisoner on that date and died a prisoner in New York city, October 11, 1776. (Edwin Van Deusen Selden.)

*Shattuck, John, Jr.:* Born on July 7, 1757; died on April 26, 1816; Private in Lieut. Wood's Co., Massachusetts Militia, in Lexington Alarm. (Richard Lee Barrows.)

*Shattuck, John, Sr.:* Of Pepperell; born on March 12, 1724; died on December 31, 1807; Private in Capt. Nutting's Co., Col. Prescott's Regt., Massachusetts Militia, in Lexington Alarm in 1775. (Richard Lee Barrows.)

*Shattuck, Philip:* Of Pepperell, Mass.; born on January 18, 1745; died July 11, 1806; Private in Capt. Sawtelle's Co., Col. Prescott's Regt. from Pepperell, Mass., in the Lexington Alarm in 1775. (William Dwight Shattuck.)

*Sherman, Thomas:* Born September 6, 1722; died November 22, 1893; served as Private under Capt. Thompson and Col. Danielson, in a company recruited in Brimfield, Mass., on the Lexington Alarm, April, 1775; and in the same company with the "eight months men" from May, 1775, to January, 1776. (Charles Pomeroy Sherman.)

*Sill, Andrew* (2d): Born April 20, 1745; died at Burlington, N. Y., October 26, 1835; Ensign in Capt. Thompson's Co., Col. Wolcott's Regt., Connecticut Militia, 1776; re-enlisted June, 1778, in Capt. Post's Co., Col. Knox's Regt. (Edward Everett Sill.)

*Simmons, Ichabod:* Was sent by the Colonial Government on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in September, 1777; enlisted in the army July 30, 1778; re-enlisted July 9, 1780. (Ichabod Simmons.)

*Skinner, Stephen:* Of Hartford, Conn.; born in 1752; died in 1836; served in the War of 1812, in Capt. Wadsworth's Co., Col. Cook's Regt., in 1777; also in Capt. Williams' Co., Col. Johnson's Regt., January 8, 1778; Corp. in 1778. (William Wallace Jones.)

*Smith, Reuben* (2d): Born in South Hadley, Mass., February 21, 1759; died March 20, 1842; served in the Massachusetts Militia, during the Revolution. (Edwards Hargrave Smith.)

*Smith, Theophilus Miles:* Born November 8, 1757; his name is given among those living in Connecticut that had a pension granted them for services rendered during the Revolution. (Frank Addison Corbin.)

*Soule, Joshua:* Born November 14, 1743; died May 8, 1808; was loyal to the Colonists. (Julius Emory Soule.)

*Sparhawk, John:* Born October 24, 1730; was a physician in the American Army. (Charles Wurts Sparhawk. John Sparhawk, Jr. Harris Sproat Sparhawk. Richard Dale Sparhawk.)

*Spaulding, James:* Born on August 31, 1748; died on June 8, 1832; served in Col. Marshall's Regt., also in Col. W. Prescott's Regt., at Concord and Lexington, Mass. (Charles Warren Merrill.)

*Spaulding, Levi:* Born in Nottingham, West New Hampshire, October 23, 1737; died in Plainfield, N. Y., March 1, 1825; Captain of 9th Co., 3d Regt., New Hampshire Troops; served at Bunker Hill and Trenton; wintered at Valley Forge; served throughout the war, and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis; drew a Captain's pension. (Samuel Strong Spaulding.)

*Sproat, James:* Born April 11, 1722; died October 18, 1793; was Hospital Chaplain, Middle Department, from February, 1778 to 1781. (Harris Sproat Sparhawk. Harris Elric Sproat.)

*Sproat, William:* Born 1757; died October 11, 1793; was Sergeant, Kent county, Maryland Association Compact of July 26, 1775; Ensign of the same; First Lieutenant in the 4th Regt., Pennsylvania Line, 1777; Captain in the same regiment, 1779; transferred to 3d Regiment with same rank, 1781; Brevet Major upon retirement, 1783; original member in Pennsylvania Society of the Cincinnati. (Harris Sproat Sparhawk. Harris Elric Sproat.)

*Starr, Jonathan:* Of New London, Conn.; born on September 19, 1742; died on February 9, 1838; voted a patriotic resolution in 1778; was chosen a Warden and continued in said office from 1781 until 1810. (Jonathan Starr.)

*Steele, Allyn:* Born July 21, 1757; died June 17, 1802; was a member of Capt. Sedgwick's Co., Col. Chester's Regt., engaged at the battle of Long Island, August 27, 1776; narrowly escaped capture. (Thomas Sedgwick Steele.)

*Sterling, Sylvanus:* Born at Stratford, Conn., 1739; died at Stratford, January 6, 1781; appointed as Guard Officer, Stratford Conn., and given soldier's wages, 1777; in 1778 was on Committee to provide for soldiers' families. (George Curtis Sterling.)

*Stetson, Charles, Jr.:* Born in 1752; died in 1816; was a member of Capt. Clapp's Co., Col. Cotton's Regt., which marched on Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775, from Rochester, Mass. (William Mitchell Stetson.)

*Stevens, Elisha:* Born at Glastonbury, Conn., on October 1, 1748; died at Naugatuck, Conn., on March 8, 1813; Private for seven years in the Revolutionary War; entered in 1777, in the battle of Brandywine under Lafayette, in the battle of Germantown, under Gen. Gates, at Camden, in Col. Wolcott's Regt. near Boston, in Col. Baldwin's Regt. of artificers, finally marched with Washington from Kings Bridge to Yorktown, Va., and was at the surrender of Cornwallis. (Frederick Morris Stevens. John Crawford Stevens.)

*Stevens, Jonathan:* Born at Andover, Mass., April 3, 1747; died April 3, 1834; was a Private in Capt. Samuel Johnson's Co., Massachusetts Troops at Ticonderoga; also was a member of the Andover Company, and with this Company at the battle of Bunker Hill. (Horace Nathaniel Stevens.)

*Stevenson, John:* Born January 22, 1732; was loyal to the cause of American Independence. (Hiram Edmund Deats.)

*Stockbridge, David:* Born in 1749; served as Corporal in Capt. John Thompson's Co., Col. Leonard's Regt., Hampshire county, Massachusetts

troops that marched to reinforce the Northern Army, for two months, from May 7, 1777. (Henry Stockbridge.)

*Stone, Israel:* Of Ward, Mass.; born February 17, 1752; died on January 3, 1844; Private on Lexington Alarm Roll of Capt. John Crowl's Co., Col. Learned's Regt., which marched on the Alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury. (Jonas Warren Hale. Henry Safford Hale. Henry Warren Kilburn Hale.)

*Stone, James:* Born at Groton, Mass., August 11, 1727; Private in Capt. Samuel Thatcher's Co., Col. Gardner's Regt., Massachusetts Militia. (Carl Stone Crummett.)

*Stone, Jonas:* Of Groton, Mass.; born November 11, 1737; died April 26, 1816; on January 3, 1775, was elected on the Committee of Fifteen of Groton to see that resolves of American Congress and Provincial Congress were complied with; in Captain John Sawtell's Co., of Col. James Prescott's Regt., at Lexington, April 19, 1775. (Charles Warren Stone.)

*Stone, Moses:* Born at Watertown, Mass., June 16, 1749; died at Watertown, Mass., on July 25, 1803; Corporal in Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co., Massachusetts Militia, 1776; Sergt. in 1779. (Charles Francis Stone, Jr.)

*Stoutenburg, Jacobus:* Of Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; served in the Revolutionary War, Col. Thomas' Regt., Capt. Lyons' Co. (Joseph Burr Tiffany.)

*Stratton, Daniel:* Born on May 9, 1748; died on October 13, 1816; served in Capt. Lamson's Co., which marched on the Alarm of April 19, 1775, from Weston, Mass. (Frederick Melvin Crossett.)

*Stratton, Jonathan:* Of Weston, Mass.; born in 1714; served in Capt. Samuel Lamson's Co., which marched on the Alarm of April 19, 1775, from Weston, Mass. (Frederick Melvin Crossett.)

*Street, Jesse:* Born April 24, 1741; died March 22, 1784; marched from Wallingford, Conn., on the Lexington Alarm. (Henry Augustus Street.)

*Street, Nicholas:* Born February 21, 1730; pastor of the church at East Haven, Conn., from October 8, 1755, to the end of his life; was an earnest Patriot, and supported the cause of American Independence; died October 8, 1806. (Frederick Burton Street.)

*Strong, Elisha:* Born December 1, 1747-8; died February 28, 1826; in the Revolution, was appointed agent for his native town to clothe the Connecticut troops in the Continental Army, and was authorized to borrow on the credit of the town three thousand pounds. (Samuel Strong Spaulding.)

*Strong, Josiah:* Born June, 1758; died November 14, 1841; enlisted in the Revolutionary Army; was taken prisoner in expedition to Canada and released by Gen. Arnold at Quebec; was at the battle of White Plains, N. Y., October 26, 1776; crossed the Delaware river December 8, 1776, with Washington; was at Trenton, N. J., and at the battles of Princeton, Brandywine, and Germantown where he was wounded so his leg had to be amputated. (George Clinton Miller.)

*Strong, King:* Born December 4, 1744; died August 28, 1839; Private in Capt. William Francis' Co. at Fort Edward, N. Y.; Sergt. in Lieut. James Hubbard's Co. at battle of Bennington, attached to Lieut.-Col. David Rossiter's Detachment of Militia from Massachusetts. (Charles King Francis.)

*Stryker, John:* Born in New Jersey, March 2, 1740; died in Millstown, N. J., March 25, 1766; Capt. of a troop of Somerset county, N. J., Light Horse; Capt. of a troop of Light Horse of the State troops, during the Revolution. (Thomas Hubbard Stryker.)

*Swan, Samuel* (1st): Born September 20, 1720; died August 6, 1808; was a member of the Committee to enlist men for the American Army; the battle of Bunker Hill was fought on his farm. (Edward Henry Swan, Jr. Frederick George Swan.)

*Swan, Samuel* (2d): Born January 17, 1750; died November 14, 1825; was a Private in Capt. Wm. Adam's Co., Col. Thatcher's Regt., Massachusetts Militia, March to October, 1776; was one of a committee in Charleston, Mass., to enlist soldiers for the Continental Army in 1777; Purchasing Agent for the Continental Army, 1778 to 1783, also served in the Quartermaster's Department during the latter part of the Revolutionary War. (Edward Henry Swan, Jr. Frederick George Swan.)

*Sweet, Gideon:* Born on May 26, 1748, at Attleborough, Mass.; died on November 29, 1812; Corporal in Capt. Moses Wilmarth's Co., Minutemen at the time of Alarm, April 19, 1775; Private in Capt. Amos Green's Co. of Militia, Col. Joseph Noyes, stationed at South Kingston, R. I.; engaged December 5, 1776. (George Sullivan Sweet.)

*Sylvester, Seth:* Of Worthington, Mass.; born in 1740; died on September 12, 1814; Private in Lieut. Webster's Co., in 1777, at the battle of Bennington; Sergt. in Capt. Webber's Co., in 1777; at the battle of Stillwater and surrender of Burgoyne. (Frank Eddy Caldwell.)

*Talcott, Abraham:* Private in Capt. Hale's Co., Col. Wolcott's Regt., Connecticut State troops, 1776; received a pension from the United States Government. (Edward Hart Fenn.)

*Talcott, Ebenezer:* Born in 1731; died August 25, 1795; was a Private in Capt. John Hanmer's Co., of seventy-two men, of Wethersfield Conn., who sailed from that town on the sloop "Ann" on the 23d of August, 1776, at the time the British invaded New York and Long Island; was also a seaman on board the Man-of-War "Oliver Cromwell" in 1778. (William Hanmer Talcott.)

*Taylor, William:* Born in Simsbury, Conn., July 13, 1757; died in Barkhamsted, Conn., March 25, 1835; on the Lexington Alarm enlisted in Capt. Amos Wilcox's Co.; re-enlisted May 5, 1775, in Capt. Abel Pettibone's Co., 2d Continental Regt., serving until December 18; again in Capt. Aneas Walbridge's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regt., for the war; paid as Sergt. from February 10, 1777, to January 1, 1780; served along the Hudson until November, 1777, thence marched to Pennsylvania; engaged at Whitemarsh; wintered at Valley Forge; fought at Monmouth; participated in the storming of Stony Point; commissioned as Sergt. in 3d Conn. Regt., January 1, 1783; to date from April 1, 1786; pensioned 1819. (Walter Steuben Carter. Colin Smith Carter.)

*Terry, Asaph:* Born Enfield, Conn., November 15, 1756; died there May 10, 1839; was a member of Capt. David Perkins' Co., of Connecticut Militia, which aided in the defense of New York city against the British after the battle of Long Island; re-enlisted December, 1777, in the company of Capt. Phineas Lovejoy, of Suffolk, Conn., and was stationed at Horseneck and vicinity guarding the place from marauding excursions of the enemy; re-enlisted in the spring of 1779, and served till the close of the war; received a pension from the United States Government. (Henry Clay Terry.)

*Thacher, Samuel:* Born June 10, 1717; his name appears on the Muster-Roll of Capt. Nathaniel Wood's Co., in Col. Simeon Carey's Regt., Massachusetts Militia, April 1, 1776. (John Boyd Thacher. George Hornell Thacher.)

*Thompson, Daniel:* Born March 9, 1734; died 1775. (Daniel Greenleaf Thompson.)

*Thompson, Jeduthan:* Served in Capt. Bradley's Co., of Matrosses, raised for the defense of New Haven at the time of Tryon's invasion; killed by the British July 5, 1779. (Sherwood Stratton Thompson. Paul Sanford Thompson.)

*Thompson, William:* Born in 1748; died in 1816; was an active participant in the Revolution. (Daniel Frederick Warren.)

*Thomson, Sergeant Levi:* Born on November 17, 1755; died on December 12, 1813; served in the Revolution in Capt. Elias Dunning's Co., 13th Regt., Militia, 1776. (Osmond Woodford Gardner.)

*Thorne, Thomas* (2d): Born January 10, 1739; died September 17, 1809; contributed to the cause of the Colonists. (William Alexander Newman Dorland.)

*Thornton, Stephen:* Of Rhode Island; born about 1750; died about 1785; Private in the Revolutionary War in Col. Crary's Regt., Rhode Island Militia. (Amasa Thornton.)

*Thurston, John:* Of Newport, R. I.; born on June 12, 1750; died on August 12, 1819; in actual service July 17, 1778; Private in Capt. Henry Dayton's Co., Infantry, U. S. service, appointed November 8, 1781. (Nathaniel Blunt Thurston.)

*Ticknor, Elisha:* Born in Lebanon, Conn., in 1736; died at Lebanon, N. H., June 18, 1822; was a Lieut. in Col. Chase's Regt. of New Hampshire Militia; marched to reinforce the Army at Ticonderoga, October 28, 1776; re-enlisted May 7, 1777; Capt. in the same Regt., which again marched to Ticonderoga on the Alarm of June 27, 1777. (Ophir LaForrest Perry. John Nelson Perry.)

*Tracy, Frederick:* Born in Norwich, Conn., August 3, 1749; died in Hayti, West Indies, June 21, 1803; Assistant to Col. Wadsworth of Connecticut in the Commissary Department of the Continental Army. (Joseph Sloan Tracy.)

*Tracy, Hezekiah:* Born in Preston, Conn., April 5, 1746; died in Shelburn, Vt., July 14, 1827; served from October 12, 1780, in Capt. John Stark's Co., Col. Ira Allen's Regt. of Vermont Militia; in October, 1781, in Capt. Zadock Everest's Co., same Regt., and about May 1, 1782, in same company. (Ira Otis Tracy.)

*Tracy, Thomas:* Born August 17, 1725; died January 28, 1821; served as Lieut. in the Vermont Militia, doing service on the frontier; a member of the Committee of Safety for the town of Hartford, Vt. (Jeremiah Evarts Tracy.)

*Treadwell, John:* Born November 3, 1745; died August 18, 1823; in 1775 was active in the Committee of Inspection and Correspondence of the Continental Congress; in 1776 was elected a representative from the town of Farmington, in the General Assembly; was appointed Lieut.-Gov. in 1798; which position he held for eleven years, until elected Governor in 1809. (George Curtis Treadwell.)

*Tucker, Ebenezer:* Born January 27, 1742; lived first at Kensington, N. H., and later at Andover; was a member of Capt. Ezra Currier's Co. of New Hampshire Militia raised to reinforce the Continental Army; near Stillwater, September, 1777; died August 6, 1824. (Isaac Gilbert Robbins.)

*Tucker, John:* Born October 26, 1748; died December 12, 1826; was an American soldier from Stoughton, Mass. (George White Tucker.)

*Tucker, Stephen* (1st): Born November 2, 1732; died November 8, 1808; marched from Woodstock, Conn., on Lexington Alarm; served as Lieut. of 6th Co., 11th Regt., Connecticut Militia, in New York city, 1776. (Willis Gaylord Tucker.)

*Tufts, Francis:* Of Nobleboro, Me.; Born July 21, 1744; died October 2, 1833; in 1775 enlisted from Lincoln county, Me.; served at Tiverton, R. I., in 1776; in service at Dorchester Heights in 1775; service on Penobscot river. (John Bion Richards.)

*Turner, Jabez:* Born January 31, 1756; died December 12, 1846; lived at Hamden, Conn., Great Barrington, Mass., and Monticello, Ill.; Private in 10th Co., 1st Regt., Connecticut Continentals, 1775. (Charles Peaslee Turner.)

*Turrell, James:* Born May 10, 1719; died April 10, 1812; was Chairman of the Committee on Supplies for the soldiers of the Continental Army, at New Milford, Conn. (Edgar Abel Turrell.)

*Turrill, John:* Born March 16, 1756; was a member of Capt. Bostwick's Co., Col. Webb's Regt., which crossed the Delaware to Trenton, on the evening of 25th of December, 1776. (Henry Stuart Turrill.)

*Tuttle, Abner:* Born on February 27, 1760; died on March 28, 1813; soldier in the 5th Co., 2d Regt. of Connecticut Militia; also in Capt. Van Duesen's Co., Gen. Waterbury's Brigade, stationed at New Haven, Conn., in 1781. (William Pierson Tuttle.)

*Tyler, Daniel* (3d): Brooklyn, Conn.; born May 21, 1750; died April 1, 1832; was Adjutant of Gen. Israel Putnam's Regt., from May to December, 1775; Capt. of a Co. of Matrosses, ordered to march to New London, 1778. (Sidney Frederick Tyler.)

*Van Dyke, Jacob:* Of Southampton, Pa.; born in 1724; died in 1800; was on the roll of the 6th Associated Co. of Southampton, Bucks county, Pa., August 19, 1775. (Theodore Anthony Van Dyke, Jr.)

*Vansant, Garret:* Of Bensalem township, Bucks county, Pa.; born in 1743; died on April 13, 1794; served in the Pennsylvania Militia during the Revolutionary War. (Eugene Larue Vansant.)

*Vinton, Josiah:* Of Braintree, Mass.; born on April 25, 1755; died on December 27, 1843; Private in Capt. Thomas White's Co., Col. Joseph Palmer's Regt., who marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; Private in Capt. Holbrook's Co., in Col. Bass' Regt. (Charles Harrod Vinton.)

*Waddams, John* (1st): Born September 3, 1732; died March 3, 1816; was active in favor of the American cause. (Isaac Watts Brooks. John Marsh Wadhams.)

*Wade, John:* Born 1746; Private in Capt. Asa Danforth's Co. of Brookfield, Massachusetts Militia; also at the battle of Saratoga, September 23, 1777; died 1794. (William Dwight Wade.)

*Wadsworth, Elijah:* Born at Litchfield, Conn., in 1747; Quartermaster in Col. Sheldon's Light Dragoons, January 1, 1777; promoted to Capt. March 8, 1780; was at the battles of Long Island, Monmouth and Pound Ridge; was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati. (Charles Wadsworth, Jr. William Scott Wadsworth.)

*Wadsworth Jonathan:* Born in 1739; Capt. in Col. Thaddeus Cook's Regt., which marched August 16, 1777; mortally wounded at Stillwater, September 19, 1777. (William Phillip Wadsworth.)

*Waite, Richard:* Of Whittingham, Vt.; born on October 6, 1745; died on December 8, 1831; Lieut. in Capt. Joshua Hayes' Co. of Vermont Militia, Col. Peter Olcott; also in Capt. Samuel S. Savage's Co. of Militia in the 3d Regt., Col. Ebenezer Woods. (Winthrop Waite. Henry Randall Waite.)

*Waldron, Thomas Westbrook:* Born at Dover, N. H., on July 26, 1721; died at Dover, N. H., on April 3, 1785; was town clerk of Dover, N. H., from 1779 to 1785, and took the Test Oath. (Ethelbert Waldron.)

*Walker, Joseph:* Of Woodbury, Conn., born on February 13, 1731; died at Peacham, Vt., in June, 1816; enlisted on January 1, 1777, in Col. Seth Warner's Regt., 1777–81. (Charles Monson Walker. Herbert Hosford Walker.)

*Ward, Samuel:* Of Salem, Mass.; born on April 30, 1740; died on July 31, 1812; served as Capt. in 5th Co., 1st Regt., Essex county, Massachusetts Militia, in the Revolutionary War. (Joseph Ripley Chandler Ward.)

*Wardwell, Allen:* Born at Bristol, R. I., March 1, 1765; died March 31, 1840; Drummer in one of the Rhode Island Regts. of Militia. (William Thomas Wardwell.)

*Warren, Jeduthan:* Born on November 24, 1756; died on October 28, 1841; Private in John Ford's Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt., Massachusetts Militia; enlisted on September 28, 1777; company of volunteers raised in Dracut, Chelmsford and Dunstable, and marched September 30, 1777, to reinforce Northern Army. (Ebenezer Burgess Warren.)

*Washburn, Jonah:* Born February 16, 1733; died March 12, 1810; was 1st Lieut. in 4th Regt., Massachusetts Militia; Capt. in Col. Ebenezer White's Regt., Massachusetts Militia in Rhode Island, July, 1780. (John Henry Washburn.)

*Watson, Levy:* Of New Hartford, Conn.; Capt. on September 11, 1726; died on May 27, 1798; enlisted on May 26, 1777, in T. Munson's Co. (Royal Watson Pinney.)

*Webb, Benjamin:* Born in Windham, Conn., November 14, 1747; died there February 9, 1812; Sergt. in Capt. Charles Smith's Co., 9th Regt., Connecticut Militia, 1776–7; Ensign in Capt. Schofield's Co., "Coast Guards," 1780. (William Edward Webb. Charles Hathaway Webb.)

*Webb, Samuel Blatchley:* Born in Wethersfield, Conn., December 15, 1753; died in Claverack, N. Y., December 3, 1807; took part at an early age in the movements that preceded the Revolution; in command of a Co. of light infantry; left Wethersfield for Boston on hearing of the battle of Lexington; participated in the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was wounded; afterward Aide to Gen. Putnam; in June, 1776, Private Secretary and Aide to Washington with rank of Lieut.-Col.; was founder of the Society of the Cincinnati; held the Bible on which Washington took oath as first President of the United States. (William Seward Webb.)

*Wetmore, John:* Born at Torrington, Conn., October 27, 1727; died there August 27, 1795; was appointed on Committee to Procure Clothing and Supplies for the American soldiers. (John David Zieley.)

*Whipple, Ichabod:* Born at Cumberland, R. I., on April 2, 1738; died after 1791; signed Association Test at Richmond, N. H., in 1776. (Frederick Eli Whipple.)

*Whipple, Joseph:* Born at Manchester, Mass., December 26, 1733; died at sea in 1777; was elected Capt. of the Cape Ann Coast Guards, July 13, 1775. (Henry Whipple Skinner.)

*Whipple, Nathaniel:* Born at Cumberland, R. I., on November 12, 1713; died at Richmond, N. H., on September, 1792; signed Association Test of Richmond, N. H., April 12, 1776. (Frederick Eli Whipple.)

*Whiting, Thomas:* Born June 25, 1717; was magistrate of Middlesex county, Mass.; a patriot in full accord with the Revolution; died in 1776. (Charles Edward Beale.)

*Whitney, Cornelius:* Born at Killingly, Conn., on July 5, 1749; died at Mexico, N. Y., on March 24, 1833; Private in Capt. Bostwick's 7th Co., Connecticut Militia, in 1775, from Killingly, Conn. (Gerrie Lyman Treadwell.)

*Wickham, Hezekiah, Jr.:* Of Eastbury Parish, Conn.; born in 1756; died October 2, 1800; Private in Capt. Welles' 7th Co., Col. Gay's 2d Battalion, Connecticut State troops. (Clarence Horace Wickham.)

*Wight, Nahum:* Of Medfield, Mass.; born on May 15, 1745; died on September 18, 1834; Lieut. in the Continental Army in 1777; was at Ticonderoga. (John Brewer Wight.)

*Wilcox, Silvanus, Sr.:* Of Simsbury, Conn.; born November 14, 1733; died at Alford, Mass., on July 5, 1821; was a member of the Committee of Safety of the town of Alford, Mass., in 1775; in September, 1777, was Capt. of Co. in Col. John Ashley's Regt.; marched to Saratoga and participated in the surrender of Burgoyne. (Henry Seward Wilcox.)

*Wilkinson, Ahab:* Of Smithfield, R. I.; served in the Militia of his State. (Charles Waterman Bentley Wilkinson.)

*Wilkinson, John* (2d): Born in 1711; died May 31, 1782; member of Committee of Safety of Bucks county, Pa., 1776; appointed Lieut.-Col. Bucks county Regt.; member of First Constitutional Convention held at Philadelphia. (Ogden Dungan Wilkinson.)

*Willard, Daniel:* Of Newington, Hartford county, Conn.; born April 7, 1753; died January 16, 1817; Private in the 6th Regt., Connecticut troops, Col. Samuel H. Parsons, Capt. John Ely's Co.; enlisted on May 17, 1775. (De Forest Willard.)

*Williams, Jehiel:* Born February 16, 1733; died June 13, 1810, in Upper Middletown, Conn.; Corporal in Capt. Daniel Felden's Co. from Lebanon on Lexington Alarm; re-enlisted May 15, in the same Co. in Gen. Putnam's 3d Regt., serving till December 24, 1775, and participating in the battle of Bunker Hill. (Chauncey Pratt Williams.)

*Williams, Seth:* Born in 1746; served on Lexington Alarm, from the town of Raynham, Mass. (Henry Lane Williams.)

*Williams, Simeon, Jr.:* Born on June 17, 1743; died on March 31, 1819; Private in Capt. Walker's Co., Col. Hathaway's Regt., Brig.-Gen. George Godfrey's Brigade, Massachusetts Militia, in Rhode Island Alarm in 1780. (Franklin Eyre Williams.)

*Williams, Capt. Simeon, Sr.:* Of Taunton, Mass.; born on February 21, 1717; died on September 10, 1794; Private in Capt. Walker's Co., Col. Hathaway's Regt., Brig.-Gen. George Godfrey's Brigade, Massachusetts Militia, in Rhode Island Alarm in 1780. (Franklin Eyre Williams.)

*Williams, Thomas:* Born in Roxbury, Mass., January 14, 1754; died in Utica, N. Y., July 31, 1817; was a member of the famous Boston "Tea Party;" Private in Capt. Moses Whiting's Co.; as such he was engaged in one active skirmish and after the battle of Lexington assisted in driving the British into Boston. (Robert Stanton Williams.)

*Williams, William:* Born about 1750; was a Private in Capt. William Potter's Co., in Col. Israel Angell's Regt., from Rhode Island, enlisting for the war; name appears on Muster-Roll dated October, 1778. (George Washington Williams.)

*Winchester, Henry:* Born on May 25, 1753; died on March 23, 1834; signed receipt at Prospect Hill for services in the Revolution; was in Capt. Gates' Co. at the battle of Bunker Hill. (Winchester Fitch.)

*Winslow, Shadrach:* Born December 17, 1750; died February 1, 1817; served on the American side during the Revolution; before enlisting he made his will, which showed his intention of entering the army. (John Winslow. Frederick Kenelm Winslow.)

*Winter, Joseph:* Born on May 15, 1748; died on April 20, 1826; Minuteman and served in the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Lawson's Co.; enlisted in 1777, served in the Connecticut Militia at Providence, R. I., in Capt. Thomas Lawson's 5th Co., 22d Regt. (Mahlon Alpheus Winter.)

*Wolcott, Christopher:* Born October 1, 1754; was Surgeon's Mate in Col. Erastus Wolcott's Regt., Connecticut State Line, at Boston, 1775–6. (Christopher Columbus Wolcott.)

*Woodbury, Peter:* Born at Sutton, Mass., May 20, 1736; removed to Royalston about 1765; was Capt. of a Militia Co. during the Revolution and served during the campaign against Burgoyne; died at Royalston, February 24, 1806. (John Charles Woodbury. Willis Elisha Woodbury.)

*Woodford, William* (1st): Born in Farmington, Conn., in 1722; died in 1780; commissioned Capt. of the Colonial Train Band of his town, October 24, 1768; selectman in 1775 and 1776; remained Capt. until June, 1779, when he was succeeded by his son Joseph. (Stewart Lyndon Woodford.)

*Woodford, William* (2d): Born in 1747; Ensign of the 8th Co. of the 15th Regt. of Connecticut in June, 1779. (Stewart Lyndon Woodford.)

*Woodhull, William* (1st): Born December 3, 1741; died October 24, 1824; was the minister of the church at Chester, Morris county, N. J.; he not only preached patriotic sermons but repeatedly represented the town in the Provincial Congress. (Charles Howell Woodhull.)

*Woodman, Joseph:* Born August 22, 1748; died September 28, 1807; a graduate of Princeton College; the first minister of the Congregational Church at Sanbornton, N. Y.; was a signer of a pledge to resist the Crown in its attempt to subdue the colonists in 1775; was a deputy to attend a meeting at Exeter, to choose delegates to the Continental Congress; was a chaplain during the Bennington campaign. (George Bliss Woodman.)

*Woodruff, Andrew:* Born in 1757; died in 1836; was patriotic during the Revolutionary War. (Rollin Simmons Woodruff.)

*Woodruff, Elisha:* Born at Farmington, Conn., March 14, 1746; died at Farmington, August 17, 1817; signed the Oath of Allegiance and Fidelity December 1, 1777, at Farmington, Conn. (Elbridge Gerry Snow.)

*Woodson, William:* Of Virginia; born about 1760; died about 1840; was Lieut. in the State troops of Virginia. (Robert Scott Woodson.)

*Woodward, Nathan:* Of Taunton, Mass.; marched on the Lexington Alarm from Taunton, Mass., April 20, 1775, in James Williams, Jr., Co. of Minute-men; re-enlisted on May 2, 1775, in Capt. Oliver Sopher's Co., from Taunton, Mass. (Theron Royal Woodward.)

*Wright, Thomas:* Born at Oyster Bay, L. I., in 1719; moved to East Chester, N. Y., about 1755; was an eminent physician and surgeon; during King George's War (1744–48) was surgeon on board the privateer "Greyhound," fitted out from New York by Richard Jeffery; served as surgeon and physician to the Continental Army in and about Westchester county, until his capture and incarceration in the Provost jail, where he died about 1780, from inhuman treatment and his body was thrown into the trenches in the rear of the present City Hall; these remains were reinterred in Trinity Churchyard. (William Wright Conway.)

*Wynkoop, Dirck:* Born October 15, 1732; died December 9, 1796; deputy to New York Provincial Convention; Associator of Kingston, N. Y., May 29, 1775; member of Committee of Safety; member of Second Provincial Congress, November 14, 1775. (Charles Hitchcock Sherrill.)

*Young, Ephraim:* Born October 26, 1749; died at Whippany, N. J., November 18, 1793; Private in the Morris county, N. J., Militia. (Edward Faitoute Condit Young.)

6280 1